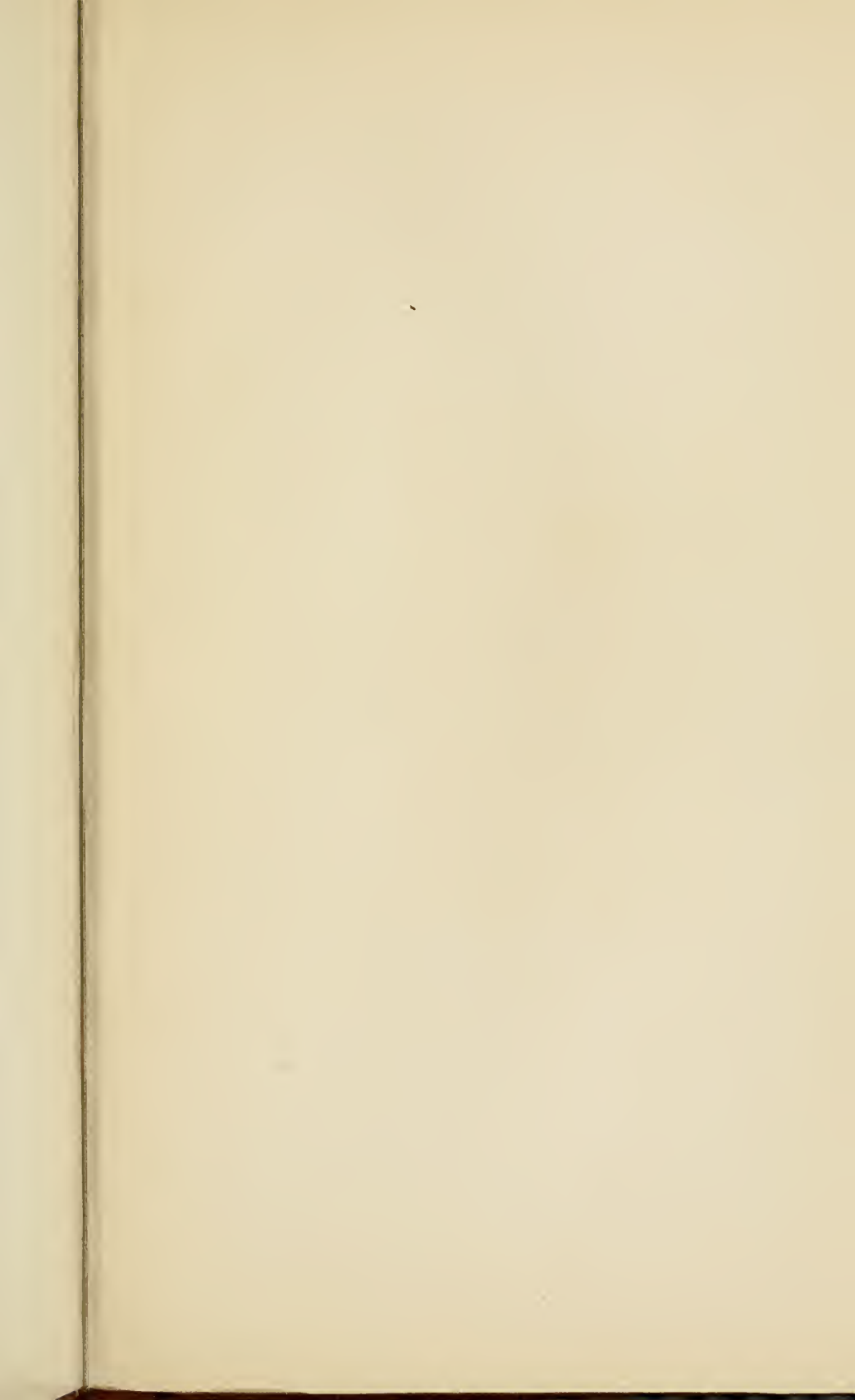






An Acc^t of the Gen^l. Courts Comm^{tee} Proceedings In
Granting And Letting out the Land in the South Town
Ship Westward of And. Contiguous To y^e Town of
Groton in the County of Midd^{sex}. Called Turkey Hill
By virtue of y^e. Grant or Order of y^e. Gen^l. Court

At a Great & General Court or Assembly for His Majesties Prov^{ince}
of y^e. Massachusetts Bay Held Nov^r. 4. 1759

In y^e. House of Representatives The vote for Granting To
New Towns was brought down from the House With Amenor^{um}
Which was Read & Agreed to, And y^e. Vote is as follow; Viz,
Voted that Two Towns Each Containing a Quantity of Land, not
more than six Miles Square to be Let out in as Regular Towns as y^e. Gen^l.
Will Allow, to be Settled in a Defensible Manner On y^e. Westward Side of
Groton West Line, And that William^{Tracy}, Samuel Thaxter, Francis^{Tracy},
John Shipley & M^r. Benjamin Whittemore be a Comm^{tee}. fully
Powerd to allot & Grant out y^e. Land. Contained in each of y^e. Towns
(A Lot not to Exceed Two Hundred & fifty Acres) to such y^e. Sons & Children
Such as Will Effectually Settle y^e. Same Within y^e. Space of three Years
Ensuing y^e. Laying out & Granting such Lots by y^e. Comm^{tee}. Who
Is Instructed & Directed to allot Eighty Families or persons at Least
Who Shall pay to y^e. Comm^{tee}. for y^e. Use of y^e. Province the sum of Ten
pounds for each allotm^{nt}. Which shall be Granted & allotted as afores^d.
And that each y^e. Son to Whom such Lot or Lots shall be granted & Let out
be Obliged to build a Good Dwelling House thereon & Inhabit it, & also to
break up & Fence in three Acres of Land at y^e. Last Within y^e. Term of three
Years, And y^e. there be Let out & Reserved for y^e. first Settled Minister a
Convenient Lot also a Lot for y^e. School, And a Ministerial Lot, & also
Harvard College of Two Hundred & fifty Acres Each & y^e. Settlers be Obliged
To build a Convenient House for y^e. Worship of God in each of y^e. Towns
The Term of four years, & to pay y^e. Charge of necessary Surveys & y^e. Comm^{tee}
for their service in & about y^e. premises, And that y^e. Comm^{tee}. Give due
Notice of y^e. Time & place Where they Will Meet to Grant allotm^{nts}.
Consented to, Sam^l. Tracy

198
23
1

Compliments of

Walter A. Davis.

City Clerk.

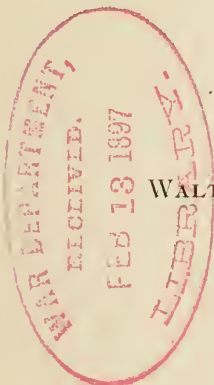
THE
EARLY RECORDS
OF THE
TOWN OF LUNENBURG
MASSACHUSETTS

INCLUDING THAT PART WHICH IS NOW FITCHBURG

1719—1764

A COMPLETE TRANSCRIPT OF THE TOWN MEETINGS AND SELECT-
MEN'S RECORDS CONTAINED IN THE FIRST TWO BOOKS
OF THE GENERAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN

ALSO A COPY OF ALL THE VITAL STATISTICS OF THE
TOWN PREVIOUS TO THE YEAR 1764



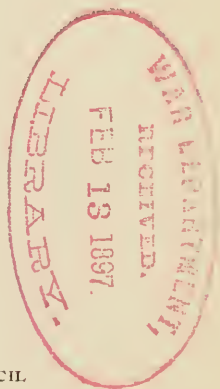
COMPILED BY

WALTER A. DAVIS, CITY CLERK

FITCHBURG

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE CITY COUNCIL

1896



F 72
496-7
Copy 2

SENTINEL PRINTING COMPANY
FITCHBURG.

By transfer
OCT 25 1915

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

2-15/16, 9-6-1-1
FITCHBURG, MASS., Jan. 29, 1895.

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF
FITCHBURG.

Gentlemen: The undersigned petition your Honorable Body, and respectfully represent that the preservation of the records of the town of Fitchburg, prior to its incorporation as a city, and also such records as may be obtainable of the town of Lunenburg and its early proprietors, prior to the formation of the town of Fitchburg, is a matter of great importance; and therefore they respectfully pray that the city council of the city of Fitchburg may take such measures as shall be deemed expedient to secure and preserve an additional copy or copies of said records, to be deposited in such fire-proof situation, other than the city hall, as may be authorized by your council.

A. NORCROSS,	}	<i>Committee of Fitchburg Historical Society.</i>
ARTHUR H. LOWE,		
J. F. D. GARFIELD,		

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Feb. 5, 1895.

Referred to committee on education. Sent down for concurrence.

WALTER A. DAVIS, *Clerk.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, Feb. 5, 1895.

Concurred.

JOHN R. OLDFIELD, *Clerk.*

CITY OF FITCHBURG.

IN CITY COUNCIL, Feb. 19, 1895.

The joint standing committee on education, to whom was referred the petition of the Fitchburg Historical Society, relative to the preservation of early records of Fitchburg, and so much of Lunenburg as relates to Fitchburg, have attended to the business committed to them, and present the following report, and would recommend the adoption of the following order:

ORDERED, That the sum of \$500 (five hundred dollars) be, and the same hereby is, appropriated for the purpose of copying and printing the early records of the town of Fitchburg prior to its incorporation as a city, and so much of the records of the town of Lunenburg as pertains to Fitchburg prior to its separation from Lunenburg, the work to be done under the supervision of the city clerk, who shall have authority to employ such assistance as he may need in doing the work, the amount to be charged to account of incidentals.

C. A. CROSS, SAMUEL ANDERSON, JAMES A. AUSTIN, GEORGE F. COMLEY, WILLIAM V. LOWE,	}	<i>Committee on Education.</i>
---	---	--

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Feb. 19, 1895.

Report read, accepted, and order adopted. Sent down for concurrence.

WALTER A. DAVIS, *Clerk.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, Feb. 19, 1895.

Adopted in concurrence.

JOHN R. OLDFIELD, *Clerk.*

MAYOR'S OFFICE, FITCHBURG, MASS., Feb. 21, 1895.

Approved.

EDGAR S. MOULTON, *Mayor.*

A copy of record. Attest:

WALTER A. DAVIS, *City Clerk.*

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE,

FITCHBURG, MASS., NOV. 1, 1895.

In compliance with the preceding vote, I immediately corresponded with the Selectmen and Town Clerk of Lunenburg, with a view to obtain the books containing the earlier records of the town, viz.: What was embraced between the years 1728 and 1764, or previous to the incorporation of Fitchburg as a town.

The value of these records cannot be estimated in dollars and cents, and the wisdom of the city council in taking measures to preserve them will become apparent as time advances.

It is intended that the following pages shall be an exact transcript of the original record, and every portion of the original is copied as far as possible.

The pagination of the original volumes is inserted in our text in brackets.

After considerable search and diligent inquiry, I succeeded in securing the book containing the proprietors' records. As there is so much matter, I have concluded to have them printed in a separate book, and consequently it will appear later.

These old records contain much information as to the names and possessions of the first settlers, together with an accurate idea of the power exercised by the old town governments, and furnishes much food for the student of social science.

This work was undertaken not in the interest of the historian, so much as for the use of the city; for its more familiar acquaintance with, and its surer preservation of, its own annals, and the bringing together in one place of so much of the Lunenburg records as are connected with, and are a part of, this city.

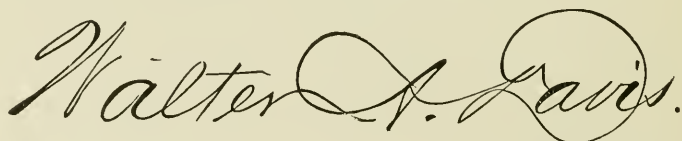
The idea of copying and printing the old records originated with the Fitchburg Historical Society and was

urged by their secretary, James F. D. Garfield, to whom I am indebted for many suggestions and references. Many cities and towns are having the same work done, and while it may take some time to do it and do it well, the value of the copy will be enhanced by having it accurately done.

The vital statistics in this book have been copied from a volume owned by the town of Lunenburg, which was carefully transcribed by John R. Rollins in or about 1849. Minutes have been noted down of such suggestions as he has made. These vital statistics have not been copied beyond 1764, except to complete the record of families, and to add such vital statistics as belonged in Fitchburg and were not recorded here. In the Lunenburg records these are included in the same volume with the town records. In the Fitchburg records, to be published later, they may be separated.

It is to be hoped that the work of copying the remaining records will continue, and that soon the time will come when all the vital statistics will be printed each year.

I desire to express my appreciation to Selectmen Hildreth and Jones and Town Clerk Stillman Stone of Lunenburg, for the many courtesies extended to me.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Walter A. Davis." The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed title "City Clerk."

City Clerk.



SURVEY AND ALLOTMENT
OF THE
NEW SOUTH TOWN WEST OF GROTON
CALLED TURKEY HILLS.

[1] An Accot^t of the Gen^{ell} Courts Comm^{tees} Proceed-
ings In Granting And Lotting out the Lands in the South
Town Ship Westward of And Contiguous To y^e Town of
Groton in the County of Midd^{sex} Called Turkey Hills By
Virtue of y^e Grant or Order of y^e Gen^{ell} Court.

At a Great & General Court or Assembly for His Maj-
esties Province of y^e Mafsachusetts Bay Held Nov^r 4.
1719

In y^e Houfe of Representatives The Vote for Granting
Two New Towns Was brought Down from the Board
with Amendments Which Wear Read & Agreed to, And
y^e Vote is as follows: Viz Voted that Two Towns Each
Containing a Quantity of Land not exceeding Six Miles
Square to be Laid out in as Regular Forms as y^e Lines
Will Allow, to be Settled in A Defenfible Manner On y^e
Wefterly Side of Groton West Line, And that William
Tailer, Samuel Thaxter, Francis Fullam Cap^t John Shiply
& M^r Benjamin Whittemore be a Comm^{tee} fully Impow-
ered to Allott and Grant out y^e Land Contained in Each
of y^e said Towns (a Lot not to Exceed Two Hundred &
Fifty Acres) to Such PrSons & Only Such as Will Effectu-
ally Settle y^e Same Within y^e Space of three Years Next
Enfuing y^e Laying out & Granting Such Lotts by S^d

Comm^{tee} Who Are Instructed & Directed to Admitt Eighty Families or persons at Least Who Shall pay to y^e S^d Comm^{tee} for y^e Use of y^e Province the Sum of Five pounds for Each Allottm^t Which Shall be Granted & Allotted as affore^d And that Each Pr^{son} to Whom Such Lot or Lotts Shall be granted & Laid out Shal be Obliged to build a Good Dwelling House thereon & Inhabit it, & also to break up & Fence in three Acres of Land at y^e Leaft Within y^e Term of three Years, and y^t there be Laid out & Reserved for y^e first Settled Minister a good Convenient Lot also A Lot for y^e School, And A Ministerial Lot & A Lot for Harvard Colledge of Two Hundred & fifty Acres Each & y^e Settlers be Obliged To build A Convenient House for y^e Worshipp of God in Each of S^d Towns within The Term of four years, & to pay y^e Charge of Necesary Surveye & y^e Comm^{tee} for their Service in & About y^e premises. And that y^e Comm^{tee} Give Publick Notice of y^e Time & place When they Will Meet to Grant Allotmt^{ts}

Consented to, SAM^{LL} SHUTE

Copy Examined

[2] Whereas We John Farnworth Jonathan Boyden Jonas Prescott Jun^r John Ames And Benjamin Prescott Ware Chosen & Impowered by the Town of Grotton to Confer with the Honourable the Great Genarall Courts Committee Concerning the West Line of the Township of Grotton, & Settle the Same With them, As by A Vote Or Act of the Inhabitants of s^d Town At there Meeting on the 4th Day of February 1719/20 Doth or May More at Large Appear.

Now Let All Men Know, by these Presents That We (The Committee Before Named) having Considered of the Premises, & Taken Upon us the Charge of the S^d Buisness, Do Hereby Conclude Concurr & Agree [] Honourable Committee of the Genarall Court affore s^d, that th^e Corner of the Town Shipp of Grotton be A Small Tree With a heap of Stones About it, Standing & Being on the Easterly side of Niftaqualothe* hill, (So Called) by

*Probably the same as Nissitissit. [W. A. D.]

Whereas the John Farnworth, Jonathan Baydon, Jonas Puffer,
Junr, John Amos, and Benjamin Prosser were chosen & sworn
by the Town of Groton, to Confer with the Honourable the Great
Generall Courts Committee concerning the West Line of the Town of
Groton, & sett the same with them, As by A Vote or Act of the
of the Town At their Meeting on the 4th Day of February 1719
John or May Here At Large Apppear: -

Now Let All men know by these Presents, that the (The Committee
Before Named) having Considered of the Premises, & Taken up on
Charge of the sd Premises, Do hereby Conclude Concede & Agree
Honourable Committee of the Generall Courts offore sd, that the
Corners of the Town-ships of Groton be A Small Tree with a heap of
Stones About it, Standing & Being on the Easterly Side of Neflaqua the
hill (So Called) by Gunstalls Line, and that the South-west Corner of sd
Township, be A Stake and heap of Stones being forty Poles South of A
Heap of Stones, about half a mile Southward of Cataconamog Pond
Called and westward of a Brook Called Pemmuth Brook, Made in the
of Jonathan Fullum Esqr, Mr Benjamin Whitmore, & Mr
And that A Strait Line be Made from one of the sd Corners
Which Line Being so Made shall be the West Line of Groton
Witness our Hands this second Day of April Anno Dom 1720.

John Farnworth
John Amos
Jonathan Baydon
Benja Prosser

Dunstable Line, and that the Southwest Corner of s^d Township, be a Stake and heap of Stones being Forty Poles South of a Smal Heap of Stones about half a mile Southwad of Cataconamog Pond (So Called) and westward of a Brook Called Benith* Brook Made In the Prefents of Francis Fullam Elq^r Mr Benjamin Whitamore & Mr Jo[†] and that A Strait Line be Made from one of the S^d Corne[] Which Line Being So Made Shall be the West Line of Groton

Witnefs our Hands the Second Day of Aprill Anno Dom 1720.

JOHN FARNWORTH }
JOHN AMES }
JONATHAN BOYDON }
BENJA PRESCOTT }

[3] An Acc^t of Time & Expences in y^e Survey of
y^e New South Town West of Groton Called Turkey Hills
£. S. d

To m^r Benj^a Whittemore, And Francis Fullam
Who began S^d Service On Monday y^e 21st
of Dec^r 1719. And Ended Said Whittemore
Service y^e 31st of y^e Same Month Ten Days 5 00 00
And S^d Fullams Ended y^e first Day of Jan^{ry}
Eleven Days 5 10 00
Capt Shiply from y^e 22^d of S^d Month of
Dec^r to ye Laft 9 Days 4 10 00
4. ‡ y^e Surveyer M^r Sam^l Jones Who began S^d
Service y^e 21st of Dec^r 1719 & Ended y^e 31
of y^e Same Month Ten Days 4 10 00
To 4 Chainmen &c. Viz Liu^t Jonth Boyden, W^m
Whitney Finehas Parker, & Thom^s Tarbul,
Who began their Service the 22^d of S^d Dec^r 8 00 00
& Ended y^e 30th Day of y^e Same Eight Days
Each

*Probably Bennet Brook, a name which it still bears. [W. A. D.]

†Brackets signify that a portion of the original has been destroyed. [W. A. D.]

‡This character is undoubtedly meant for the word "Item." So says Dr. Samuel A. Green, Librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society of Boston. [W. A. D.]

Whittemors	To y ^e General Expenc as Reekned at Concord			
Expenc	Mr Whittemore p ^d £1-7-2	1	7	2
	More p ^d by M ^r Whittemore on y ^e			
	Road 3/ ^d ₁₀	00	3	10
	More p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply £00 - ^s / ₁₅ = 00 at pages.			
	More [£] / ₀₀ - ^s / ₁₂ - 6	01	7	6
To y ^e w ^{ch}	General Expenc Sd ffullam p ^d £1-7-1	1	7	1
Fullams	More Expenc Going & Returning			
	home 3-6 [			
Expenc	More to Bisket & Cheefe to Carry			
	into ye Woods in S ^d Service [			
&c	To A Journy to Boston to Search			
	y ^e Records of P ^r ticuler Grant [			
	& Expenc in S ^d Journy ^s / ₅ . And ^s / ₁ / ^d ₆ p ^d for			
	a Copy [			

[4] The Comm^{tee} for y^e New TownS Westward of Groton Met on the 5th of April 1720.

April 5th Pr^sent Coll^o Tailer, Cap^t Shiply, M^r Benja Whittemore Francis Fullam Who was then 1720. Appointed Clerk to S^d Comm^{tee}

The Comm^{tee} Considering y^e Propofal of A Comm^{tee} Appointed by The Town of Groton On y^e 4th of Feb^r Laft p^aft to Confer, & Settle Groton West Line With y^e Courts Comm^{tee} Prefented by En^s John Farnsworth One of S^d Comm^{tee} for Groton, Who Declared That y^e Small Tree with A heap of Stones About it on y^e Easterly Side of Niftiquasit Hill is No Other, but y^e Same Heap of Stons Where y^e General Courts Comm^{tee} Began their Survey, And it being So Accepted & Understood f^l propofals Are Aceppable, & y^e S^d Line to be Run & finally Settled According

Then y^e Comm^{tee} agreed to Meet at Concord the 11th of May Next And y^t ffullam in y^e Name of y^e Comm^{tee} Write to y^e Selectmen or pet^{rs} of Lancafter to Meete y^e Comm^{tee} at Concord On Sd Day to Settle [] the Line

The Expense then p^d at Angers by y^e Comm^{tee} was ^s £00 - 17 - [And On y^e Road by ffullam ^s 00 - 00 - [

<i>At</i> Coll ^o Tailers Attendanc One Day	00 - 10 - [
<i>At</i> Cap ^t Shiply Attendanc & Travil 3 Days	[
<i>At</i> M ^r Whittemores Attendanc One Day	00 - 10 - [
<i>At</i> Francis Fullams Attendanc One Day	00 - 10 - 00
Expence p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply On y ^e Road $\frac{s}{3}$ /	00 - 03 - 00
More Expence by M ^r Whittemor on y ^e Road	
$\frac{c}{0} - \frac{s}{0} - 6$	00 - 00 - [
	[
Total	04 = 01 = [

The Comm^{tee} also Agreed to Meete at Concord, To goe to Groton to p^rfect [] y^e Survey of y^e Lines, And Settle y^e Line With Groton, On Saturday y^e 16th [] Day of April 1720.

Memorandum y^t y^e North Town is Made Dr [] one half part of y^e Charge & Expence of S^d Meeting being [] The South Town is Dr for y^e Like Sum being — — [

[5] P^rSuant to the Vote of y^e Comm^{tee} Entred on y^e Other Side April 20th 1720 M^r Whittemor &

April Fullam Sett out to Groton On Saturday y^e

5th 16th Day of April 1720. Ther Staid Sabath.

1720 On Monday y^e 18th proceed With Cap^t

Ended Shiply, M^r Jones, y^e Surveye, & Chainmen & prop^r assistance With Groton Comm^{tee} viz

En^s Farnsworth, Liu^t Prefeot & M^r Boyden, To y^e Heap of Stones at Groton Nor west Corn^r. Thene began our Work

To M^r Whittemores from y^e 16, to y^e 23^d of

April 7 Days 3 10 00

To Cap^t Shiply from y^e 18th to the 23^d 6 Days 3 00 00

To Francis Fullam from y^e 16th to y^e 23^d

7 Days 3 10 00

To M^r Jones Surveyer from y^e 18th to y^e 23^d

6 Days 2 14 00

To Liu^t Jonth Boyden 4 Days & $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 2 [

To W^m Lauranc, And Nath^{ll} Wood 4 Days &

half Each 2 5 [

To Tarbul & finehas Parker 5 Days Each 2 10 [

To Mr Green One Day	00	5	[
Expences p ^d at Greens in S ^d Survey by Cap ^t	1	00	10
Shiply £1-00-10			
by Mr Whittemore £1=00-10- More Expenc			
on y ^e Road $\frac{3}{6}$	1	4	4
By Fra : Fullam	£1=00-10		
More at Pages	0-00-6		
Fullams At Concord p ^d	0-01-3		
Expenc for Bifket, Cheese &	0-6-7		
Jenger to Carry. Totall	1-9-2	1	9 2
		22	10 10

Memorand^m y^t of y^e Sum Total of £22 : 10 : 10^d as Above
 The North Town is Made D^r for One half be-
 ing £11 5 5
 And y^e South Town is D^r for y^e Like Sum of £11 5 5

[6] CONCORD, MAY THE 11TH 1720.

The Comm^{tee} Appointed, & fully Impowered by y^e Great & Gene^{all} Court Or Affembly of His Majesties Province of y^e MassachuSett Bay in New England At Their fession, On y^e 7th of Dec^r 1719 To Allott & Grant out y^e Lands Contained, in Each of y^e Two TownShips Laft Granted by y^e Court Each Containing The Quantity of Six Miles Sqare Lying Westward of, & Contiguous to y^e Town of Groton &c.

Mett at Concord in y^e County of Middlesex On Wednesday the Eleventh Day of May 1720. At y^e House of Mr Jonth Hoberd, In Order to Grant out Said Townships, Agreeable to y^e Order & Direction of y^e General Court (The Whole of S^d Comm^{tee} Viz.

W^m Tailer & Sam^{ll} Thaxter Efq^r Cap^t John Shiply Mr Benjamin Whittemore & Fra : Fullam PrSent)

And Accordingly Proceeded to Grant out said Lands to y^e PrSons Whofe Names Are Under Written On y^e Other Sides, On y^e following Conditions & provisions And Not Other wife.

1st That Each & Every PrSon to Whom A Lot is or Shall be granted (No Allotmt^t or Share to Exceed y^e Quantity of 250 Acres) Shal be Obliged at y^e Entering his Name With y^e Comm^{tee} to pay Down y^e Sum of fifty Shillings in part, And at y^e Drawing of his Lott, or When y^e Same is Laid out, The Sum of fifty Shillings More in full of y^e five pounds for y^e use of y^e Province. And if any PrSon Who Enters his Name, & pays y^e first fifty Shillings Shall Neglect or Refuse to pay y^e Laft fifty to Compleat y^e five pounds As Ordered by the General Court, When his Lott is Laid out & Redy for Draft, Every Such PrSon Shal forfeit his first payment And y^e Lott be free to be Granted to An Other proper person as y^e Comm^{tee} Shal See Meet.

2^d That Every PrSon to Whom a Lott is, or Shall be Granted Shall be, & is hereby Obliged To build A good Dwelling Houfe on his S^d Allotmt^t. And also to break up, & Sufficiently fence in three Acres of Land at y^e Least Within y^e Space of three years After y^e S^d Lotts are Laid out & Drawn, And Do also pay & Do Each of their full proportions Towards y^e Building & Finifhing of A Convenient Houfe for y^e Publick Worſhip of God, in Such Town Where his Lott Shall fall, S^d Houfe to be Finished in four Years According to y^e Order of y^e General Court, And Do also pay y^e Necefary Charge of y^e Surveys And y^e Comm^{tee} for their Servic in And & bout y^e Premifes.

3^d

[7] 3^d That Every Grantee to Whom A Lott is or Shal be Granted Shall be & is hereby Enjoyed Effectually To Settle & Inhabit y^e Same In his Own Proper PrSon, And Not have Liberty in Any Way What So Ever to Sell or Alienate or Any Ways to Dispose of His Interest or Allotmt^t in Either of Said Towns to Any PrSon What So Ever Untill the Whole Conditions Enjoyed by y^e General Court be fully Complied With, & Prformed, Without y^e Leave & Approbation of The Comm^{tee} Or the Major part of them. Nor to Any PrSon, or p^rSons But Such As They Shall Approve And to be Accepted by y^e Comm^{tee}

	£	s	d
1 John Fletcher — of Concord — — —	2	10	00
2 Nath ^l Harris — of Needham — — —	2	10	00
3 Moses Smith — of Needham — —	3	00	00
4 Roberd Harris — of Needham —	2	10	00
5 Abram Woodward — of Brookline — — —	2	10	00
6 Aron Smith — — of Needham — —	2	10	00
7 Timothy Harris — of Roxbury — — —	2	10	00
8 Ephraim Sautle — — of Groton — — —	2	10	00
9 M ^r Whittemor for his Son Nath ^l Concord —	2	10	00
10 Jon th Hubard — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
11 Joseph Hubbard — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
12 Dan ^l Davis — — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
13 Jon th Hartwell — — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
14 M ^r W ^m Keene — — — of Concord — — —	5	00	00
15 Elias Barron — — — of Concord — — — —	2	10	00
16 En ^s John Warrin for his son John of Marl- borough — — —	2	10	00
17 Jon th child of W — — — — — — —	2	10	00
18 Jacob Fullam of Weston — — — — — —	2	10	00
19 John Whitney of Watertown — — — — —	2	10	00
20 William Wood of Concord — — — — — —	2	10	00
21 Liut Jones for his Son Josiah of Weston —	2	10	00
22 Eleazer Green of Groton — — — — — —	2	10	00
23 Ephraim Peirce for His Son Ephraim of Groton	2	10	00
24 Nath ^l Holden of Groton — — — — —	2	10	00
25 Zachariah Sautle for his Son David of Groton —	2	10	00
26 Wm Whitney for his Son W ^m of Groton	2	10	00
27 Isaac Stone of Groton — — —	2	10	00
28 Nath ^l Woods of Groton — — — —	2	10	00
29 Nath ^l Woods Ju ^r of Groton — — —	2	10	00
30 Nathan Haward of Concord	2	10	00
31 Edw ^d Emerson Esq ^r for his Son Edward- Newbery	2	10	00
	80	10	00

[8]	Brought Over From y ^e Other Side	£	s	d
		80	10	00
32:	John Calfe of Boston — — — — —	2	10	00
33:	Thomas Hale for His Son Jofhua of Newbery — — —	2	10	00
34:	Dan ^{ll} Thirfton for His Son Jon th of Newbery — — —	2	10	00
35:	Phillip Goodridge of Newbery — — — — —	2	10	00
36:	Jon th Poore of Newbery — — — — —	2	10	00
37:	W ^m Blount for his Son David Blount of Andover —	2	10	00
38:	Henry Chandler Ju ^r of Andover — — —	2	10	00
39:	Tho ^s Pearly for Phillip Amey of Boxford	2	10	00
40:	Jer. Perly for John Amey of Boxford — —	2	10	00
41:	Jon th Woodman for his Son Stephen Woodman Bradford	2	10	00
42:	Tho ^s Tailer of Reading — — — — —	2	10	00
43:	Nath ^{ll} Stow for His Son Nath ^{ll} Stow of Reading	2	10	00
44:	Walter Bees of Lancafter — — — — —	2	10	00
45:	W ^m Wheeler of Concord — — — — —	2	10	00
46:	Peter Harwood of Concord for His Son Nath ^{ll}	2	10	00
47:	Tho ^s Woolly — Concord —	2	10	00
48:	Sam ^{ll} Hartwell for His Son Isaac Concord	2	10	00
49:	Joseph Ball for his Son Joseph Watertown	2	10	00
50:	John Hastings Watertown	3	00	00
51:	Ebenezer Chadwick Weston	2	10	00
52:	Joseph Allen for his Son Weston	2	10	00
53:	Jon th Boyden for his Son Josiah Groton	2	10	00
54:	Benja Prefcot Groton	2	10	00
55:	Phinehas Parker Groton	2	10	00
56:	Tho ^s Tarbul Groton	2	10	00
57:	Joseph Gilson for his Son Jonas Groton	2	10	00
58:	W ^m Laurance Groton — — — —	2	10	00
59:	Jam ^s Goold Salem — — —	2	10	00
60:	Mr Sam ^{ll} Page of Turkey Hills &	2	10	00
61:	S ^d Sam ^{ll} Page for his Son Joseph	2	10	00
62:	Capt Jam ^s RichardSon Wooburn &	2	10	00
63:	for his Son W ^m Wooburn	2	10	00

64:	Jon th Whitney of Concord	2	10	00
65:	Isaac Whitney of Concord	2	10	00
66:	Shadrik Whitney Concord	2	10	00
67:	Tho ^s Kembal Ju ^r	2	10	00
68:	Mr W ^m Clark Bofton	2	10	00
69:	Jon th Shibly Groton paid page 15	00	00	00
70:	John Burrill Esq ^r " " "	00	00	00
71:	Jon th Dows Esq ^r " " "	00	00	00
72:	Jer Allen Esq ^r — — — —	5	00	00
73:	Nath ^l Whitney Ju ^r of Weston	2	10	00
74:	Edw ^d Hartwel of Lancafter Paid page 15	00	00	00
75:	Amos Brown of Stow " " "	00	00	00
				181 00 00

[9]	Brought Over from y ^e Other Side	181	00	00
76	M Eleazer Flagg Wooburn Paid page 15	00	00	00
77	Cap ^t Rich ^d Kembal for his Son Joseph of Bradford	2	10	00
78	Mr James Burbeen for his Son James paid page 15	00	00	00
79	Finehas Richardson paid page 15	00	00	00
80	Liu ^t Tho ^s Perly paid page 15	00	00	00
Totall				183 10 00

		£	s	d
May 11 th 1720. The Comm ^{tees} Attendenc, Travil & Expences in Granting out y ^e South Town Lotts For w ^{ch} S ^d Town is Dr				
To Coll ^o Tailer Two Days & half		1	00	00
To Coll ^o Thaxter Two Days Attendance & Travil One Day		1	4	00
To Cap ^t Shibly Two Days Attendanc & Travil		00	16	00
To Liu ^t Whittemor One Day & half at 8 ^s		00	12	00
To Francis ffullam One Day & half		00	12	00
Expenc p ^d by Cap ^t Shibly		00	04	00
Expenc then p ^d at Mr Hubbards Two pounds Seven Shillings And Sixpene		2	7	6
p ^d by Mr Whittemore at Concord £00 - 00 - $\frac{10}{10}$		00	00	10
				6 16 4

S^d South, & North Towns Contr^a Credit

Concord	By Bills of Credit Then Rec ^d	
May 11 th 12 th	of y ^e Grantees of both Towns	
& 13 th	Three Hundred & Twenty	
1720	pounds	320 00 00

Viz of y ^e South town Grantees One Hundred & Seventy One pounds & Ten Shillings	171 10 00
And of y ^e North Town One Hundred & forty Eight pounds Ten	148 10 00
	320 00 00

of y ^e Which Sum there Was then p ^d by y ^e Com ^{tee} for past Expences A Necessary Charges of Surveys Sixty Six pounds One Shill ^{ing} & a peny	66 01 01
--	----------

as is More p^rticularly Sett Down in y^e North Town Acco^{ts} pag 10th

The Remainder Sent To y ^e Province Treas ^r viz	
By y ^e Hon ^{ble} Coll ^o Tailer Eighty Two pounds	82 00 00
By Coll ^o Thaxter Seventy Two pounds Twlve Shillings	72 12 00
By Fra: Fullam Ninty Nine pounds Seven Shillings	99 07 00

[10]	South Town Dr ^r	£ s. d
Sept 10 th	To Mr Whittemore Who began his Service y ^e 10 th Day of Sept ^r 1720	
1720	And Ended y ^e 17 th of y ^e Same Month 7 Days at 8 ^s p ^r Day	2 16 00
	To Cap ^t Shiply 6. Days	2 8 00
	To Fra: Fullam began Monday y ^e 12 th Ended Saterdag 17 th 6 Days	2 8 00
	Mr Sam ^l Jones Surveyer from y ^e 10 th to y ^e 17 Day 6 Days & half	2 12 00
chain-	W ^m Lauranc four Days & half at 4 ^s	00 18 00
men	Finehas Parker & Nath ^l Woods 3 Days & half at 4 ^s	1 08 00

Expence p^d at Groton p^d by Cap^t Shiply Eight

Shillings & $\frac{d}{11}$	0	8	11
p ^d by m ^r Whittemore 16 ^s & $\frac{d}{1}$	00	16	01
p ^d By Fra: Fullam Eleven Shillings & one peny	00	11	01

Sept^r 22^d M^r Whittemore A Day to Dorches-
1720 ter & Expence

00	9	6
14	15	7

Sept^r 26 At A Meeting of y^e Comm^{tee} Appointed by y^e
1720 Great & General Court or Assembly of y^e
Province of y^e Mafsachusetts &c. for y^e Two
New Towns Laft Granted Westward of Groton &c. At
Cambridge the 26 Day of Sep^{tr} 1720

Pr^sent W^m Tailer Esq^r Cap^t Shiply Benjamin Whitte-
more and Fra: Fullam,

1. Agred That y^e Comm^{tee} or Majer part of them Do
forthwith proceed to Allott out both y^e New Towns if
Time Will permit But First the South Town, No Lott to
be Lefs then forty & five Acres And that to be y^e Stand-
ard of y^e beft Land, & if Need Require to Add five or
More Acres to Make Each Lott Equal in y^e Judgm^t of y^e
Comm^{tee} The Lotts to be Laid in Half mile Ranges Where
y^e Land Will Allow it So to be

And y^t ther be Laid out Convenient Ways Not Lefs
then Six Rods Wide, And that y^e School Lott be Laid out
as Near y^e Center of y^e houle lotts as May be. That y^e
Minifterial Lott be alfo Laid as Near y^e Center of y^e houle
Lots as May be &c. That y^e Lot for y^e firft Settled
Minifter be Laid as Conveni^t To y^e Meetinghoufe place as
May be. That y^e Colledg Lott be Laid out as Convenient
as May be Without Incomoding y^e Houfe Lotts In One
Intire peice Two Hundred & fifty Acres together

		£	s	d
[11]	South Town Dr			
Sep ^t 26	To: Coll ^o Tailer One Day		8	00
1720	Cap ^t Shiplys Attendanc & Trav- il 3 Days $\frac{s}{8}$	1	4	00
Mr	Whittemore One Day	00	8	00
Fra:	Fullam One Day	00	8	00
To Coll ^o	Tailers Expenc then at Cambridge			
6/ $\frac{d}{3}$		00	06	3
To Capt Shiplys	Expenc in y ^e Journy $\frac{s}{10} \frac{d}{11}$	00	10	11
Mr Whittemores	Expence $\frac{s}{7} 5$	00	07	5
Fra Fullams	Expence $\frac{s}{6} \frac{d}{3}$	00	06	3
		03	18	10

		£	s	d
October 3 ^d	Survey in Loting out y ^e South Town			
1720	Westward of Groton From Monday			
y ^e 3 ^d of Oct ^o 1720.	To Saturday			
y ^e 22 ^d of the Same Month.				
Mr Whittemore	17 Days at 8 ^s	6	16	00
Cap ^t Shiply	16 Days — — —	6	08	00
Fra: Fullam	14 Days	5	12	00
Mr Sam ^{ll} Jones.	18 Days	7	4	00
Liu ^t Jon th Boyden	10 Days	2	00	00
Finchas Parker	13 Days	2	12	00
Thomas Tarbel	16 Days	3	4	00
W ^m Lauranc	11 Days	2	4	00
Expences then p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply	$\frac{£}{2} / 4^s : 7^d$	2	4	7
Mr Whittemore	p ^d $\frac{£}{2} . \frac{s}{1} . 11$ penc. More $0 - \frac{s}{7} . \frac{d}{1}$	2	9	00
Fra Fullam then	p ^d £2: 3: 3. More on y ^e Road			
$\frac{d}{9}$ &		2	4	00
More for horfe Keeping	13 Days $\frac{s}{3} \frac{d}{9}$	0	3	9
Expenc p ^d W ^m Lauranc	for 19 pound & half			
of Beefe at $2\frac{1}{2}$ p ^r pound		1	4	[
p ^d at Pages				
Total		48	08	[

[12] BOSTON MARCH 24TH 1720/1

March 24 At A meeting of y^c Comm^{t^{ee}} for y^c New Towns
1720/21 West of Groton Pr^sent Coll^o Thaxter, M^r Whit-
temor & Fra: Fullam.

In Answer to y^c Petetion of Timothy Harriss of Row-
ley, Sam^l Hale of Bradford, Rich^d Kimbel for his Son Jo-
seph of Bradforde & Sam^l Tennys of Bradford. Dated
March 22^d 1720. Requesting to be Lett into The South
Town West of Groton to Take Up Lotts there if it Might
be but if Not y^t they Might be Admitted into y^c North
TownShip the Pr^forming y^c Conditions that Others Do.

Voted p y^c Comm^{t^{ee}} that y^c A Bove Named Tim^o
Harriss, Sam^l Hale, Rich^d Kembel for his Son Joseph &
Sam^l Tennys Request Be So farr Granted y^t they be Ad-
mitted in to y^c North Town if They Cannot be Admitted
in to y^c South, Which is almost full, Upon the paym^t of
their Money as Others.

And y^t Any Two of y^c Comm^{t^{ee}} be impowred to Lay
out y^c Lotts in Cafe Anything Extr^a prevent y^c Attend-
ance of three.

The Lotts to be Drawn On Tuesday y^c 23^d Day of
May Next at Concord, The Comm^{t^{ee}} to Meet there on the
22^d in y^c Evening.

M^r W^m Clark Admitted

Sam^l Kendal of Wooburn Admitted p^d 2 10 00

Nath^l Whitney Ju^r of Weston Admitted p^d 2 10 00

The Above Named Rich Kembal Hath p^d for
himself 2 10 00

And for M^r Sam^l Tenny 2 10 00

M^r Joseph Plympton of Medfield for his Son p^d 2 10 00

Ten pounds of y^c Mony in m^r Whittemores hands

And in fullams Hand Rec^d of S^d Whitney £02 - 10 - 0

More by S^d ffullam of M^r W^m Clark 02 - 10 - 0

More by S^d ffullam of M^r Jer. Allen 05 - 00 - 0

10 = 00 - 0

[13]		£	s	d.
March 31 1721	Expenc p ^d by Francis Fullam at boston When Mett With Coll ^e Tailer, Coll ^e Thaxter & y ^e Comm ^{tee}	00	01	6
More to y ^e Secretary for A Copy of y ^e Court Order ⁴ / ₆		00	4	6
p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply for Writing One Shilling		00	1	00
		00	07	00

April 10 th 1721. South Town D ^r		£	s	d
In Lotting S ^d Town				
from April 10 th 1721	To M ^r Whittemor Who began y ^e 10 ^t . & Ended y ^e 21 Day of y ^e Same Month 10 Dayes at 8 ^s	4	00	00
	To Cap ^t Shiply. 9 Days	3	12	00
To Fra: Fullam begining y ^e 10 th & Ending y ^e 21 st 10 Days		4	00	00
To m ^r Surveyer Jones 10 Days		4	00	00
chain-men	To Thomas Tarbel. 9. Days. at 4 ^s 7 ^d Day	1	16	00
	4 ^s : Parker & Lauranc. 8. Days Each	3	4	00
Expences p ^d by m ^r Whittemor	£01-12-10	1	12	10
p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply	£01=12-00	1	12	00
p ^d by Fra: Fullam	£1-12-00	1	12	00
totall		25	15	10

[14] An Account of y^e Mony Rec^d at Concord &c by y^e General Courts Comm^{tee} of the Several Grantees of y^e South Town Called Turkey Hills, When, & Since they Drew Their Lotts the 23^d Day of May. 1721.

		£	s	d
John Fletcher in part — — —	Lot No: 81 — — —	2	10	0
Nath ^l Harris in full — — — —	No: 71 — — —	4	5	0
Moses Smith in full — — — —	No: 64 — — —	3	15	0

Roberd Harris in full — — —	No: 23 — — — 4	5	0
Abra ^m Woodward in full — —	No: 82 — — — 4	5	0
Aron Smith in full	No: 46 — — — 4	5	0
Tim ^o Harris in full	No: 31 — — — 4	5	0
Ephr ^m Sautle in full	No: 33 — — — 4	5	0
Jon th Huburd in full	No: 51 — — — 4	5	0
Joseph Hubard in full	No: 24 — — — 4	5	0
Dan ^{ll} Davis in full	No: 61 — — — 4	5	0
Mr W ^m Keen in full	No: 56 — — — 1	15	0
Jon th Hartwel in full	No: 73 — — — 4	5	0
Elias Barron in full	No: 32 — — — 4	5	0
En ^s John Warrin in full	No: 18 — — — 4	5	0
John Child in full	No: 10 — — — 4	4	6
Jacob ffullam — in full	No: 80 — — — 4	5	0
Nath ^{ll} Whittemor in full	No: 57 — — — 4	5	0
John Whittny — in full	No: 76 — — — 4	5	0
W ^m Wood — in full	No: 79 — — — 4	5	0
Liu ^t Jones — in full	No: 34 — — — 4	5	0
Eleaz ^r Green — in full	No: 20 — — — 4	5	0
Ephr ^m Peirce — in full	No: 65 — — — 4	5	0
Nath ^{ll} Holden in full	No: 42 — — — 4	5	0
Zachariah Sautle in full	No: 28 — — — 4	5	0
Ephr ^m Peirce in Room of W ^m Whit-			
ny in full	No: 68 — — — 4	5	0
Isaac Stone in full	No: 29 — — — 4	5	0
Nath ^{ll} Wood of Groton in full	No: 58 — — — 4	5	0
Nath ^{ll} Wood Jur in full	No: 53 — — — 4	5	0
Nathan Haward in full	No: 38 — — — 4	5	0
Edw ^d Emerson Esqr in full	No: 78 — — — 4	5	0
John Calf. in full	No: 21 — — — 4	5	0
Tho ^s Hale in full	No: 22 — — — 4	5	0
Dan ^{ll} Thirston in full	No: 50 — — — 4	5	0
Phillip Goodridg in full	No: 70 — — — 4	5	0
Jon th Poor in full	No: 54 — — — 4	5	0
W ^m Blount in full	No: 55 — — — 4	5	0
Henry Chandler in full	No: 13 — — — 4	5	0
Tho ^s Perly in full	No: 84 — — — 4	5	0
Jer: Perly for John Amy in full	No: 67 — — — 4	5	0

[15]		£	s	d
of Jon th Woodman — in full	No: 17 — — —	4	5	00
of Thomas Tailer — in full	No: 4 — — —	4	5	00
Tho ^s Kembal Ju ^r in full	No: 16: — — —	4	5	00
Nath ^{ll} Stow in full	No: 19 — — —	4	5	00
Walter Bees in full	No: 49 — — —	4	5	00
W ^m Wheeler in full	No: 47 — — —	4	5	00
of Peter Harwood for his Son				
Nath ^{ll} in full	No: 59 — — —	4	5	00
Tho ^s Wooly in part ^s ₅₀ Reft to be				
p ^d in 3 weeks	No: 74 — — —	2	10	00
Sam ^{ll} Hartwell for his Son in full	No: 26 — — —	4	5	00
Joseph Ball in full	No: 45 — — —	4	5	00
John Haftings in full	No: 63 — — —	3	15	00
Ebenez ^r Chadwick in full	No: 15 — — —	4	5	00
Joseph Allen in full	No: 30 — — —	4	5	00
Jon th Boyden in full	No: 35 — —	4	5	00
Benja Prescot in full	No: 72 — — —	4	5	00
Finchas Parker in full	No: 12 — — —	4	5	00
Tho ^s Tarbul in full	No: 11 — — —	4	5	00
En ^s Joseph Gilson in full	No: 43 — — —	4	5	00
W ^m Lauranc in full	No: 44 — — —	4	5	00
Jam ^s Goold in full	No: 5 — — —	4	5	00
Mr Sam ^{ll} Page for Two Lotts in				
full	No: 41 & 52 —	8	10	00
Cap ^t James Richardson in full	No: 66 — —	4	5	00
& for his Son W ^m Richardson in				
full	No: 36 — — —	4	5	00
Jon th Whitney in part	No: 25 — — —	2	11	00
Isaac Whitney in full	No: 62 — — —	4	5	00
Shadrik Whitney in full	No: 6 — — —	4	5	00
Mr Wm Clark in full	No: 48 — — —	4	5	00
Jon th Shiply in full	No: 60 — — —	6	15	00
John Burrel Esq	No: 3 — — —	6	15	00
Jon th Dows Esq ^r in full	No: 27 — — —	6	15	00
Ier: Allen Esq ^r paid page 8	No: 40 — — —			
Nath ^{ll} Whitney Ju ^r in full	No: 77 — — —	4	5	00
Edw ^d Hartwell in full	No: 37 — — —	6	15	00
for Amos Brown of Stow p ^d by				
Jabez Fairbank of Lancaster in	No 2	5		
part				

Maj ^r Eleaz ^r Flag in full	No: 8 — — — 6 15 00
Cap ^t Rich ^d Kembal for his son Joseph in full	No: 75 — — — 4 5 00
of M ^r Jam ^s Burbeen for his Son	
Jam ^s in full	No: 9 — — — 6 15 00
Liu ^t Tho ^s Perly in full	No: 7 — — — 6 15 00
John Perham of Littleton in full	No: 14 — — — 6 15 00
Finchas Richardson in full	No: 69 — — — 6 15 00
Highest no. 84 — 81 drafts.	

Gone Nos 1 — 39 and 83

[16]	£ s d
May 23 ^d May y ^e 23, 1721 the Comm ^{tee} At-	
1721 tendanc Travil & Expenc When	
The Lotts Were Drawn at Con-	
cord, for w ^{ch} y ^e South Town D ^r	
To Coll ^o Tailer Two Days	00 16 00
To Coll ^o Thaxter Two Days & half	01 00 00
To m ^r Whittemore Two Day:	00 16 00
To Cap ^t Shibly Two Days	00 16 00
To Fra: Fullam Two Days	00 16 00
Expenc p ^d at Hubbards at Concord £1-14=00	1 14 00
More To Cap ^t Shibly Two Days to Marl-	
borough & Expenc	1 2 00
To Fra: Fullam Two Days y ^e Same Service &	
Expenc	1 00 00
total	08 00 00

[17] Page 17 left blank.

[18] Page 18 left blank.

[19]

June 8 th South Town Is D ^r To Francis Ful-	
1721 lam for One Day of my Self &	
Horse, To Concord to Notifie M ^r	
Whittemore, & M ^r Jones, and Sending to	
Cap ^t Jonas Prescott, & Writing to Cap ^t	
Ward to Attend y ^e General Courts Comm ^{tee}	
As Ordered at Cambridge by Said Comm ^{tee}	00 10 09
To ffullams Expenc then p ^d ^d ₉ .	

To m ^r . Whittemore half A Day y ^e Same Time at Concord	00	5	00
~~4~~ . Whittemores Expenc then p ^d	00	2	00
More to m ^r . Whittemore Attendenc On y ^e Gen- eral Courts Comm ^{tee} at Cambridge as by them Ordered Two Days	1	00	00
Necesary Expenc In S ^d Journy p ^d by Whittemor	00	06	00
total	2	03	9

Dec^r 5 & 6th The Comm^{tee} Appointed by y^e Great & General
1721. Court or Affembly of His Majesties Province
of y^e Maffachusetts Bay in New England at
their fsession Nov^r 4th 1719.

For y^e Granting & Allotting out y^e New Towns West-
ward of and Contiguous to y^e Town of Groton.

Mett at Concord in y^e County of Middlesex on y^e 5th
Sixth Days of Dec^r 1721.

PrSent Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter Cap^t Shiply M^r
Whittemor, & Fra: Fullam.

Orded, y^t M^r Sam^l Jones as Surveyer With Sutable
affistance and Chainmen Under Oath Do With What Speed
they Can Take an Exact Account of y^e Juft Quantity of
Acres of Medows (Not alredy Laid out into Lotts) in y^e
South Town Westward of Groton in Order to A Division
of the Medows in Juft proportion to y^e Several Grantees
in Said Town Also y^t there be a Second Division of Up-
land Laid out to Each Grantee With What Speed May be
Each Division to Contain fifty or Sixty Acres as y^e
Comm^{tee} Shall Think best And y^e Land Will bare. The
Rev^d m^r Sam^l Stow Upon his Motion to y^e Comm^{tee} Had
Leave to Purchase A Lott in y^e South Town he Settling
y^e Lot himSelf or by Such PrSon as y^e Committee Shall
Approve Who Shall performe Conditions As Other of y^e
Grantees in f^d Town Arc Obliged to do.

[20] South Town Dr to y^e Comm^{tee} for Time Travil & Expenc

Dec ^r 5 &	£	s	d
6 th To Coll ^o Tailer 3 Days at Holdins			
1721. in Concord & Travil	01	10	00
To Coll ^o Thaxter 4 Days	2	00	00
Cap ^t Shiply 3 Days with his Travil	1	10	00
To m ^r Whittemore Two Days	£	1	00 00
To Fra Fullam Two Days Attendenc	1	00	00
Expences then p ^d at Concord			
By Coll ^o Thaxter at Holdins £1-2-6 More at			
Hobbards $\frac{8}{6}$	2	11	00
More p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter 7 ^d Traveling Expenc	00	9	6
Then More p ^d by Fra Fullam 4 ^s /	00	4	00
Total	10	4	6

Feb 12 th South Town Dr	£	s	d
1721/2 To m ^r Benja Whittemore Who with			
Surver Jones Sett out (to Take			
An Acco ^t of y ^e South Town Medows as			
Ordred) The 12 th Day of feb ^r 1721/2 &			
Ended March 1 st			
S ^d Whittemore 10 Days	5	00	00
Cap ^t Shiply 8 Days	4	00	00
M ^r Sam ^l Jones Ten Days	4	00	00
chain Liu ^t Boyden 8. Days at 4s	1	12	00
men Joseph Page 5. Days	1	00	00
Expenc then p ^d by M ^r Whittemore	1	5	1
And by Cap ^t Shiply y ^e Like Sum of	1	5	1
More Two Days Travil out & home of S ^d			
Whittemore and M ^r Jones being Drove off			
by streff of Wether	1	10	00
More Expenc p ^d by S ^d Whittemore	00	8	1
And by Cap ^t Shiply More p ^d	00	4	5
	20	4	8
] ^g st 25, 30 th To Benja. Whittemor for Time &			
Expenc About y ^e affair of Lan-			
cafter 7 ^d Order South Town Dr	1	6	8
	21	11	4

This Whole Side 31-15-10

[21] South Town	D ^r	
To Coll ^o Tailer With y ^e Comm ^{tee} at Cambridge		
Ap ^r 19 th 1723 on y ^e Affairs of S ^d		
April 19 th Town One Day 10 ^s	00	10 00
1723		
To m ^r Whittemor $\frac{8}{00} = \frac{8}{10-00}$, & Ex-		
penc One Shilling & four penc	00	11 4
To Fra: Fullam One Day	00	10 00
To Expenc then p ^d by Coll ^o Tailer at Cam-		
bridge 00-12-6	00	12 6
	2	3 10
The One half of this Charg being £1- $\frac{8}{1}$ - $\frac{d}{11}$ to	01	1 11
be p ^d by y ^e North Town. y ^e Other half by		
y ^e South Town being y ^e Totall	01	1 11

June 25th CONCORD, JUNE 25TH & 26 1723

1723 At A meeting of the Comm^{tee} Apoynted by y^e
Great & General Court for y^e Granting y^e Two
Town Ships Westward of & Contiguous to The Town of
Groton

Pr^sent Coll^o Thaxter, Liu^t Whittemore And Fra
Fullam.

Finehas Richardson Moved to y^e Comm^{tee} that Sam^{ll}
Bennett Might be Admitted, in his Roome he having Sold
his Lott to him in Turkey Hills if the Committee Approve
therof.

Ephraim Sautle Desires Leave to Sell his Lott in y^e
South Town to Timothy Gibson for his Son Timothy.

W^m Richardson Requefts y^e Favour. to be Entred to
Lott N^o 66. And y^t his Brother James be Admitted &
Entred to Lott N^o 36 and That Sam^{ll} Farnsworth May
be Admitted Instead of W^m Richardson upon Lott
N^o 66.

Nath^{ll} Stow Desires His Brother Tho^s Stow May be
Entred And Admitted in his Room to Act & Settle

Advised & Propofed by y^e Grantees of y^e South Town
That the Medows in S^d Town, As Soon as May be With
Convenianey, May be Laid out & proportioned to y^e
Grantees in One Division

2^{dly}

[22] 2^{dly} That the Second Division Now to be Laid out (Each Division to Containe Sixty Acres) be Laid out, as Soone as May be With Conveniency, And that y^e Comm^{tee} Endeavor as Near as They Can to Ballanc y^e Lotts & Divisions.

Voted by The Comm^{tee} That S^d Divisions be Made Accordingly Any Two of y^e Comm^{tee} being PrSent.

At y^e Request of Mr W^m Keen the Comm^{tee} Voted to Admitt David Perlin of Concord to Settle on y^e Lott of Said Keen in y^e South Town S^d Perlin having bought S^d Lott of S^d Keen With y^e Comm^{tees} Allowanc

		D ^r	£	s	d
Jun 25 th	South Town				
& 26 th	To: y ^e Comm ^{tee} for their Attend-				
1723	enc, Travil & Expences				
	To: Coll ^o Thaxter 3 Days		1	10	00
	To: m ^r Whittemore Two Days		1	00	00
At Concord	To: Fra: Fullam Two Days		1	00	00
	Expence then Paid by Coll ^o Thaxter		00	6	00
	Gen ^{ell} Expenc p ^d by m ^r Whittemor at Concord		1	9	3
	Expenc p ^d by Fullam $\frac{\text{£}}{00}-\frac{\text{s}}{4}-10$		00	4	10
	And by Whittemore 00-3-7		00	3	7
Total			5	13	8

			£	s	d
[23]					
Jan ^{ry} 3 ^d	South Town D ^r To y ^e Comm ^{tee} for				
1723/4	Time & Expenc in Laying out 2 ^d				
	Divifion Lands in Said Town from				
Jan ^{ry} 3.	1723/4 Ending y ^e 22 ^d of y ^e Same				
	Month				
	To Fra: Fullam 15 Days & half at $\frac{\text{s}}{10}$		7	15	00
	To m ^r Whittemore 15 Days fifteen Days		7	10	00
	To Cap ^t Shiply 14 Days at $\frac{\text{s}}{10}$		7	00	00
	To m ^r Sam ^l Jones Surveyer 13 Days		5	4	00
	Expence then p ^d at Pages at Turkey Hills by y ^e				
	Com ^{tee}		2	10	5
	More p ^d by m ^r Whittemor		3	5	2
	More then p ^d by fra fullam at Reads $\frac{1}{6}$ at				
	Holdens $\frac{2}{3}$		0	3	6
			33	8	01

	£	s	d
<i>Febr^r 1st</i> More to S ^d Com ^{tee} from <i>Febr^r</i> y ^e first			
<i>1723/4</i> 1723/4 & Ending y ^e 29 For Lay- ing out 2 ^d Divisions in S ^d Town			
To: Cap ^t Shiply 24 Days	12	00	00
To: m ^r Whittemore 25 Days	12	10	00
To: Fra Fullam 23 Days	11	10	00
Surveyer Jones 24 Days	9	12	00
To Jacob Fullam 17 Days	3	8	00
<i>chainmen</i> To John Shiply Ju ^r 15 Days	3	00	00
<i>At</i> Joseph Page 9 Days & half	1	18	
To Mark Bignal 4 Days	00	16	00
<i>At</i> Sam ^l Bennett 3 Days	00	12	00
Jonas Gilson 8 Days	01	12	00
John Wood 7 Days	1	8	00
Walter Bees 1 Day 4 ^s & 3 ^s / for Oats	00	7	00
Totall Expense.	92	01	01

[24]

	£	s	d
South Town D ^r for Necessary Ex- <i>Febr^r 1st</i> pence in y ^e Survey of the 2 ^d Divi- <i>To y^e 29th</i> sion Lands from y ^e first Day of <i>1723/4</i> <i>Febr^r 1723/4</i> To y ^e 29 th of y ^e Same Month.			
Expende p ^d at m ^r Pages Turk Hills Five pounds Nine Shillings	5	09	00
<i>March 6</i> South Town D ^r	£	s	d
<i>1723/4</i> To Cap ^t Shiply for One Day & half Attendant at Concord & half A Day for Travil March 6 &c 1723/4 to Make Some Recknings And Accounts About y ^e Surveys of y ^e 2 ^d Divisions Lands	1	00	00
To m ^r Whittemore One Day & half	00	15	00
To Fra Fullam One Day & half	00	15	00
Expende then Paid at Concord by m ^r Whitte- more	00	18	4
More from March 9 to y ^e 17 th Cap ^t Shiply & m ^r Surveyer Jones 8 Days each	07	4	00
To Joseph Page 3 Days & half. Jonas Gilson 2 Days Mark Bignal One Day	01	06	00
Expences p ^d at pages fourteen Shillings & four pence	00	14	4

March 30 th 1724	More from Monday March 30 th 1724 to Thursday y ^e 2 ^d of April following.	£	s	d
To: Cap ^t Shiply 3 Days		1	10	00
To: m ^r Whittemore 3 Days		1	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam 3 Days		1	10	00
Expenc then p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply				
Expenc then p ^d by m ^r Whittemore				
Expenc then p ^d by Fra: Fullam Ten Shillings & Eight pence		00	10	8
		23	2	4

[25] South Town	Dr	£	s	d
April y ^e 8. 1724	To m ^r Whittemore for More Ser-vice Beginning y ^e 8 th of April 1724, and Ending y ^e 13 th Day of y ^e Same Month: 5 Days	2	10	00
To: Cap ^t Shiply 4 Days		2	00	00
To: Fra: Fullam 5 Days		2	10	00
Expenc then p ^d by M ^r Whittemore £1-4=9 to Hubard £1-5-0		2	9	9

April 20 th 21 st 1724	More At Concord Two Days April 20 th & 21 st 1724			
1724:	To Ballanc Lotts Cap ^t Shiply Two Days & half	1	5	00
To m ^r Whittemore Two Days		1	00	00
To: Fra Fullam Two Days		1	00	00
Expence then p ^d by M ^r Whittemore Comm ^{tees} Charge £1-6-7		1	6	7

Jan ^{ry} 26 1725/6	More to Fra Fullam for a Journy to Dorchester & Boston to Coll ^e Tailer About Calling A Meeting for y ^e South Town Man Horfe & Necessary Expence in S ^d Journy	£	s	d
		00	16	00
	Total	14	17	4

CONCORD FEB^R_V 23^P & 24^T_H 1725/6

Febr 23 & At A Meeting of y^e Comm^{tee} Appointed by y^e
 24— Gen^{cl} Court for y^e New TownS West of Groton
 1725/6 Pr^Sent Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter Cap^t Shiply
 Liu^t Whittemore & Fra: Fullam.

To Conſider y^e Affairs of y^e Settlem^t of y^e South &
 North TownS Weſtward of And Contiguous to y^e Town
 of Groton

1: Voted by y^e Comm^{tee} That y^e Clark procure
 Books for y^e Entrys of The proceedings of y^e Comm^{tee}
 for Each of y^e TownS South, & North

2: Voted by y^e Comm^{tee} That Notyfication be forth-
 with Iſued ⁷P Order of y^e Comm^{tee} for A Meeting of y^e
 Pr^Sons Admitted to Lotts or Intereſt in y^e South Town,
 To Meet at Groton at y^e Houſe of Liu^t Jonth Hubbard
 On Wedneſday y^e 16th Day of March 1725/6

firſt

[26] 1: To Inform y^e Comm^{tee} How Far they have
 proceeded in the Settlm^t of y^e Allotments in S^d Town in
 Complyanc With y^e Order of y^e Comm^{tee}

2^{dly} To Inform y^e Comm^{tee} What they Would have
 them Do Concerning The Lotts in S^d Town that Are Un-
 der Some Difficulty & Diſpute

CONCORD FEB^R_V 23 & 24. 1725/6

febr 23 & South Town Dr^r to y^e Comm^{tee} for Travil At-
 24, 1725/6 tendanc at S^d Meeting & Expenſe

To: Coll ^o Tailer 3 Days	1 10 00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter 4 Days	2 00 00
To: Cap ^t Shiply Two Days & half	1 5 00
To: Mr ^r Whittemore 2: Days	1 00 00
To: Fra Fullam 2: Days	1 00 00
To Fra Fullam One Day to Boſton for Adver- tiſm ^{ts} & Diſpercing them for S ^d March Meeting Agreed on—00— ^s ₁₀ —00	00 10 00

FEB^R 24^T_H 1725/6

Expenſe p^d by Liu^t Whittemore at Balls ⁷P

Order of the Comm^{tee} Was £3=15=11 3 15 11

More Expenſe p^d by Coll^o Thaxter With Coll^o
 Tailer

3 18 6

Total 14 19 5

[27] At A Meeting of y^e Gen^l Courts Comm^{tee} With y^e Propriet^{rs} of y^e South Town West of Groton Called Turkey Hills.

Pr^sent Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter, Cap^t Shiply, Liut^t Whittemore and Fra: Fullam.

At y^e House of Liut^t Jonth Hubbard at Groton in y^e County of Middlesex On Wednesday y^e 16th Day of March 1725/6 at Ten in The Morning

Mett in Order to Informe y^e Comm^{tee} How far they Have proceeded in y^e Settlem^{ts} of y^e Allotments in Compliance With The Order of the Comm^{tee}

And Also to Inform y^e Comm^{tee} What they Would have them Do Concerning The Lotts in S^d Town y^t are (at Present) Under Some Difficulty & Dispute.

The Information y^e Settlers then Gave y^e Comm^{tee} Was that there was then 26 Houses Raifed & Ten of them Settled & Inhabited

1 Voted by y^e Comm^{tee} That No p^rson Whatso Ever Shall Have Liberty to Box Any Pine Trees Growing on y^e Comons in y^e South Town.

2 That Fra: Fullam Cap^t Shiply & Liut^t Whittemore, Or Any Two of them With Sutable Affistance Do Lay out y^e Aquivalent Land as Soon as May be.

GROTON MARCH y^e 16: 1725/6

March¹⁵ 16 South Town is D^r To y^e Comm^{tee}

17. & 18 for their Attendenc Travil & Expc	£	s	d
1725/6 To: Coll ^o Tailer 4 Days	2	00	00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter 5 Days	2	10	00
To: Cap ^t Shiply 2 Days & half	1	5	00
To: m ^r Whittemor 3 Days	1	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam 4 Days y ^e 15 th : 16 th , 17 th & 18 th of			
March	2	00	00
Expenc p ^d by M ^r Whittemore	7	19	11
More Expenc p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter	1	3	00
More p ^d by Coll ^o Tailer	00	16	00
Total	19	03	11

[28] At A Meeting of y^e Comm^{tee} of y^e South Town
Bofton West of Groton Called Turky Hills In order
Decem^r to Settle Some Accounts Relating To S^d Town
 7th &c.

1726 PrSent Coll^o Tailer Coll^o Thaxter Capt Shiply
 Liu^t Whittemore, & Fra: Fullam

Dec ^r 7 th	South Town is D ^r to y ^e Com ^{tee} for			
1726	Attendanc Travil & Expenc To			
	Attend S ^d Meeting	£	s	d
To: Coll ^o	Tailer Day	00	00	00
To: Coll ^o	Thaxter Day	00	00	00
To: Cap ^t	Shiply 3 Days	00	00	00
To: M ^r	Whittemore 2 Days £1 = 00 = 00 &			
	Expenc	01	12	00
To: Fra: Fullam	2 Days & Expenc	1	4	00
Total		2	16	00

[29] The Comm^{tee} for y^e South Town West of Groton
Sep^t 28th Mett at Cambridge The 28th Day of Sep^t
 1724 1724.

PrSent Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter, Cap^t Shiply
 Liu^t Whittemore And Fra Fullam

To Make up Some Accot^s for past Service & Sur-
 veys &c. £ s d

Then p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter to M ^r Sam ^{ll} Jones			
Surveyer In full to that Time for his Ser- vice in South Town Thirteen pounds & One Shilling	13	1	00
More to Fra: Fullam in full to y ^t Day for S ^d Town	11	13	6
More to Cap ^t Shiply in part	12	00	00
More to m ^r Whittemore in part	3	1	4
More then Due to m ^r Whittemore. to Ballance	11	7	9
More then p ^d M ^{rs} Anger for Victuals Drink & horfmeat	2	1	6
Total	53	5	1

APRIL 25TH 1726

<i>April 25</i>	An Acco ^t of y ^e Charges & Expenc of y ^e View-			
<i>1726</i>	ing y ^e Equivalent Land for Turk hills or South			
	Town Agreeable to y ^e Order of y ^e Gen ^{ll} Court			
To: Cap ^t Shiply	Who began S ^d Service April			
	26 th 1726, & Ended May y ^e 2 ^d 7 Days	3	10	00
To m ^r Benj ^a Whittemore	beging April 25 th &			
	Ended May y ^e 3 ^d 9 Days	4	10	00
To m ^r Sam ^l Jones	Surveyer 9 Days	4	10	00
	To: m ^r Edw ^d Hartwell 6 Days at 5 ^s	1	10	00
<i>chainmen</i>	To: Jon th Shiply 7 Days	1	15	00
	To: Cap ^t Willard for his Man 6 Days	1	10	00
Expenc in S ^d Service	then p ^d by m ^r Whitte-			
more		4	2	9
		21	7	9

[30] CAMBRIDGE SEP^R 28TH 1724. SOUTH TOWN D^RTo y^e Com^{tee} for Attendanc, Travil, & Expence, viz

	£	s	d
To: Coll ^o Tailer	One Day Ten Shillings	00	10 00
To: Thaxter	Two Days One pound	01	00 00
To: Cap ^t John Shiply	Two Days & half	01	05 00
To: m ^r Benjamin Whittemore	One Day	00	10 00
To: Fra: Fullam	One Day Ten Shillings	00	10 00
Expenc then p ^d at Cambridge	for Victuals		
	Drink & horfmeat by Coll ^o Thaxter	Two	
	pounds One Shilling & Six pence	02	01 06
		05	16 06

[31] Page 31 left blank.

[32] TURKEY HILLS SOUTH TOWN APRIL 12TH 1727.

April At A Meeting of y^e Comm^{tee} Appointed & Im-
12th powred by the Great & General Court At
1727. their at Bofton, Dec^r 7th 1719 To Allott &
Grant out the Lands Contained in the South
Townfhip Granted Weftward of & Contiguous
to y^e Town of Groton in y^e County of Middlefex.

PrSent y^e Hon^{ble} Coll^o Tailer & Sam^l Thaxter Esq^{rs}
 Cap^t John Shiply, Liut Benja: Whittemore & Fra: Fullam Esq^r

S^d Committee being Mett at y^e House of Cap^t Josiah Willard In S^d Turkey Hills After Due Warning Given, As Weil at y^e Request of y^e Settlers As to be Informed What progrefs Was Made in Setling Each Lott, as Injoynd by y^e General Court, & S^d Comm^{tee}.

And finding that Several of y^e Lotts in S^d Town Are Not Settled as injoynd by y^e General Court, And their Comm^{tee} And Several that to this Day have Never Done Any Labour at all on Them, but y^t y^e p^rsons Who Drew them Have hitherto Kept the Lotts from Others Likly to Settle them, And have Only Traded them from One Man to Another for Excessive Gaine & Prices, Which Practice is Directly Contrary to y^e Written Conditions & Provisos Upon Which Each PrSon had his Lott of y^e Comm^{tee} Which practice Tends Greatly to Retard y^e Settling S^d Town, And Opression of those Who must finally Do it.

Voted 7^p y^e Comm^{tee} that Lott N^o 19. Lott N^o 45. Lott N^o 25 and Lott N^o 44. In y^e S^d South Town Are Declared forfeited, And Shall forth with be Granted to Such Sutable PrSons as Will forthwith Settle them Effectually No Lott to be Sold for More then fifty pounds Nor for Less then forty pounds.

The Comm^{tees} Attendenc, Travil, & Expenc at S^d Meeting

	£	s	d
To: Coll ^o Tailer 5 Days	2	10	00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter 6 Days	3	00	00
To: Cap ^t Shiply 4 Days	2	00	00
To: m ^r Benja Whittemore 5 Days	2	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam 5 Days To Turkey Hills & Concord	2	10	00
To Expenc then p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter with Coll ^o Tailer	3	14	00
More by m ^r Whittemore 7 ^p Order	8	8	00
More To m ^r Whittemore A Day to bring y ^e Turkey hill petition In Order for y ^e Above Meeting	0	10	00
	25	12	00

[33] SOUTH TOWN TURKEY HILLS APRIL 28TH 1727.

To Francis Fullam Esq^r Clerk of y^e Comm^{tee} for Said Town, ~

We y^e Subscribers Have proceeded to Sell y^e four forfeited Lotts in S^d Town; And y^e Conditions And Delivery Wear in y^e Words Following. (viz)

By Order of y^e Reft of y^e Comm^{tee} of the Honrd General Court for South Town So Called. We grant you, A: B = Possession of Lott N^o:— With all y^e Rights thereto be Longing in this Said Town, On Conditions & Not Otherwise That you Do forth with fullfil y^e General Courts Act by building a good Dwelling Houfe Breaking up, & fencing in Three Acres of Land thereon &c And by Doing And fullfilling all Other Duties According to y^e Directions of y^e S^d Courts Comm^{tee} in & About y^e Same, On penaly of forfeitting y^e Same into y^e Hands of y^e Comm^{tee} Again.

April 26th We Sold & Gave Possession of Lot N^o 25. To Cap^t Joliah Willard for ye Sum of Fifty *on S^d Day* pounds. Wittness—Sam^{ll} Jones & Ephr^m Sautle We Sold and Gave Possession of Lott N^o 19 to Josiah Baylee for y^e Sum of fifty pounds. Wittness m^r Sam^{ll} Jones, M^r Ephraim Sautle

April 27th We Sold & gave Possession of Lott N^o 44: To Joshua Hutchins for The Sum of forty pounds. Wittness Sam^{ll} Jones Dan^{ll} Auftin

April 28th We Sold And gave Possession of Lott No 45 to Jonth Whitney Ju^r for y^e Sum of forty pounds Wittness Sam^{ll} Jones & Ephraim Sautle

BENJ^A WHITTEMORE

JOHN SHEPLE

The Amounts of y^e S^d Sums is One Hundred & Eighty pounds £180. For Which y^e S^d Benjamin Whittemore Makes HimSelf Debter to the Comm^{tee}

Rec^d for Entry May 2^d 1727.

BENJ^A WHITTEMORE.

ƒ^p FRA: FULLAM Clerk.

	£	s	d
The Charge of y ^e Sale of S ^d forfeited Lotts			
To: m ^r Benja: Whittemore 3 Days & half	1	15	00
To: Cap ^t Shibly 2 Days & half	1	5	00
To: m ^r Jones 3 Day & half	1	8	00
To: m ^r Sautle 2 Days & half.	00	10	00
Expenc then p ^d by m ^r Whittemor £1=11=7			
& A Day to Make Return 10s	2	1	7
	6	19	7

[34] Page 34 left blank.

[35] CONCORD NOV^R Y^E 6TH & 7TH, 1727.

At A Meeting of y^e General Courts Comm^{tee} for y^e South Town Called ~ Turkey Hills West of Groton

Pr^sent The Hon^{ble} Coll^o Tailer, Cap^t John Shiple, Liu^t Benj^o Whittemore & Fra: Fullam.

Nov^r 6 & Voted by y^e Comm^{tee} That y^e Propriet^{rs} of y^e

7 Lott Lands in Said Turkey Hills be Directed;

1727. This Winter Without further Delay to proceed

to The Erecting, building, & finishing of A Sutable & Convenient Meeting house For y^e Publick Wor-ship of God in S^d Town, Not Less than forty and Five feet in Length, And thirty And five feet in Width, Nott Less then Eighteen feet, Nor More then Twenty feet between Joynts, And to be Sett on y^e Same Spott of Ground as Ordered by y^e Comm^{tee} Lying between The House of Benoni Boynton and Horsmeat Medow in S^d Town.

And that Mefur^s Sam^l Page, Cap^t Josiah Willard Ed-ward Heartwell Benoni Boynton & Isaac Farnsworth be Desired to be And Act as A Sub comm^{tee} to Accomplish S^d Work as before Directed Subject NevertheLess to y^e Order & Directions of y^e General Courts Comm^{tee}

And that there Shall be A Meeting of y^e Gen^{el} Courts Comm^{tee} With y^e propriet^{rs} of Turkey Hills (at Turkey Hills) Some Time this Winter as Soon as May be In Order to Raise A Sutable Sum of Mony to Carry on S^d Work

<i>Concord</i>	South Town	D ^r	£	s	d
	To Attendene Travil & Expenc at				
	S ^d Meeting				
<i>Nov^r 6th</i>	& To: Coll ^o Tailer Two Days & Ex-				
<i>7</i>	penc		1	3	00
<i>1727</i>	To: Cap ^t Shiple Two Days		1	00	00
	To: Liu ^t Benj ^a Whittemore One				
	Day & half		00	15	00
	To: Fra: Fullam One Day & half		00	15	00
	To Expences then paid by m ^r Whittemor ^ᵀ				
	order		2	12	1
<i>Octo^r 31</i>	To: Fra: Fullam for A Journy to				
<i>1727</i>	Dorchefter to Agree on S ^d Meet-				
	ing Man, Horfe & Expenc		00	12	6
			6	17	7

[36] At A Meeting of the Comm^{tee} for y^e South
Boston Town West of Groton Called Turkey Hills
Nov^r 30th PrSent Coll^o Tailer, Coll^o Thaxter, Cap^t
 & Shiple & Fra: Fullam
Dec^r 1st & 2^d The following Request of y^e Selectmen of
1727. Wooburn was Read as followeth

WOBURN NOV^R Y^E 24TH 1727

To y^e Hon^{ble} W^m Tailer Sam^l Thaxter & Fra: Fullam
 Esq^{rs} M^r Benj^a Whittemore And Cap^t John Shiple Gent

These Are to Request of you, Either by your Selves or
 Some That you Shall Appoint to Meet us at y^e House of
 M^r Edward Hartwell of Turkey Hills On Wednesday y^e
 Sixth Day of Dec^r Next at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e fore-
 noon to perambulate y^e Lines between the Two Thousand
 Acres belonging to y^e Town of Woburn And y^e Lands be-
 -longing to Turkey Hills

Signed ^ᵀ	JOSEPH WRIGHT	} Selectmen of Wooburn
	SAM ^{LL} WALKER	
	SAM ^{LL} RICHARDSON	
	ROBERT CONVERSE	

Dec^r 1st & 2^d In Answer to y^e Above Request The following
1727 Power Went forth

BOSTON DEC^R 1ST 1727

To Cap^t John Shiply Cap^t Josiah Willard, Lin^t Edward Hartwell And m^r Benoni Boynton

Gen^{tn} The Selectmen of Wooburn Having Requested The Gen^{ell} Courts Comm^{tee} Either by them Selves, or Such Pr^sons as they should Appoint to Meet at y^e house of m^r Edward Hartwell of Turkey Hills On Wednesday y^e Sixth Day of Decem^r 1727 at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e Morning to Prambulate y^e Lines between y^e Two Thousand Acres belonging to y^e Town of Woburn And y^e Lands belonging to Turkey Hills.

The Comm^{tee} Mett at Boston y^e Day Above And agreed To Desire & Impower You the Above Named John Shiply Josiah Willard, Edward Hartwell & Benoni Boynton to Meet y^e S^d Selectmen & Run y^e Prambulation Lines as Above

Th^d Ord^r of y^e Comm^{tee} FRA FULLAM Clerk

[37] South Town Dr to y^e Comm^{tee} for Attendanc Travil & Expence

	£	s	d
<i>Boston</i> To: Coll ^d Tailer Day	00	00	00
<i>Nov^r 30th</i> To: Coll ^d Thaxter Day	00	00	00
—&— To: Cap ^t Shiply 3 Days & half.	1	15	00
<i>Dec^r 1st & 2^d</i> To: Fra: Fullam 3 Days	1	10	00
1727 Expence then p ^d by Fra: Fullam	1	1	2
More p ^d by Cap ^t Shiply	1	3	00
To: m ^r Whittemore One Day	00	10	00
	5	19	2

At y^e Town Ship Called Turkey Hills December 7th 1727 We the Subscribers, John Shipley Benoni Boynton With Several of the Inhabitants or Propriet^s of Turkey Hills, S^d Shiply And Boynton being Appointed by by y^e Gen^{ell} Courts Comm^{tee} to Prambulate with Woburn Gentlemen Such as S^d Woburn Should Send, Which Was Sam^l Walker And Sam^l Richardson Round Woburn farme Lying in y^e TownShip Above Said And We Mett On y^e

Sixth Currant & Did Prambulate On y^e East Side & North Eand And y^e Bounds On y^e East Side Are as Followeth

We began at An Old Whit Oak Above Cap^t Willards Saw mill, & y^e first Mark was S^d Oak, And we Run Northerly y^e Next Was a Pitch Pine, Chefnut Whit Oak, Pillar of Stones, Chefnutt, Red Oak & Burch Together, Chefnut Pillar of Stones at y^e North East Corner. Also many Other Trees Marked on S^d Line though Not Named.

Then We Turned & Run y^e North Line, first A Burch then A Chefnut, A Maple Two Chefnuts Marked facing, Pople, Blak Oak, Pillar of Stons, Chefnut Chefnut, Blak Oak, Whit Oak, Bafswood Trees Standing in a Hallow Whit Oak Chefnut, Blak Burch, Chefnut, Blak Oak, Pillar of Stones, Whit Oak, chefnut Black Oak, Whit Oak, Walnut, Blak Oak, Walnutt, chefnut Walnut a Walnut at y^e Northwest Corn^r of S^d Farme, And there be Several More Marks on S^d Line though Not Named. And We prambulated On y^e Westterly Side of y^e Pond Called Unkechewalom. We began at A Marked Chefnut by S^d Pond that is between S^d Farme & Turkey Hill Land & Run North westterly About Eighty pole to A Chefnut Tree Then We Turned & Run South West^rly to a Pillar of Stons y^t is a Corn^r between Woburn farm and Dorchester farm, & A Side bounds to Turkey hills, And to Confirm our perambulation We have Enterchangably Signed y^e Day Above Said

JOHN SHEPLE	SAM ^{LL} WALKER	} Comm ^{tee}
BENONI BOYNTON	SAM ^{LL} RICHARDSON	
The propriators Wear	J Joseph Burnap Was present	
Isaac Farnsworth	And Assisted in S ^d Perambulation	
Joshua Hutchins		

[38] To y^e Comm^{tees} Attendenc, Travil & Expenc
 June 12th When Ordered to Attend y^e General Court On
 & 13th y^e Petetion of Jonth Whitney June y^e 12th &
 1727 13th 1727

To: Coll ^o Tailer Day	00 00 00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter Day	00 00 00
To: Cap ^t John Shibly 3 Days	1 10 00
To: Liu ^t Benj ^a Whittemore 3 Days	1 10 00

To: Fra: Fullam One Day & half	00 15 00
To: Expenc, & Writings the ⁿ Given in by Fra Fullam	00 10 00
Expenc then Paid by m ^r . Whittemore ⁷ / ₈ Order & For Writings &c	3 16 7
	8 1 7

Dec^r 19th More to y^e Comm^{tee} for their Attendenc Travil
1727 & Expenc To Wait On y^e General Court as by
them Ordred Dec^r 19th 1727

To: Coll ^o Tailer	00 00 00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter	00 00 00
To: Cap ^t Shibly 4 Days & Expenc	2 12 00
To: Liu ^t Whittemore 3 Dayes	01 10 00
To: Fra: Fullam 3 Days & Expence	1 16 00
To: Expenc then p ^d by m ^r . Whittemor	00 18 00

Jan^{ry} y^e 4th More to y^e Comm^{tee} for their Attendanc Travil
1727/8 & Expenc To Wait on y^e General Court as
Ordered Jan^{ry} 1727/8

To: Coll ^o Tailer	00 00 00
To: Coll ^o Thaxter	00 00 00
To Cap ^t Shibly 11 Days	5 10 00
To: m ^r . Benja: Whittemore 9 Days	4 10 00
To: Fra: Fullam 9 Days	4 10 00
Expenc then p ^d by Cap ^t Shibly	2 7 00
Expenc then p ^d by m ^r . Whittemor	1 18 00
To: Expenc then p ^d by Fra: Fullam for his horfe keeping to m ^r . Edmunds	1 01 00
To pocket Expenc & Writings	2 17 00
To: A Day to Bofton to fetch y ^e papers & Expenc	00 11 6

Feb^r total 38 2 1

[39]	WESTON APRIL 2 ^D , 1728	SOUTH TOWN DE	£	s	d
	April 2 ^d	To y ^e Comm ^{tee} for their Attendanc			
	1728	Travil & Expenc to prepare Ac-			
		counts to Lay before y ^e General			
		Court as Ordered			
		To Capt Shiply Two Days £1=00-0 & Expenc	1	00	00
		To m ^r Whittemore One Day	00	10	00
		To Fra: Fullam One Day & Expence	00	14	00
	April	More To m ^r Whittemore One Day			
	1728	to Wefton on f ^d Service	00	10	00
		Ditt ^o To Fra Fullam One Day With			
		m ^r Whittemor	00	10	00
		More to Expenc by S ^d fullam	00	03	00
	May y ^e 3 ^d	Ditto S ^d Whittemore One Day at			
	1728	Wefton on f ^d Service	00	10	00
		Ditto to laid Fullam One Day &			
		Expenc	00	13	0

CONCORD MAY Y^E 16:TH & 17TH 1728

South Town is DE To y^e Com^{tee} for Attendance Travil
& Expenc to prepare Accounts to Lay before y^e Gen^{cll}
Court

To Coll ^o Tailer for South Town Acco ^{ts} One			
Day at 10 ^s	00	10	00
Ditto: To Coll ^o Thaxter One Day & half	00	15	00
To: m ^r Benj ^a Whittemore One Day	00	10	00
To: Fra: Fullam One Day	00	10	00
Expenc then p ^d by Coll ^o Tailer at Concord			
charged to y ^e South Town	00	5	3
Ditto there p ^d by Coll ^o Thaxter	00	5	3
Ditto: by M ^r Whittemor	00	5	10
Ditto then p ^d by Fra: Fullam	00	5	10
	7	17	2

June 5	More to m ^r Whittemore One Day	
1728	at Weston to prepare Accounts	
	to Lay before y ^e Gen ^{ell} Court as	
	Ord rd With ffullam One Day at $\frac{s}{10}$ five shill ^s	
	to y ^e South Town	00 05 00
And	5 $\frac{s}{7}$ to y ^e North Town	
Ditto	to Francis Fullam One Day at $\frac{s}{10}$ Ex-	
	penc 4 $\frac{s}{7}$ for y ^e w ^{ch} y ^e North Town Dr for	
	7 $\frac{s}{7}$ & y ^e South Town for	00 7 00
		8 9 02
	South Totall	08 09 02

[40] Left blank.

[41] }
 [42] }
 [43] { Pages 41, 42, 43, 44, cut out.
 [44] }

[45] Left blank.

[46] Left blank.

[47] Left blank.

[48]

THE BOUNDS OF Y^E SOUTH TOWN MEADOW LOTTS

**Two Lotts of Meadow No: 9 & 10*

Two Meadow Lotts Ajoyning to Lott No: 5: In the Second Division Near Bennetts Both Makes up: 10: Acres and are Bounded As Followeth. Northerly on the Above S^d: 5th Lott Westerly on Said Bennetts Lot No: 69: in the First Division & Southerly Bounded on Meadow Lot, No: 8: Near the uper End of Cataconamog meadow & Easterly Bounded by Marks & Upland these are the most Northerly Meadows in Cataconamog Meadows, & Belong to Lotts No: 5: and : 6: in Second Divitions — —

**The lines here printed in italics are in the original written in the margins.*
 [W. A. D.]

Meadow No: 8:—5 Acres

Meadow Lot, No: 8: In Cataconamog Bounded Northerly on the 10 acre of Meadow above S^d Westerly on Bennitt or the 69th Lot, in First Division, Southerly on the three Acres above y^e Bever Dam, Easterly by Marks and Upland — —

Meadow No 7 5 Acres

Meadow Lot, No: 7: In Cataconamog Bounded Westerly on Marked Trees, Partly Southerly on Meadow Lot No: 6: and Easterly by marks by the Upland Northerly by marked Trees at the Angles — —

Meadow No: 6:

Meadow Lot No: 6: Bounded Westerly by Marks on the Upland 19: Rods — Southerly by the Meadow No: 5: in s^d Cataconamog Meadows Easterly by Upland, Northerly by Meadow Lot No: 7: in Cataconamog meadows

Meadow No —5— 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 5: in Cataconamog Bounded Northerly on Meadow Lot No: 6: Easterly on the Marks by the Upland, 16: Rods Southerly by Meadow Lot No: 4: and Southwesterly by Marks About 20: Rods

Meadow No —4— 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 4: in Cataconamog Meadows Bounded Norwesterly on Meadow Lot No: 5: Easterly on the Upland: 10: Rods and Partly Southeasterly on Meadow Lot No: 3: & Southerly on Marks about 33 Rods

Meadow No: 3: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No. 3. in Cataconamog above Mr Bormans Farm Bounded Westerly on the above Mentioned Meadow No: 4: Bounded Northerly & Easterly on Upland, & Southerly on Marks 39 Rods this Contains about Six acres by Reason of the wideness of the Brook that Runs through the Same —

Meadow No 2 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No 2: in Cataconamog Meadow, Bounded Norwesterly on Marks Near 19. Rods Easterly on meadow Lots No 4. & 5. Southerly on Staks & Westerly on Lot No 1. on Malsapog Brook

5 Acres

Meadow Lot No 1s in Cataconamog on Both Sids Mafapog Brook Bounded Northerly 34 Rods by upland & marks & westerly it Bounds: 20: Rods by marks & Southerly about 34 Rods by marks in Meadow Lands and Easterly it Bounds on Meadow Lot No: 2:

[49] No: 1: *above Malsapog Where the Brook Comes into the Meadow 5: Acres*

An account of the Meadows above Malsapog Pond Begining at No 1: Where Unchawalam Brook Comes into the Meadow by A Small White Oak Marked & from thence it Bounds South & Southwesterly on Marks & on Upland Near Forty two Rods to a Ded Pine Tree thence it Bounds Partly East 23 Rods to a Stake from thence it Bounds North on Meadow Lot No 2. & Norwesterly 20 Rods on Upland to the Small White Oak Where we Began — —

Meadow No —2: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No 2. Bounds South Westerly on meadow Lot No 1. — Norwesterly it Bounds on Upland 28 Rods and Noreasterly it Bounds on Meadow Lot No. 3. & Southeasterly it Bounds about 27 Rods Rods on Upland. — —

Meadow No: 3: 5 Acres & 20 Rods

Meadow Lot No. 3. is 4 acres & 20 Rods Bounded South easterly on the: 2^d: or No 2. Norwesterly on Marks & upland, Noreasterly on Marks & Common Swamp. & South easterly on Marks & Common Swamp also one acre more Lying at a Small Diftance Easterly from it Be- ing 20 Rods Long & Eight Rods Wide at the North end

is Two Stakes one at Each Corner & at the South End a Ded Popler Stump & a Small Marked Tree at the South-east Corner

Meadow N^o: 4: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o 4. on the Northerly Side Malsapog Pond Bounded North & Norwesterly 25 Rods on Marks & Upland Northeasterly it Bounds on M^r Gutrog 34 Rods Southerly Near the S^d Pond 33 Rods Westerly on Marks 28 Rods.

Meadow N^o: 1: 5 Acres

Meadows Below M^r Bormans Farm on Cataconamog Brook N^o. 1. on the East Side the Brook Beginning at M^r Bormans Farm Down to the Pond the Brook Being the South & Southwesterly Bounds, and the Upland the North and Easterly Bounds — — —

Meadow N^o 2: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No 2. Below M^r Bormans Farm & is Bounded on the Brook Northerly, & Easterly, & Westerly on Marks 28 Rods & Southerly it Bounds on Meadow Lot N^o: 4: 30 Rods.

Meadow No. 3. 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No. 3. Bounds Norwesterly 25 Rods on Common Upland to a Stake, & Westerly it Bounds on Marks Southerly on Upland, Easterly on Meadow Lot N^o 4.

Meadow N^o 4—5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o 4 Bounds Westerly on Meadow N^o 3. Northerly on Meadow No 2. & Easterly & Southerly it Bounds on Upland

[50] *Meadow N^o 5 5 Acres*

Meadow Lot N^o 5. Lyes Below the Ridge hill on the Southerly Side & adjoining to Cataconamog Pond

Bounds Northerly by the Pond North easterly by the Brook. Southeasterly by Meadow Lot No 6 and Southwesterly by the Ridge hill or upland.

Meadow No. 6 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot N^o 6 Near Cataconamog Pond Bounded Norwesterly by meadow Lot N^o 5. North or North easterly by the Brook & Southeasterly by meadow Lot N^o 7 and Southeasterly by Upland. 18. Rods

Meadow No 7—5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No 7. Bounds Westerly on Lot N^o 6— & Northerly on the Brook Southeasterly on the Marks by the Upland & Southwesterly by Marks A Pich Pine & A Maple Marked

Meadow N^o. 1. 5 Acres

Medow, Turkey hill Medow, Lotts which are. 4. No. 1. Bounded Easterly by the 47th Lot in the First Division and Upland South & Southwesterly by Marks & by the Bever Dam & Marked Trees and the Upland, & Northwesterly it Bounds on meadow Lot No. 2. — —

Medow N^o. 2. 5 Acres

Medow Lot N^o 2. Bounds Partly Southeasterly by Meadow Lot N^o 1. & Westerly it Bounds on Marks by the Upland Northerly by Lot of Medow N^o. 3. & Northeasterly it Bounds on Lot N^o 47 in the First Division

Medow No 3. 5 Acres

Medow Lot No 3. Bounds Southeasterly by Meadow Lot N^o 2. Westerly by Marks by the Upland Norwesterly by a Medow Lot N^o 4: Noreasterly by the First Division — — —

Medow No 4, 5 Acres.

Medow Lot No. 4. Southeasterly by Medow Lot N^o 3. & Westerly by Marks, & Norwesterly by marks, & Noreasterly by Lot No 46. in the First Division.

Meadow No 1. 5 Acres.

Meadow Lotts in Horsmeet Meadow No 1. Bounded Nor easterly on Lt Perleys or N^o 7. in the first Division & Easterly on S^d 7th Lott South on Meadow No 2. West on old m^r Hills Meadow in the 15th Lot

Meadow No. 2 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No. 2. in horsmeet Bounded on the North by meadow Lot No 1. on the East by the 7th Lot in First Division, on the South by Meadow No 3. on the West by the 15th Lot in y^e First Division

Meadow N^o. 3. 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot, No. 3. in Horsmeet Meadow Bounded North by Meadow Lot No. 2. Easterly by Lot No 7. in the first Division Southerly by the Ministeriall Lot. & West by Old m^r Hills Lot No: 15th in first Division

Meadow N^o 1. 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot the First above the Bever Dam in Bever Pond meadows is Bounded Easterly on Groton Line Southwesterly on the upland & Norwesterly on a Line Crofs the Meadow & North & Noreasterly it Bounds on a Poin Ridge by the Side of S^d Meadow — —

[51] Three Acres and 60 Rods.

And their is on the Same Stream Below the Line of the above fst Meadow or the 5 acres 3 acres & 60 Rods Before the Stream Crofses Groton Line

Meadow No: 1: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 1: in Clay Pitt Meadows Bounded as Followeth Southeasterly on Marks & Southwesterly on Severall Marks by the upland, and Northwesterly on Meadow Lot No 2. & Easterly & NorEasterly on Marks by the Upland

Meadow No. 2. 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 2, in Clay Pitts Meadow, Bounded Partly South East on Meadow Lot No: 1: and Southwesterly it bounds on Common Upland 18 Rods & Norwesterly it Bounds on Meadow Lot No 3. & Easterly on Common Land

Meadow No: 3: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 3: Bounded South easterly on Meadow Lot No 2: and South westerly it Bounds on Marks by the Upland; and Norwesterly it Bounds on Lot N^o. 4, and Easterly it Bounds on Common Land.

Meadow N^o: 4: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 4: Bounded Southeasterly on Lot N^o: 3: South westerly on Marks by Common Upland, & Norwesterly it Bounds on Meadow Lot N^o: 5: & Easterly it Bounds on Common Land.

Meadow No: 5: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 5: Bounded South easterly on Meadow Lot No: 4: and Common Land, South westerly on Marks 4 Rods wide at this end and Norwesterly it Bounds on Meadow No: 6: and Easterly it Bounds on Common Upland 29 Rods.

Meadow No: 6: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 6: in Clay Pit Meadow Bounded Southeasterly on Meadow No: 5: & Southwesterly it Bounds on Marks about 10 Rods & Norwesterly it Bounds on Lot N^o: 7: of meadow, and Easterly it Bounds on Common Land about 10 Rods Wide

Meadow No: 7: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 7: in Clay Pit Meadow Bounded South easterly on Meadow No: 6: and South westerly it Bounds on Marks Better then Ten Rods and Norwesterly it Bounds on Meadow Land in Lot No: 40: in the First Division & Easterly on Upland

Meadow No: 1: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 1: in y^e Most Southerly Parts of

Mulpus Meadows, Bounding Norwesterly on Daniel Thursting, & Easterly on Upland, & Southerly on Beefes 2 Acres an quarter of meadow to Make Up his Meadow Part and Westerly on Upland

Meadow No: 2: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 2: Bounded Southerly by Lot of Meadow No: 1 and Westerly on Daniel Thurstings Meadow Land & Northerly on Meadow No: 3: and Easterly by Upland

Meadow No: 3: 5 Acres

Meadow lot No: 3: Bounded Southerly by Lot of Meadow No 2: & Common Land and Westerly on Marks by the Upland & Northerly by Meadow lot No: 4 —

[52] *Meadow No: 4 5 Acres*

Meadow Lot No 4: Bounded Southerly on Meadow No 3: and Southwesterly Marks and Northerly by Meadow No. 5: & Southerly by Common Land — — —

Meadow Lot No: 5 6 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 5 Bounded 20 Rods on or Near the Brook; South Easterly 14 Rods by Common Land & Southerly on Meadow No: 4: and Northerly on Meadow No: 6: at the west end it is but about 4 Rods wide this Meadow Takes in at the East End A Pine Island of Near an Acre

Meadow No: 6: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No 6: Bounded Southerly by Meadow No: 5: South westerly by Marks & Northerly on Meadow No: 7: and Easterly it Bounds on the Brook

Meadow No: 7: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 7: Bounded Southerly on Meadow No: 6: Southwesterly on Marks, & Northerly it Bounds on Meadow No: 8: and Easterly on the Brook

Meadow No: 8—5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 8: Bounded Southerly by Meadow No: 7: & Westerly by Marks & Upland & Northerly

Partly on Meadow No: 9: and the Brook, and Noreasterly on the Brook.

Meadow No: 9: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 9: Bounded Southerly on Meadow No: 8: Westerly on Marks, & Northerly on Meadow No: 10: & Easterly on the Brook —

Meadow No: 10: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 10 - : on the West Side the Brook Below the Falls is Bounded South on Meadow No: 9: West on Marks & Upland and North on Marks and East on the Brook —

Meadow No: 11: 4: Acres

Meadow Lot No: 11: on the West Side the Brook, up to the Falls, Bounded South by the Meadow Line No: 10: & West by Upland, & North on the Falls. & East on the Brook, & this Contains 4 Acres.

Meadow No: 1: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot N^o: 1: on the East Side the Brook, Beginning by the Falls and So Counting Down the Brook, Bounding West on the Falls & the Brook, North on the Marks, and the Upland, & East on Marks & Upland, South on Meadow No: 2:

Meadow No 2: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot N^o: 2: Bound North on Meadow No: 1: & Marks Westerly on the Brook & Southerly on S^d Brook, & Easterly on Meadow No: 3: & a Pine Ridge & Marks

[53] *Meadow No: 3: 5 Acres.*

Meadow No=3= Bounded Southerly on the Brook, & West on Meadow No=2 = & Norwest on Upland & Swamp, & East on Meadow No: 4=, and Marks

Meadow No: 4 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 4: Bounded Southwest on the Brook & South on the Meadow No: 5: & Southeasterly on Upland, & Northerly on A line & West & Nor west on Marks.

Meadow No: 5: 5 Acres

Meadow Lot No: 5: Bounds on Upland Down the Brook on Both Sids Till it Comes Near the East line of Lot No: 52 in Second Division

Meadow No: 1 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 1: above the Falls, in Mulpus Medows this was Guest at, and is Bounded Southerly at the Falls & Upland, and Westerly on Fisk, & Joseph Page. & Northerly on Marks & Easterly on the Upland.

Meadow No = 2 = 5 = Acres.

Meadow No: 2: in uper Mulpus on the Easterly Side of the Brook Cheafly & Bounded South on Upland & North East on Upland, North on Marks, & West on Meadow No: 3:

Meadow No: 3: 5 = Acres

Meadow Lot No: 3: Bounded South on the Brook, & Westerly on Meadow No: 4: & Northerly on Upland, & Easterly on Meadow No: 2:

Meadow No = 4 = 5 = Acres

Meadow Lot No: 4: Bounded Southward on the Brook, & west on meadow No: 5: and North on upland, & East on Meadow No: 3:

Meadow No: 5: 5 = Acres

Meadow Lot No: 5 = Bounded South westerly Partly on the Brook and Westerly on Meadow N^o: 8: & North easterly on Upland & : 10 : Rods East on Meadow No: 4: this Lott of Meadow Lies on Both Sids the Brook

Meadow No: 6: 5 = Acres.

Meadow Lot No 6: Lies on the East Side Mulpus Brook Bounded Easterly on the Upland, & Northerly on Marks, and Westerly on a Strait Line Near the Brook.

Meadow No: 1: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 1: In Perhams Meadow or Rock Meadow. Begining at the Lower end of the Bever Dam.

Bounding Southerly by Marks by said Dam. and Westerly by Marks on the Upland, and Nor[] it Bounds on Meadow, No: 2: and Easterly it Bounds On Marks by the Upland.

[54] *Meadow No: 2: 5= Acres.*

Meadow Lot No: 2: in s^d Meadow Bounds South on Meadow No: 6: and West on Marks & North on Meadow No: 3: and Easterly on Marks and Upland — —

Meadow No: 3: 5 = Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 3: in Perham's or Rock Meadow, Bounds Southerly on Meadow Lot No: 2: and Nor westerly it Bounds by Marks by the Upland and Northerly it Bounds cheaply on Marks in the Meadow Land & South-easterly it Bounds it Bounds on the Upland and Marks.

Meadow No: 7: 5: Acres.

Meadow & Swamp Lot No: 7: on the East Side Mulpus Brook Against & Bound Northward or Lot No: 10: in Second Division Upland and Easterly on Upland, & Southerly on Upland about: 8: Rods, & Westward it Bounds on Lot of Meadow & Swamp No: 8:

Meadow No: 8: 5 Acres.

Meadow & Swamp No: 8: Bounds Northerly on Lot No: 11: in Second Devision Upland Easterly it Bounds on Meadow: No: 7: and South on Meadow No: 6: and west on Undivided meadow Land

Meadow No: 8: 5 acres.

Meadow Lot No: 8: on the Westerly Side Mulpus Brook, in Uper Mulpus Meadows, a Triangler Lot and is Bounded Northerly on Lot No: 9: of Meadow, and South-easterly on Meadow Lot No: 5: and South westerly on + Mark Trees and upland,

Meadow No: 9: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 9: Bounded Southerly on Meadow No: 8: and Westerly it Bounds marks, Northerly, on Meadow No: 10: and Easterly on Upland.

Meadow No: 10: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 10: with allowance for a Pine Ridg in it and is Bounded Southerly by Meadow Lot No: 9: and Westerly by Marks, and Northerly by Meadow Lot No: 11: & Eastward it Bounds on upland.

Meadow No: 11: 5: Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 11: Bounded Southward on Meadow Lot No: 10: and Westward on Marks, & Nor west on Meadow Lot No: 12: & Eastward Partly, on Meadow No: 6: and Partly on Upland.

Meadow No: 12: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 12: Bounded Southward on Meadow No: 11: And Westward on Marks & Northward on Meadow Lot No: 13: and Eastward on Meadow No: 6:

Meadow No. 13: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 13: Bounded Southward on Meadow Lot No: 12: and Westward on Marks, & Northward on Meadow: 14: & Eastward on Meadow No: 6:

[55] *Meadow No: 14: 5 = Acres.*

Meadow Lot No: 14: Bounded Southerly on Meadow No: 13: and Westward is Bounded on Marks. Northward it is Bounded on Meadow No: 15: and Eastward it is Bounded on Meadow No: 6:—

Meadow Lot No: 15: 5 Acres.

Meadow Lot No: 15: Bounded Southward on Meadow No: 14: and Westward on Marks, & is about 28 Rods Shorter then the 14: Meadow Lot, & it is 22 Rods Wide, and Bounds Northerly by a Strait Line by Common Land to a Larg White Pine Tree Taking in Two Points of Upland, & Bounds Easterly on Meadow No: 6:

Thirteen Meadow Lotts & one Acre and half is cont] the Bounds of other Lotts.

[56] Page 56 left blank.

[57] Page 57 left blank.

[58] HOLDING THE SOUTH TOWN LOTS.

John Fletcher	81	84	15	West uper Mulpus
Nath ^l Harris	71	66	5	Lower end of Mulpus
Moses Smith	64	19	3	above Borman's farm
Roberd Harris	23	36	11	West of uper Mulpus
Abr ^m Woodward	82	51	3	in horfmeet
Aron Smith	46	52	11	in Lower Mulpus
Tim ^o Harris	31	37	12	west of uper Mulpus
Eph ^m Sautle	33	34		Madow in first Divifin
Jon th Hubbart	51	62	2	in Turkey hill Meadow
Joseph Hubbart	24	30	2	in Perl hill Meadow.
Daniel Davis	61	13	5	in Uper Mulpus
W ^m Keen	56	10	7	E: of Uper Mulpus
Jon th Hartwell	73	89		Madow in the Lott
Elias Barron	32	35	8	W: of uper Mulpus
John Warrin	18	Not yet 74	Done	2 in perrams meadow
John Child	10	29	4	E: Side of uper mulpus
Jacob Fullam	80	2d	Divifion	South of Mulpus Meadow
		87		Joyns thereto
Nath ^l Whittemore	57	6	6	in Cattaconamog
John Whitney	76	22	1	in Perrams Meadow
W ^m Wood	79	3d	Divifion	South of Capt Perleys Lott
				45 Acres 1 in horfmeet
Lt Josiah Jones	34	75	3	in Perhams Meadow
Eleaz ^r Green	20	33	2	E: of uper mulpus
Eph ^m Peirce	65	86	1	above Mafapoge
Nath ^l ¹ / ₂ Holdin	42	3		Madow in the Lot
Zacheriah Sautle	28	26	1	W: of Uper Mulpus
Eph ^m Peirce W: W:	68	87	5	in Cattaconamog
Isaac Stone	29	76	9	west of Uper Mulpus
Nath ^l Woods	58	11	8	in uper mulpus
Nath ^l Woods Jun ^r	53	2d	divifin	3 in Turkey hill Meadow
Nathan Hayward	38	73	9	above Bormans Farm
Edward Emerson Elq ^r	78	21	4	E: lower Mulpus
John Calf	21	27	3	E: lower Mulpus
Tho — Hall	22	38	1	S. of lower Mulpus
Daniel Thurstin	50	46		medow in the Lott
Phillip Goodridg	70	85		Madow in the Lott
Jonathan Poore	54	79	7	in Cattaconamog
Will ^m Blunt	55	81	3	Behind Turkey hills
Henry Chandler	13	50	4	Behind Turkey hills
Capt Tho Perley	84	58	1	On Mafapoge Brook
Jeremiah Perley	67	Changed 80 91	4	in Cattaconamog
Jonathan Woodman	17	40	2	in Cattaconamog.
Thomas Tailler	4	28	7	west of Lower Mulpus
Thomas Kimball	16	24	3	Cata: above Bormans

[59]

		] Poor
		] Capt ⁿ Josiah Willard
	] Jury Chandler	Daniel Austing
	] Capt Thomas Perley	Sam ^l Austing
	] Jeremiah Perley	Benjamin Goodridg
	] Jonathan Woodman	Jonathan Woodman
	] Thomas Tailer	Sam ^l Johnson
	] Thomas Kimball	Thomas Kimball
	] Nath ^l Stow	Josiah Bailey
	] Walter Bees	Walter Bees
	] William Wheeler	William Wheeler
	] Petter Heywood	Petter Harwood
	] 14 Thomas Woolley	Alnathan Jones
	] 26 Sam ^l Hartwell for Isaac	Josiah Willard Esqr
	] No 45 Joseph Ball	Jon ^a Whitney Junr
	]t No 63 John Hastings	John Hastings
	] Lot No 15 Ebenezer Chadwick	Thomas Hill
	] Lot No 30 Joseph Allien	John Brewer
	] Lot No 35 Lt Jonathan Boyden	Effeis in Trust for Maddam Willard
	] Lot No 72 Benja Prefcot	Timothy Gibson Junr
	] Lot No 12 Phineas Parker	Finchas Parker
	]e Lot No 11 Thomas Tarbell	Wm Larrance
	]fe Lot No 43 Joseph Gilson	Jonathan Whitney
	]fe Lot No 44 William Larrance	Joshua Hutchens
	] Lot No 5 James Gold	Sam ^l Jonson
	] No 41 Joseph Page	Joseph Page
	] No 52 Sam ^l Page	Sam ^l Page.
	] No 66 James Richardson	Sam ^l Farnsworths hiers
	]t No 36 Willm Richardson	David Gold
	] Lot No 25 Jonathan Whitney	Josiah Willard
	] Lot No 62 Isaac Whitney	William Wallis
	]fe Lot No 6 Shadrach Whitney	John Haywood
	] Lot No 48 Mr Willm Clark	Mr Willm Clark

[60]

Houfe Lot No 60 [		
Houfe Lot No 3	John Burrill Esqr	]
Houfe Lot No 27	Jonathan Dows Esqr	Jon ^a Do[
Houfe Lot No 40	Jeremiah Allien Esqr	Jeremiah Allien Esqr
Houfe Lot No 77	Nath ^l Whitney Junr	Richard Estey
Houfe Lot No 37	Edward Hartwell	Benjamin Cory
Houfe Lot No 2	Amos Brown	Hilkiiah Boynton
Houfe Lot No 8	Majr Elea Flagg	the heirs of s ^d Maj Flag.
Houfe Lot No 75	Capt Richard Kimball	John Wood
Houfe Lot No 9	James Burbeen	James Burbeen
Houfe Lot No 7	Lt Thomas Perley	James Colbern
]fe Lot No 14	John Perram	Sam ^l Page
] Lot No 69	Phineas Richardson	Sam ^l Benith

]nfter	1	Hous Lott	
]terial	39	Hous Lott	
] Lot N ^o	85	Wm Tailer Esq ^r	Wm Tailer Esq ^r
] Lot N ^o	86	Sam ^{ll} Thaxter Esq ^r	Sam ^{ll} Thaxter Esq ^r
] Lot N ^o	87	Fra: Fullam	Edward Heartwell
] Lot N ^o	88	Capt John Shiply	Ephraim Peirce
] Lot N ^o	89	Benja Whittemor	Jonth Willard

[61]

[62]

South Town Houfe Lots	No.	The Names of those That first Drew them	The Names of those That Now hold them
Houfe Lot N ^o	81	John Fletcher	Eben ^r Wheeler & Jonth Ball
Houfe Lot N ^o	11	Nath ^{ll} Harris	by ye Heirs of Sam ^{ll} Farns- worth
Houfe Lot N ^o	64	Mofes Smith	John Grout
Houfe Lot N ^o	23	Robert Harris	Mr Andrew Gardner
Houfe Lot N ^o	82	Abraham Woodward	Isaac Farnsworth
Houfe Lot N ^o	46	Aron Smith	Mofes Gould
Houfe Lot N ^o	31	Timothy Harris	Nath ^{ll} Harris
Houfe Lot N ^o	33	Ephraim Sautle	Timothy Gibfon
Houfe Lot N ^o	51	Jonathan Hubbard	Sam ^{ll} Page
Houfe Lot N ^o	24	Joseph Hubbert	Robert Paul
Houfe Lot N ^o	61	Daniel Davis	Benoni Boynton
]fe Lot N ^o	56	Will ^m Keen	Jacob Stiles
] Lot N ^o	73	Jonathan Hartwell	Edward Hartwell
] Lot N ^o	32	Elles Barron	Arch ^a Mackfeddres & John Scot
] Lot N ^o	18	John Warrin	Sam ^{ll} Warren
]ufe Lot N ^o	10	John Child	John Child
Houfe Lot N ^o	80	Jacob Fullam	Benoni Boynton
Houfe Lot N ^o	57	Nath ^{ll} Whitemore	Josiah Willard
Houfe Lot N ^o	76	John Whitney	John Whitney
Houfe Lot N ^o	79	William Wood	Jonathan Willard
Houfe Lot N ^o	34	L ^t Josiah Jones	L ^t Josiah Jones
Houfe Lot N ^o	20	Eleazer Green	John Hill
Houfe Lot N ^o	65	Ephraim Pierce	David Peirce
Houfe Lot N ^o	42	Nath ^{ll} Holdin	John Fisk
Houfe Lot N ^o	28	Zachariah Sautle	Nathan Towns
Houfe Lot N ^o	68	Ephraim Peirce W: W:	Ephraim Peirce Jun ^r
Houfe Lot N ^o	29	Isaac Stone	John Goodridg
Houfe Lot N ^o	58	Nath ^{ll} Woods	Nath ^{ll} Woods
Houfe Lot N ^o	53	Nath ^{ll} Woods Jun ^r	Jonas Gilfon
Houfe Lot N ^o	38	Nathan Hayward	Nathan Hayward
Houfe Lot N ^o	78	Edward Emerson Esq ^r	Edward Emerson Esq ^r
Houfe Lot N ^o	21	John Calf	John Calf
Houfe Lot N ^o	22	Thomas Hale	Thomas Hale
Houfe Lot N ^o	50	Daniel Thurstin	Daniel Thurstin

LUNENBURG TOWN RECORDS

A TABLE.

Cap ^t Hartwell chose to Joyn with y ^e heirs of Kiby in a petition to Court.	
Choice of Jury men	p. 10
Regester for y ^e County Treafurer for y ^e County Jury men Isaac Farnsworth chose to wait on y ^e Court to get y ^e Land Tax— — —	P. 11—
Voted m ^r Gardner a Dismiffion and y ^e Select men power to pay and do anything else to perform it	12
a road from Northfield Road to the meeting house thro' ministerial land—	
Annual Meeting	13
Money granted to by weights and measures and to pay y ^e Towns Debts	p 12 & 15
Granted to m ^r Gardner a Pew y ^e com ^{te} for pews to appoint a minifteral Pew—	p. 15
a Record of M ^r Gardner's Receipts and Request for a Dismiffion, & Discharge—	p. 16
Com ^{te} chose to provide Preaching money Granted to pay Heywood— — —	p 17
agreed to hire m ^r Stearns 2 months Longer & Granted 50 £ for to Suply y ^e Pulpit	p 17
Com ^{te} to hire a School mafter: ministerial and School Land to be put on Record: y ^e Com ^{te} for hyring a minifter be Dismiff ^d & a book to be provided for y ^e Selectmen	18
Choice of minifter: money Granted for Settlement & Salary &c:	P. 19.
Granting money: Choice of Town Officers & Excepting of High ways—	20-21-2
M ^r Stearns ordination: Galleries in y ^e meeting Houfe to be finished forthwith— — —	23.
money Raised to pay Co ^{ll} willard for Entertaining y ^e ordination Councell— — — — —	23

A TABLE.

200 £ Mr Stearns Settlement $\frac{1}{2}$ on Poles & y ^e other half on Estats— — — — —	24
Mr Gardner, School for 3 months— — —	24
Preambelating Lins with Lancester	24
Annual meeting. Granting money— —	25-6
Co ^{ll} willard ajant to get y ^e Land Tax	26
Concerning a School ajants for a new County 40 £ Granted for High ways— — —	27
Laying Rates Granting money. Power to y ^e ajants for a new County altered.	28
Annuel meeting Granting money Excepting High wayes Selling Town Rode To pay for others.— — —	29, 30
Granting money Isaac Farnsworth to get y ^e money Due to building y ^e meeting House Justice Hartwell to Take a Leas of y ^e Ground where y ^e meeting Houfe Stands. Two Tything men Chosen.— — —	31
Northfield road road by the bury-g place } part discontinued.	33

[1] In Council August 2, 1728.

ordered that Capt Josiah Willard a Principle Inhabitant of the Town of Lunenburg be and hereby is Impowered and Directed to Asemble the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Said Town to Convene as Soon as may be to Elect and Chuse Town Officers there to Stand untill the Anniversary Meeting in March next.

Sent Down for Concurrence.

J. WILLARD Secry.

In the House of Reprefentatives August 2, 1728

Read and Concured

W^m DUDLEY. Spek^r

Consented to, W^m BURNET

A True Coppy Examined

¶ J. WILLARD Secry.

By virtue of the above written order I have warned the freeholders and other Inhabitants of Said Town To Assemble at y^e House of Ensigne Jonathan Willards on y^e 19 day of August 1728

JOSIAH WILLARD—

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH, *Town Clerk.*

[2] At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg (by an order from y^e General Court) Afsembled August 19: 1728.—

voted and Chose Cap^t Josiah Willard moderator.

Lt James Colburn	}	Chofen Select men
Cap ^t Josiah Willard		
m ^r Hilkeah Boynton		
m ^r Ephraim Pearce		
m ^r Sam ^l Page		

Isaac Farnsworth	}	Chofen Constables
Noah Dodge		

Jofhua Hutchens	}	Chofen Survayers of high wayes.
Jonathan Willard		
Nathan Haywood		

Eleazer Houghton	}	Chofen Tything men
Sam ^l Johnson		

L ^t — Edward Hartwell	}	Town Treasurer.

James Jewell	}	Chofen Hoggreaves
John Fisk		
Jeremiah Norcross		

Jacob Stiles	}	Chofen fence viewers.
Jonathan Whittney		

Recorded $\mathcal{P}$ me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[3] At a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled—September y^e 24: 1728 Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chofen moderator.

1ly voted and Granted y^e Sum of Eighty Pounds money to be Levied on y^e whole of y^e Lands within Said Township for y^e minifters Sallery for y^e Term of Six years next Comming.

2ly voted and Granted y^e Sum of Two Hundred Pounds money to be Levied on Each Right or full Grant Equally to be proportioned for y^e building and finishing of a meeting house in Said Town so far as it will do or anfwer there for.— —

3ly. voted that Cap^t Josiah Willard and m^r Hilkiah Boynton wait on y^e General Court for a Confirmation of y^e aforefaid articals and also to obtain a Reccord of Said Town—

Recorded by me. ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Janewary y^e 27: 1728/9— — —

Voted and Chose Cap^t Josiah Willard Agant for y^e Town of Lunenburg aforefaid to Joyn with Such other men as y^e Several neighbouring Towns Shall appoint to Consider what may be best in order to devide y^e County of middlsex into two Counties.

A True Record ISAAC FARNSWORTH, *Town Clerk.*

[4] At a meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 31: 1729. Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chofen moderator

Sam ^l Jonson	}	Chosen
Ephraim Pearce		
Cap ^t Josiah Willard		Select
Noah Dodge,		
Edward Hartwell		men.

Hilkiah Boynton	}	Constable
-----------------	---	-----------

Sam ^l Jonson	}	Town Treasurer
-------------------------	---	----------------

Josiah Willard	}	Chofen
James Colburn		
Joshua Hutchens		
		Colectors

John Grout	}	Tything men.
nathan Heywood		

John Heywood	}	Survayers of high —wayes—
Jonathan Willard		
Nath ^l Harwood		

Sam ^l Jonson	}	Fence viewers
Noah Dodge		

John Grout	}	Hoggreaves
Jeremiah Norcross		
Benj ^a Corey		

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[5] At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 11. 1729/30. Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chosen Moderator.

Cap ^t Josiah Willard	}	Chosen Select Sworn as men afsefsors
L ^t Edward Hartwell		
Isaac Farnsworth		
Ephraim Wetherbe		
Jonathan Willard		

Isaac Farnsworth } Chosen Town Clerk & Sworn.

Daniel Austen } Chose Constable & Sworn.

Edward Hartwell	}	Chosen Survayers of high wayes—
Josiah Willard		
Sam ^l Jonson		

Jonas Gillson	}	Tything men
David Gould		

Jacob Gould	}	Fence viewers. Sworn.
Joseph Page		

William Jones	}	Hogg reives.
Joshua Goodridge		
Nath ^l Harwood		

Ephraim Wetherbe } Colector Chosen & Sworn.

Sam^l Johnson } Town Treasurer.

At^s

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[6] LUNENBURG, Feb^r y^e 13: 1729/30.

An account of y^e Town wayes Laid out by y^e Select men of y^e Town above Said Beginning at y^e meeting House in Said Town and Running through Burbeans house Lott 64 Rods 4 Rods wide as it is now marked out and through Pools house Lott 120 Rods 4 Rods wide adjoyning on Burbeans Land to y^e way which is Called Northfield Rode, and also y^e northfield rode as it is Laid by y^e General Courts Com^{te} from or near Pearl hill Brook to where y^e way is turned into Jonathan Whittneys Lot, and then Going through Said Whittney Lott 24 Rods, 4 Rods wide where it is now marked out. and Runing through Thurstins Lott 50 rod 4 Rods wide where it is now marked out. and then Running through Eleazer Boyntons meddow 31 rods one rod one half wide as it is marked out and Through Becths Land 96 rod 4 rods wide. and through Moses Willards Land 26 rods 4 rods wide with high way marks to where it Coms into y^e rode or way Left by y^e General Courts Com^{te} and then running a Crofs the Corner of y^e Land Laid to Archiball Mackfatrigh to Groton Line.: y^e ways as above mentioned is accepted and confermed by y^e Town at y^e Annuell meeting in March held y^e Eleventh day in y^e year 1729/30

An account of y^e wayes or Town Rode Laid out by y^e Select men of Lunenburg beginning at Laneester Line and making high way marks on y^e westerly Side thereof to Lunenburg meeting house the Said way to be 4 rods wide as it is now Laid out. an account of y^e said way going through mens Lotts where there is no allowance made by y^e General Courts Com^{te} Going through Ebenezer Richardson Land 100 rods Through Benjamin Coorys Land. 80 rods throug John Heywoods Land 64 rods Through Nathan heywoods And John heywoods Land 132 rods. Through Edward Hartwells Land 165 rods Through Goodridges Land 212 rods through harreses Land 50 rods through Gipsons Land 12 through Ephraim Pearces Land 94 rods &c. which rode is accepted alowed and Confermed by y^e Town at y^e meeting above Said.

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[7] At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg assembled May y^e 18. 1730 Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chosen moderator.

then voted that there be granted y^e Sum of Twenty Shillings to be paid by Each full Grant for y^e mending of high wayes

2ly. Voted and ordered that Isaac Farnsworth Town Clerk for y^e time being be Impowered to Record all Such votes and orders that are proper to be Recorded (which hath ben here to fore past) fairly in a Town Book.

3ly. Voted that Eighty Pounds be paid to m^r Gardner out of y^e money Granted by y^e General Court upon y^e Lands for y^e Support of y^e Gospell for y^e present year.

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH Town Clerk.

At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg assembled Feb^r y^e 8: 1730/31 Then Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chosen moderator

1ly. voted and agreed to build a body of Seets and a pulpit in y^e meeting house.

2ly. voted and Chose Isaac Farnsworth Jonathan Willard and Benj^a Goodridge. to be a Com^{tte} to build y^e Seets and Pulpit afore said.

3ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Thirty Pounds money upon y^e house Lotts to be Equally Proportioned and paid for the building of a body of Seets and a pulpit in y^e meeting house.

4ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of five Pounds Twelve Shillings and Six pence money to pay m^r Sam^l Page for building a Pound and for y^e Land y^e pound Stands on and a way to pass and Repass to it.

5ly. voted to build Pews in y^e meeting house. so many as there is Convenient Room for—

—6ly—

[8] 6ly. voted that Cap^t Josiah Willard L^t Edward Hartwell m^r Sam^l Page m^r Ephraim Wetherbe and L^t James Colburn be a Com^{tte} to State Places for building of Pews in y^e meeting house and order who Shall or may have them according to y^e Direction of y^e Town and it is further voted y^t y^e Rule y^e Com^{tte} Shall go by Shall be according to y^e Inhabitants Improvements

and Stations and having Some Referance to Pay. it is also voted and agreed that y^e persons preferred to have Pews Shall build them on their own Coft and Charge

7ly. Voted and Chofe Cap^t Josiah Willard L^t Edward Hartwell Isaac Farnsworth James Colburn and Ephraim Wetherbe to be a Com^{tee} to Reckon with M^r Gardner to See what y^e Town are Indebted unto him Since his ordination and make Return thereof to y^e next Town meeting.

Recorded by me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[9] At a Leg^{al} meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 1: 1730/31 Cap^t Josiah Willard was Chofen moderator.

Cap ^t Josiah Willard	}	Chofen
M ^r Sam ^l Page		
M ^r Ephraim Wetherbe		
L ^t Edward Hartwell		
D ^e Sam ^l Johnson	}	Selectmen. and afefsors.

Isaac Farnsworth } Chofen Town, Clerk, and Sworn.

Nathan Heywood } Chofen Conftable. and Sworn.

Isaac Farnsworth } Chofen Colector, and Sworn

Ephraim Wetherbe }
Daniel Austen } Chofen Tythingmen. and Sworn.

Edward Hartwell }
Ephraim Pearce }
Josiah Willard } Chofen Survayers of highways.
Sam^l Johnson }

John Grout } chofen
Jonathan Page } fence viewers. and Sworn

Benj^a Cory }
Jonas Gillfon } Chofen
Jonathan Page } Hoggreives and Sworn.

Sam^l Johnson } Chofen Town Treasurer & Sworn

Voted y^t y^e Town accept of y^e accounts brought in by y^e Com^{tee} appointed to Reckon with M^r Gardner

there was no need of Recording Jurymen in y^e Book but Such was y^e advice as to do it but I spare them.

Voted and ordred that Twenty Pounds in bills of Credit y^t is Raifed upon y^e unimproved Lands in Said Town to be paid to y^e Revnd Andrew Gardner for his settlement here in Said Town Provided M^r Gardner doth Give a full Discharge of y^e whole of his Settlement in all Particulars as he shall Claim as a promise from y^e Town aforel^d

I^c FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*—

[10] At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled July 5: 1731 L^t Edward Hartwell was Chofen moderator—then voted and Chofe L^t Edward Hartwell Agant for y^e Town of Lunenburg to Joyn with y^e Gardean or heirs of James Kibby (or who soever shall Claim by from or under him) in a Petition to y^e General Court for an Equivalent in y^e Province Land for y^t which is thought by Some to Lye within our Town Provided they will Relinquish their Claim in Said Town.

At^s — ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legual meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg afsembled July 26: 1731

Then voted and Chose M^r Edward Hartwell Grand Jury man to Sarve on y^e Grand Jury for y^e year Enfuing

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legual meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg afsembled August y^e 20th 1731:

Then voted and Chofe M^r Jonathan Willard Grand Juryman To Sarve on y^e Grand Jury at a Superiour Court of Judicature Court of Afsize and General Goal Delivery, To be holden at Worcester for y^e County of Worcester on the Fourth Wednfday of September next 1731 and no Longer.—

Voted and Chofe M^r Ephraim Wetherbe Petty Juryman to Sarve on y^e Petty Jury at Court, Time, and Place afore Said. and no Longer.

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[11] At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg afsembled September y^e 2: 1731.

Then voted and Chose Isaac Farnsworth modderator Voted and Chose John Chandler Jun^r Esq^r to be Regefter of Deeds for y^e County of Worcester.—

Then voted and Chose M^r Jonathan Houghton To be Treasurer for the County of Worcester.

Ats I^s FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled October y^e 25: 1731 Voted and Chose M^r Ephraim Wetherbe Petty Jurey man To Sarve on y^e Jury of Trials at an Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Worcester for y^e County of Worcester on Tuesday y^e Seccond Day of November next Ensuing y^e Date hereof &c.

At A Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and free holders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled December y^e 6:th 1731

M^r Sam^l Page was Chofen Modderator.—

1ly. Voted and Chose Isaac Farnsworth To wait on y^e General Court in behalf of y^e Town with a Petition that the Land In Said Town may be Taxed for y^e Support of y^e Gospel—Both Improved and unimproved farms Grants and Devifions, &c:

And for anything Else that Shall be Thought Proper

Ats I^s FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[12] At a Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Feb^r y^e 7th 1731/2 Voted and Chose Josiah Willard Esq^r modderator Then voted and Granted y^e Reverand Andrew Gardner a Disniffion from his Pastoral or minifterial office in Said Town According to his Request

2ly. Voted. and ordred that y^e Select men or their Sucksefsers be vested with Power for and in behalf of the Town to Pay M^r Gardner all and what foever y^e Town are Indebted unto him and also do and Perform any thing

or things Else Referring to his Dismission from his Pastoral office and obligation in Said Town as Soon as can be Conveniently Performed

At:

I. FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

An account of a High way or Town Rode Layed out by y^e Select men of y^e Town of Lunenburg March y^e 4th 1731/2 Beginning at a Rhode Called northfield Rhode. marked on y^e Easterly Side of Said Rhode four Rods wide first Running through Josiah Bayley Land on y^e fore Side of his new dwelling House, then Running through Jeremiah Norcrosses Land, Running by y^e fore Side of Said Norcrosses House, Then Running Through y^e Land of Sam^l Davis at one Corner of his Lot.

Then Running Through y^e ministerial Land. Then Running Through Jonathan Pools Land to y^e Corner of a Rhode Laid out to y^e meeting House Through Ephraim Wetherbes Land.

The above Said Rhode Excepted and allowed by y^e Town at their Annual meeting in march held y^e 6 day : 1731/2

Recorded here in y^e Twelveth Page of y^e Book being an empty space for want of room in y^e Thirteenth Page.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[13] At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Asembled March y^e 6 : 1731/2

Dec. Sam^l Johnson was Chosen modderator

Benj ^a Goodridge	}	Chosen Select men and Sworn as Afsesors
James Colburn		
John Heywood		
Hilkiah Boynton		
Daniel Austen		

Isaac Farnsworth	}	Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn

M ^r Edward Hartwell	}	Chosen Town Treasurer. and Sworn

M ^r Sam ^l Page	}	Chosen Collector. and Sworn

Jeremiah norcrofs } Chofen Conftable: and Sworn

Jonathan Houghton } Chofen County Treasurer.

William Jones }
Eleazer Houghton } Chofen Survayers of high ways
Nath^l Harwood } and Sworn.

Jonathan Willard }
Hilkiah Boynton } Chosen Tything men. and Sworn.

Sam^l Davis } Chofen Fence viewers. and Sworn.
Benj^a Coorey. }

David Pearce }
Nath^l Page } Hogg reives. and Sworn.
Benj^a Fofter }
John Hill }

Voted that y^e Hoggs in Said Town Shall run at Large.

Mr Sam^l Page } Chofen Pound Keeper.

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[14] At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and free-holders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 13 1731/2

Voted and Chofe Mr Hilkiah Boynton Modderator

1ly. Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Six Pounds money for the Buying of Weights and Measures for Standards for Said Town

2.ly Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Eight Shillings for building of a pair of Stocks.

3ly. Voted and Granted y^e Sum of four Pounds four Shillings to pay Mr Edward Hartwell for Sarvice done for Said Town

4ly. Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Six Shillings to pay Mr Jonathan Willard for Sarvice done for Said Town

5ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Ten Shillings to pay Mr Ephraim Pearce for Sarvice done for Said Town

6ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Twenty Shillings to pay Mr Ephraim Wetherbee for Sarvice done for Said Town

7ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of thirteen Shillings to pay M^r Sam^l Page for Sarvice done for Said Town

8ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Three Shillings to pay Mr. Daniel Austin for Sarvice done for Said Town

9ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Six Shillings to pay M^r Hilksiah Boynton for Sarvice done for Said Town

10ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of nine Shillings to pay M^r nathan Heywood for Sarvice done for Said Town

11ly. voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Six pounds Thirteen Shillings and one penney to pay Isaac Farnsworth for Sarvice done for Said Town

HILKIAH BOYNTON *moderator*

[15] At a Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Sept^r y^e 18th: 1732

Voted and Chose M^r Sam^l Page Modderator

1ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Thirty Two Shillings To pay Co^l Josiah Willard for Eight dayes Sarvice Done for Said Town at Laying of Rates and Laying out High wayes for time past —

2ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Sixteen Shillings to pay M^r Sam^l Johnson for Sarvice done for Said Town Time 4 dayes

3ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Twenty Two Shillings to pay M^r Jeremiah Norcrofs for Sarvice Done for Said Town

4ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of five Pounds to pay Isaac Farnsworth for his Collecting or Gathering of Rates for y^e year 1731

5ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Three Pounds to pay M^r Ephraim Wetherbe for his Collecting or Gathering Rates for year 1730.

6ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Three Pounds Eighteen Shillings for y^e use of M^r Nathaniel Page for fencing in the burying Place

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled October y^e 30.th 1732

76 A Record of a Receipt Given By the Revd Mr Andrew
Gardner of Lunenburg in full Discharge to y^e Town for his
Settlement and Salary there. — — —

Then Receive of the Select men for the Town of
Lunenburg the Sum of Three Hundred ~~Twenty~~ Nine and
four Pounds Twelve Shillings and three Pence which is in
full for my Settlement and Salary there: I say Receive of me
Andrew Gardner Pastor

Lunenburg October 27 1732

ccc A True Record From y^e originall Atts
Isaac Farnsworth Town Clerk

A Record of a Request from y^e Reverend Mr Andrew
Gardner To his Church in Lunenburg for his Dismission

To the Brethren of y^e Church of Christ in Lunenburg
Beloved Brethren... I cannot but think from what I have
heard, and also from what I have observed of y^e transactions
and behaviour, of this People Relating to me and my affairs
that there is not that affection born toward me that
there sho^{ld} be from a People to their Gospell minister —
or that there is where a People are likely duly to profit
under their minister, y^e consideration whereof has been
very grievous and discouraging to me, and therefore
think it best to sepparate. I do therefore propose a
sepparation and y^e affectual care be taken y^e my dues
be honestly paid me y^e first ministers att with y^e its
appurtenances put upon Record and Attested, and a suff-
icient Jew at y^e Right hand of going in at y^e great doors
of y^e meeting House I shall be free to be Dismissed from
my Pastoral Relation and office, obligation to you as
soon as it can Regularly be performed. —

from your loving Pastor who witheth you y^e Divine
direction, and blessing, and desires your Prayers for
y^e same to him. — Andrew Gardner Pastor

Lunenburg Sept^r 18 1730 — — —

according to Church warning them y^e Church met at y^e
meeting house and received his acquittance from his Pasto-
ral Relation to us as Attest his hand. Andrew Gardner Pastor

Lunenburg November 3 1732 — — —

A True Record from y^e originall Isaac Farnsworth Town Clerk

voted. and Chose Mr Hilkiah Boynton Modderator

voted To y^e Revn^d Mr Andrew Gardner a Place in y^e meeting house at y^e Right hand of y^e Great Doors to build a Pew

voted that this meeting be ajourned to fryday next at one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon:

Voted. That y^e Com^{tte} appointed for Stating Places for Pews in y^e meeting house be Directed and ordered to State, order and appoint, a place for a menisterial Pew adjoyning to y^e foot of y^e Pulpit Stairs at y^e Right hand of y^e Pulpit.

Att^s — ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[16] (A Record of) a Receipt Given By the Revn^d Mr Andrew Gardner of Lunenburg in full Discharge to y^e Town for his Settlement and Sallery there.

Then Received of the Select men for the Town of Lunenburg the Just Sum of three Hundred Ninety and four Pounds Twelve Shillings and three Pence which is in full for my Settlement and Sallery there: I say Received p^r me

ANDREW GARDNER *Pastor*

Lunenburg October y^e 27: 1732

A True Record From y^e originall Att^s

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

(A Record of) a Request from y^e Reverand Mr Andrew Gardner. To his Church in Lunenburg for his Dismission.

To the Brethren of y^e Church of Christ in Lunenburg—

Beloved Brethren. I cannot but Think from what I have heard, and also from what I have obfarved of y^e tranfactions and behaviour of this People Relating to me and my affairs that there is not that affection born towards me that there should be from a People to their Gospell minifter—or that there is where a People are Likely duly to profit under their minifter y^e Consideration whereof has been very Grevious and discouriging to me and there fore think it best to Sepperate I do therefore propose a Sepperation and if affectual Care be Taken y^t my dues be honestly Paid me: y^e first ministers Lott with

its appurtenances put upon Record and Attested and a Sufficiant Pew at y^e Right hand of Going in at y^e Great dooers of y^e meeting House I shall be free to be Dismissed from my Pastoral Relation and office obligation to you as Soon as it Can Regularly be performed.

from your Loving Pastor who wifheth you y^e Divine Direction and blessing and desires your Prayers for y^e Same to him.

Lunenburg Sep^r 18. 1730 ANDREW GARDNER *Pastor*

according to Church warning then y^e Church met at y^e meeting house and received his acquittance from his Pastoral Relation to us as Attest his hand.

ANDREW GARDNER, *Pastor*

Lunenburg november y^e 3: 1732

A True Record from y^e originall

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[17] At a Legual meeting of the Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg assembled Nou^r y^e 10th: 1732

Voted. and Chose Cap^t Edward Hartwell modderator

Voted. that Dec. Sam^l Johnson Dec. Ephraim Pearce and M^r Isaac Farnsworth be a Com^{tee} to Provide a min-ister from time to time to Supply y^e Town with Preaching till further order, and to agree with him in y^e Towns behalf what he Shall have for his Sarvice.

Voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Sixteen Shillings to pay M^r John Heywood for Going to Court to answer to y^e Towns Presentment

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legual meeting of Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Assembled Decembr^r y^e 4: th 1732

Voted. and Chose Co^{ll} Josiah Willard modderator

Voted. and agreed that y^e Com^{tee} appointed. hire M^r Stearns Two months Longer after y^e Term is out which y^e Com^{tee} appointed to Supply y^e Town with Preaching hath hired him.

Voted. and Granted y^e Sum of Fifty Pounds to Defray y^e Charge of Supplying y^e Pulpit in Said Town

Recorded P^r me ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[18] At a Legual meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled December y^e 11 : 1732

Voted and Chose Cap^t Edward Hartwell modderator voted. that Co^{ll} Jofiah Willard Cap^t Edward Hartwell and M^r. Benjamin Goodridge be a Com^{tte} to Provide a School and School Master for to teach Children and youth to Read and write & if the Com^{tte} See Good to hire a Gramer School master, they Shall have y^e Liberty. Provided they Pay y^e over Plus Charge of what y^e Keeping of a Gramer School would be more yⁿ y^e charge of Keeping an Englifh School:—

Voted, that y^e Com^{tte} appointed to Lay out the first Devision Seccond Devision or meddow Lott or any Part thereof to any y^t shall need, be also a Com^{tte} to take a Survey & Lay out y^e minifterial and School Land with M^r. Nathan Heywood Survayer and make and Return a Plan thereof to y^e Propriators Clark in order to have y^e Same put upon y^e Propriators Book of Reccords, and make Return to the Town of y^e Charge thereof. — — —

Voted y^t y^e Bill of y^e Com^{tte} appointed to hire a minifter from time to time be alowed which is £3-10-0—

Voted. y^t y^e Com^{tte} for hyring a minifter be Dismifsd from their further Service in y^t affair.

Voted. that there be a book Provided for y^e Select men to Record y^e Town Rates in and how they are ordred out in order to Prevent miftakes

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[19] At a Legual meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled February y^e 12th 1732/3.

Then voted and Chose Deacon Sam^{ll} Johnson Modderator

Voted that y^e Town meeting be Ajourned to fryday y^e 23 day of february Currant at Two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon. at which time y^e Town being meet and formed Proceeded to Businefs.

1ly. Voted and Chose M^r. David Stearns to be our Gospel minifter to Carry on y^e work of y^e ministrey in Said Town.

2ly. Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Three Hundred Pounds for y^e use of M^r David Stearns for his Settlement in y^e work of y^e ministrey in Said Town.

3ly. Voted and ordred that Two Hundred of y^e above Said Three Hundred Pounds be paid to M^r David Stearns y^e first year of his Settlement and y^e other Hundred y^e Second year of his Settlement which in y^e whole makes up y^e above Said Sum of Three Hundred Pounds.

4ly Voted and Granted y^e Sum of one Hundred and Twenty Pounds in Bills of Credit to be Paid M^r David Stearns in y^e first year of his Settling and y^e Sum of Five Pounds more of Like money to be added yearly till in y^e whole it amounts to y^e Sum of one Hundred and Fourty Pounds y^e money to be quallified according to y^e Prefent value and to be Paid yearly for his Sallery in Proportion as afore s^d

5ly. Voted and Chose y^e Two Deacons namely M^r Ephraim Pearce & M^r Sam^l Johnson, and Josiah Willard Esq^r to be a Com^{tee} to wait on y^e Reverand M^r David Stearns with y^e Towns Proposals.

At^s. ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[20] At a Legual meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Assembled march y^e 5th 1732/3

Voted and Chose M^r Benjamin Goodridge Modderator

1ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Three Pounds Ten Shillings To pay Deacon Sam^l Johnson and Isaac Farnsworth for Going to Hire a minister for Said Town

2ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Nine Shillings to Pay M^r Jeremiah Norcross for warning nine Town meetings

3ly. Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Three Pounds Seven Shillings and Eight Pence to Pay M^r Andrew Gardner for Keeping the Ministers and Deligates on y^e Buiness of y^e Town

4ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Five Pounds to pay M^r Sam^l Page for his Collection. of Rates for y^e year 1732.

5ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Twelve Shillings to pay Mr Sam^l Page for Keeping Six Horfes on y^e Towns occasion

6ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Thirteen Shillings to pay Mr Nathan Heywood for Keeping of School in Said Town

7ly. Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Eight Shillings to pay Mr Benjamin Goodridge for Keeping of School in S^d Town

8ly. voted and granted y^e Sum of Three Pounds to pay Mr Hilkiah Boynton for Keeping of School in Said Town

9ly. voted and granted y^e Sum of Three Pounds to pay Mr Josiah Willard Jun^r for Keeping of School in Said Town

10ly voted and Granted y^e Sum of fourty Shillings to pay Mr Benjamin Goodridge for Sarvices done for Said Town

11ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Twenty Two Shillings to pay Mr James Colburn for Sarvice done for Said Town

12ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Twenty Shillings to pay Mr Daniel Aften for Sarvice done for Said Town

13ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Fourteen Shillings to pay Mr John Heywood for Sarvice done for Said Town

14ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Thirty Six Shillings to pay Mr Hilkiah Boynton for Sarvice done for Said Town

15ly. voted and Granted y^e Sum of Six Shillings to pay Mr Daniel Aften for his hors to Worcester on y^e Town occasion

y^e other bufinefs of y^e above Said meeting Entred on y^e other Page

[21] March y^e 5th 1732/3 Annual meeting

Mr Benjamin Goodridge.)

Mr James Colburn.

Mr John Grout.

Mr Jonas Gillfon.

Mr Hilkiah Boynton

{ Chofen

{ Select and Sworn Alsesors

{ men

Isaac, Farnsworth, Town Clerk. and Sworn
 Mr James Colburn. Town Treasurer and Sworn
 Mr John Grout. Chosen Constable & Sworn
 Mr William Jones. Chosen Collector & Sworn
 Mr Sam^l Page }
 Mr William Jones } Chosen Surveyers of
 Mr Joshua Goodridge } High ways Sworn
 Mr Sam^l Johnson }
 Mr Jonathan Page } Chosen Tythingmen
 Mr Josiah Bayle }
 Mr Eleazar Houghton } chosen Fence viewers
 Mr Sam^l Farnsworth }
 Mr Jonathan Whitney } Farnsworth
 Mr Jonathan Gould } Chosen Hoggreives: Gould Sworn
 Voted that y^e Hogs Shall Go at Large in S^d Town
 Mr Ephraim Pearce Chosen Sealer
 At^s — ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

An account of High wayes Excepted at y^e above Said
 meeting one High way Laid out from Will^m Wallaces
 land to y^e Rode that Goeth from Lunenburg to Groton:
 which Road begins at the Corner of y^e Said Wallace's
 Land, Lying Two Rods Eastwardly and Two Rods West-
 wardly from a white oak Tree mark,t being y^e Said Wal-
 laces Corner and So runing by y^e Line between y^e Said
 Wallaces Land, & Mitchel Land on a Strait Line taking
 of Two Rods from Each mans Land for Said High way,
 till it Comes to Nath^l Pages Land and
 and

[22] And so Runing between the Said Mitchels Land
 and y^e Said Pages Land taking Two Rods wide from
 Each mans Land till it comes to a Stake there making
 an angle & then Coming into y^e Said Mitchels Land and
 then mark,t on the Northerly Side to a Pine Tree Mark,t
 in Jonathan Pages Land and So Runing Through y^e Said
 Pages Land till it Comes to Mr Clarks Land four Rods
 wide and mark,t on y^e Easterly Side till it Comes to a
 White oak Stump Standing in or near the Roade that
 Leads from Lunenburg to Groton. Also Laid out a High
 way from where y^e Rode began at Jonathan Whitneys

Land & So Runing as y^e General Courts Committe Laid it out between Thirstons Land and Jacob Goulds Land and So between Thirstons and George Wheelers Land. Also Laid out a bridle way across Eleazar Houghtons Land and William Wallaces Land said way beginning at y^e Countrey Rode and Runing by y^e South Westerly Side of Co^l Willards fence and So to y^e End of y^e fence and then up the Ridge to a Tree mark,t on y^e Easterly Side of Said way and So mark,t and So mark,t y^e Same Side of Said way till it comes to David Pearces Land. Also we have Taken a view of y^e High way that Runs acrofs Jonathan Whitneys Land by his Desire and we think it as Convenient for y^e way to Go Round y^e Said Whitneys Land Saving four Rods at y^e Southerly Corner which he offers to Give y^e Town for a High way. Provided that they will Throw up the other way: which Land so Left out, begins at a Great White oak Stump, and so runs on a Strait Line to y^e Causeway: or whether y^e Town will Give said Whitney Six Pounds for y^e way as it now Lyeth. (Voted y^t y^e alteration be alowed.) Also y^e High way being a Little altered between Leiu^t Colburns Land and Hilkiah Boyntons Land by Reason of y^e Said Boyntons Setting his House in y^e High way through a mistake and hath since purchased some Land of y^e said Colburn for to be added to said way in Stead of what Land y^e said Boynton hath Taken up: we there fore y^e said Colburn and Boynton desire y^e Town to Confiern y^e Land which is Left out of y^e said Colburns Land for part of y^e Highway afore said.

(Excepted by y^e Town)

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[23] At a Legal meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Asembled March y^e 19th 1732/3

Voted and Chose Isaac Farnsworth Modderator

11y. Voted that y^e Third Wedenfday in April next which will be on y^e Eighteenth day of said month fshall be y^e Day for ordaining y^e Rev.nd M^r David Stearns in y^e work of y^e ministrey in said Town

2ly. Voted that Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Shall make Sufficient Provision for y^e ordination Councell: ministers and Schollers and M^r Stearnses Relations, and y^e Charge thereof shall be Paid on Demand.

3ly. Voted y^t y^e Galleries in y^e meeting House shall be forth with finished and y^e Stears. built up into y^e Galleries.

4ly. voted y^t Jonathan Willard Benj^a Goodridge and Isaac Farnsworth Shall be a Com^{tee} To Carry on y^e work aforeSaid. at y^e Towns Charge

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legall meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Assembled May y^e 22th 1733—

Voted and Chose L^t Jonathan Willard—Modderator

Voted y^t Co^{ll} Willards account for Entertaining y^e ordination Counsell and others be alowed which is Twenty Three Pounds Eighteen Shillngs and Two Pence.

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Twenty Three Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Two Pence as above f^d to pay Co^{ll} Josiah Willard for Entertaining y^e ordination Councell and others as heretofore hath ben voted.

Voted that y^e money Granted as above said be Raifed y^e one Half on Pools and y^e other half on Estates

At^s. ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[24] At a Legal Town meeting of freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg assembled Sep^r y^e 13th 1733 M^r Hilkiah Boynton Chosen Modderator.

1ly at y^e above Said meeting it was agreed and voted that y^e one half of y^e Two Hundred Pounds Granted to y^e Revnd M^r David Sterns for part of his Settlement in Said Town for y^e first Payment) Shall be Laid on Poles and y^e other half on other Ratable Estate.

2ly. voted at Said meeting that M^r Jacob Gould Shall have Two Pounds Eight Shillings Paid by Said Town for putting Pillers under y^e Galleries and making Ladders and for putting up Rails in y^e meeting House in y^e Galleries.— Hilkiah Boynton Modderator

At^s. ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legall meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg asssembled December y^e 31: 1733

Voted and Chose Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Modderator

1ly. Voted to hire a School mafter Three months from: y^e Time y^e School mafter begins his School. —

2ly. Voted that y^e School Shall be kept at y^e House of M^r Gardners y^e Three months aggreed on to keep a School:

3ly. Voted and Chose M^r Andrew Gardner to be y^e School mafter to keep y^e School y^e Term of Three months as afore said in said Town or Such other as he Shall Provide therefor.

Ats

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

Lunenburg December y^e 25th 1733. Then Edward Hartwell Esq^r and M^r Benj^a Goodridge by order of y^e Select men of Lunenburg. Met y^e Com-tte appointed by Lancaster Select men at y^e House of Thomas Houghtons in Lancaster to preambulate y^e Lines between y^e Town of Lancaster and ye Town of Lunenburg as y^e Law Directs. and also performed y^e Businefs: as by Return made to me may appear.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[25] At a Legall meeting of y^e Inhabitants and Freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Assembled March 4th 1733/4

voted and Chose Cap^t Jonathan Hubbard Modderator

Co ^{ll} Josiah Willard	}	Chosen Select men
M ^r Benj ^a Goodridge		
Dec. Sam ^{ll} Johnson		
Cap ^t Jonathan Hubbard		
M ^r John Grout		

Isaac Farnsworth } Chosen Town Clerk & Sworn

Isaac Farnsworth } Chosen Sealar of Weights & Measures & Sworn

M^r James Colburn } Chosen Town Treasurer & Sworn

William Jones } Chosen Collector

Nathaniel Harwood } Chofen Conftable
 Dec. Sam^l Johnfon } & Sworn
 Dec. Ephraim Peirce } Chofen Surveyers of Highways
 and Jonas Gillfon }
 Hilkiah Boynton }
 Ephraim Wetherbe } Chofen Tything men & Sworn
 Jacob Gould }
 John Farmer } Chofen Fence viewers
 Sam^l Davis }
 Sam^l Commings } Hogg Reives
 Jofeph Dodge }
 Voted that Hoggs Shall Run at Large in S^d Town
 Mr Sam^l Page } Chofen Pound Keeper

The other Buifnefs acted and Done on y^e above faid Day is Recorded on y^e other Side of y^e Leaf

[26] March y^e 4: 1733/4

Voted. and Granted y^e Several Sums to y^e Several Perfons heafter named. for Services Done for Said Town.

1ly. Granted. To Co^l Jofiah Willard Three Pounds Ten Shillings

2ly. Granted. To Edward Hartwell Esq^r Two Shillings —

3ly. Granted. To Mr Sam^l Page Ten Shillings —

4ly. Granted. To Isaac Farnsworth Four Shillings —

5ly. Voted. To Give Isaac Farnsworth Twenty Five Shillings for Taking Care of the meeting Houfe for y^e year Paf and y^e year to Come — — — —

6ly. voted & Granted y^e Sum of Twenty Four Shillings To Jofiah Willard Jun^r for Sarvice Done for Said Town —

7ly. Granted To Benj.^a Goodridge Thirty Four Shillings

8ly. Granted. To Hilkiah Boynton Twenty Two Shillings.

9ly. Granted. To Jacob Gould Six Shillings and Three pence.

10ly. Granted. To John Grout Twenty Five Shillings —

At: ISAAC FARNSWORTH Town Clerk —

At a meeting of y^e Inhabitants and freeholders of y^e Town of Lunenburg Assembled June 3^d 1734 Cap^t Jonathan Hubbard Chosen Modderator

2ly. Voted and Chose Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Ajant for y^e Town of Lunenburg to wait on y^e General Court in y^e Towns Behalf: To pray y^t y^e unimproved Lands Lying in y^e Town afore^d may be Taxed at one penny p^r acre p^r Anum for y^e Space of Three years next Coming after y^e Time is Expired of y^e Last Tax,

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[27] At a Legall meeting of y^e Freeholders and other Inhabitants of ye Town of Lunenburg Assembled September y^e 2th 1734

Voted and Chose Edward Hartwell Esq^r modderator

1ly. voted that Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq^r and M^r John Grout be a Comittee to provide a Law full School to be kept at y^e House of Lieu^t James, Colburn. Lieu^t Jonathan Willards and at Justice Hartwell or as near to Each of y^e Said places as may be and that by Some Sutable person at Such price as y^e Said Com^{ttee} Shall agree for — —

2ly. voted and Chose Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq^r Cap^t Jonathan Hubbard Isaac Farnsworth and M^r Benj^a Goodridge to be a Com^{ttee} for and in behalf of y^e Town of Lunenburg who is hereby fully Impowered and Directed to Confer and act with y^e other Comittees that Shall be Sent by any of y^e Towns in ye County of Middle and Worcester in order for y^e Errecting and making a new County. Provided that the Town of Groton be ye County or Shire Town and also that y^e Town of Lunenburg afore^d be free from Cost and Charge in y^e first Settlement of y^e Said County —

and upon these Conditions y^e Com^{ttee} are hereby Directed to act in all particulars in order to bring forward y^e Said County as they Shall Think most proper, and they are hereby wholly forbidden to act any Thing to y^e Conterary whatsoever —

3ly. Granted y^e Sum of Fourty Pounds for y^e mending of High ways and voted that any Inhabitant in Said

Town have Liberty to work out his Rate or proportion of ye Sum of Fourty Pounds afore^d at Three Shillings p^r Diem for a man, and Two Shillings and Six pence p^r Diem for a pair of oxen and Cart. — — — —

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*—

[28] At a Legall meeting of ye freeholders and other Inhabitants of ye Town of Lunenburg Assembled December ye 16:— 1734

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubburd Modderator

Voted That ye one Hundred Pounds for ye Last part of M^r David Stearns Settlement be Levied—d and asseffed ye one half on Poles and ye other half on Real and Personall Estate.

Voted and Granted ye Sum of Fifteen Pounds nine Shillings and Eight Pence to make up what is wanting in ye other Rates for ye Defraying of Town Charges.

Voted and Granted ye Sum of Fourty Pounds for ye Charge of a School for ye year past and Present.

Whereas at a Legall meeting of ye Inhabitants Town of Lunenburg held at ye Publick : meeting House in Said Town on Sept^r 2 ye 1734 Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq^r Cap^t Jonathan Hubburd Isaac Farnsworth & M^r Benj^a Goodridge was Chosen a Com^{tte} for and In Behalf of ye Town of Lunenburg afore^d To Confer and act with other Committes that Should be Sent by any of ye Towns in ye Countys of Middlefex and Worcester in order for ye Errecting and making a new County. Provided that ye Town of Groton be ye County or Shire Town and also ye Town of Lunenburg be free from Cost and Charge in ye first Settlement of ye County. which Power and Restrictions Given to ye said Com^{tte} is found to be Inefectual and of Ill Consequence. Be it therefore voted That ye Said Restrictions and Power Granted ye Said Com^{tte} be and hereby is fully Repealed and made null and void— and That ye Said Com^{tte} namely Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq^r Cap^t Jonathan Hubburd Isaac Farnsworth & Mr. Benj^a Goodridge or any Three of them be vested with Power for and in Behalf of

y^e Town of Lunenburg afore^d to Do and act any thing or things Respecting y^e making of a New County out of y^e northerly Parts of y^e Countyes of Middlesex and Worcester as they in their wisdom Shall think most Proper and Conducing to y^e welfare thereof. —

Ats ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*—

[29] At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Assembled at y^e Publick meeting Houfe in Said Town on March 3.th 1734/5

Voted and Chose Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Modderator

Co^{ll} Josiah Willard

Edward Hartwell Esq^r } Chosen

Mr Nathan Heywood } Select And Taken y^e oath

Lieu^t James Colburn } men of alsefers

Isaac Farnsworth }

Isaac Farnsworth Chosen Town Clerk Sworn

John Heywood Chosen Constable, & Sworn

Isaac Farnsworth Chosen Survayer of Hemp & flax &

Sworn

Lieu^t Jonathan Willard } Chosen Survayers of High
Mr Josiah Bayle } ways Sworn

Decon. Sam^l Johnson }

Decon. Ephraim Peirce } Chosen Tything men

Mr Ephraim Wetherbe }

Mr Amos Robinson } chosen Fence Viewers Sworn

Major Jonathan Hubbard Chosen Town Treasurer

Sworn

Major Jonathan Hubbard Chosen Collector.

Mr Jeremiah Norcross }

Mr Benjamin Bellows } Chosen Hoggreives. Sworn.

Voted that Hoggs Run at Large. in S^d Town

Then voted that y^e Buifness and other Articles Contained in y^e warrant for y^e above s^d meeting be Adjourned to y^e Third monday in march Currant at y^e Publick meeting Houfe in Lunenburg at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e forenoon.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[30] Brought over — — — — —

John Fisk Chosen Constable & Sworn.

Isaac Farnsworth Chosen Seeler of Waits & measures

Voted that y^e Rode Called northfield Rode Runing through y^e Town be Sold To pay for Sum other Rode or Rods that is or Shall be Laid out in Said Town not yet paid for Excepting Four Rods wide yet to Lye and Continue for a Town Rode or High way. (and that Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Edward Hartwell Esq^r and Major Jonathan Hubbard be a Comitte fully Impowered to Sell and Give Title of y^e Same to Such person or persons as Shall appear to buy y^e Same &c: —

Voted that y^e Rode Laid out through Jeremiah Norcros Land Sam^{ll} Davises Land y^e ministerial Land and Amos Robinfons Land be accepted which is as followeth. begining at a heap of Stones at y^e north east Corner of Josiah Bayley Land and So runing as y^e mark Directs first to a Chefnut yⁿ to a Beach yⁿ to a Chefnut marked yⁿ to a Chefnut Logg. with an heap of Stones thereon yⁿ to a Black oak before Jeremiah Norcroses Door & from thence to a Chefnut Tree upon Sam^{ll} Davises Land marked 162 Rods &c: from y^t Chefnut Tree to a white oak marked yⁿ to another white oak 44 Rods on Sam^{ll} Davises Land then runing acrofs y^e ministerial Land untill it Comes to Amos Robinfons Land and Runs forty one Rods and there Comes in to y^e other Rode or High way by y^e Corner of Said Robinfons Fence y^e Rode Lying on y^e South westerly Side of y^e marks through y^e Said Lands. Also a Rode begining at y^e Corner of William Joneses fence & So Runing upon John Scotts Lott to a heap of Stones upon a Rock near y^e Brook So Extending acrofs y^e Brook to Two Trees marked and then Runing upon y^e East Side of John Scotts Lott into north field Rode marked on y^e westerly Side of Said Rode. Laid out February 24th 1734/5 by Josiah Willard Benjamin Goodridge and Jonathan Hubbard Select men of Lunenburg. — — — — —

Granted y^e Sum of $\frac{5}{1}-\frac{8}{4}-0$ to pay Benj^a Goodridge for making Rates & Laying out High ways

Granted y^e Sum of 1-2-0 to pay John Grout for making Rates & Laying out Highwayes

Granted to Justice Hartwell 4 Sh. for Renewing Bounds with Groton Selectmen

Granted to Ephraim Pierce 4 Sh. for Renewing Bounds as afore^d

Granted to Nathan Heywood 6 Sh. for y^e afore^d Service — — —

Granted to Amos Robinson 1 = 5 = 0 to take Care of y^e meeting House Church Bafon & Cloth and keep all Clean and in good order — for y^e year—1735 — — —

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk.*

[31] At a Legall meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Asembled March y^e 17th 1734/5

Voted & Chose Co^{ll} Josiah Willard Modderator

Granted y^e Sum of Fourty Pounds for Building of Stairs up into y^e Galleries in y^e meeting House & for Building or making of Seats in the Galleries

Granted y^e Sum of Eight Pounds nine Shillings & Six pence to pay M^r Ephraim Wetherbe for what he hath Expended in building y^e meeting House in Said Town over & above his Proportion.

Voted that Isaac Farnsworth be fully Impowered for and in behalf of y^e Town of Lunenburg to wait on y^e General Court with a Petition Praying for Direction and order to make Such grantees or owners of House Lotts in S^d Town who has not paid their part & proportion to build y^e meeting House in Said Town forth with to pay y^e Same: or to use & take Such other method as he Shall think proper.

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq^r be Impowered for and in behalf of y^e Town to Take a Lease of M^r Ephraim Wetherbe of y^e Ground where y^e meeting House Stands So Loud as a meeting House for y^e Publick worship of God Shall Stand there

Voted that y^e Select men be a Comittee fully Impowered to make Due Provision and provide for a School in Said Town according to y^e best manner for y^e Towns Safety & Interft.— —

At^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk* —

At a Legall meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Asembled at y^e Publick meeting Houfe in Said Town Sep.^{tr} y^e 15.th 1735 —

Voted and Chose Edward Hartwell Esq^r Modderator—

Voted & Chose Jofiah Bayle & John Divel Tything men

Voted that y^e Town wayes for y^e Future be mended by a Town Rate

Voted & Granted y^e Sum of Forty Pounds for y^e mending of Town wayes for this present year.

Voted y^t any Inhabitant have Liberty to work out their proportion of y^e Forty pounds before Grantend for y^e mending of Town ways at Three Shillings P^r Diem a man: and also Three shillings p^r Diem for a pair of oxen & Cart.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk* —

[32] At a Legall meeting of y^e Freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Asembled Jan^r 26.th 1735/6

Voted and Chose Co^{ll} Jofiah Willard modderator

Nothing done at Said meeting

At a Legall meeting of y^e Freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Asembled March y^e 1.th 1735/6

Voted and Chose Isaac Farnsworth Modderator —

Voted and Chose

Co ^{ll} Jofiah Willard	} Select men	Sworn as Afsefsors
Isaac Farnsworth		
D ^c Sam ^{ll} Johnfon		
Mr ^r John Heywood		
D ^c Ephraim Pierce		

Isaac Farnsworth } Chosen Town Clerk & Sworn

Mr^r Benjamin Goodridge } Chosen Constable & Sworn

Mr^r Jonathan Whitney } Chosen Constable & Sworn

Major Jonathan Hubburd } Chosen Town Treasurer & Sworn

Isaac Farnsworth—Chosen Survayer of Hemp & flax
& Sworn

Benj^a Goodridge—Chosen Collector & Sworn

James Colburn } Chosen Tything men

David Pierce } Pierce Sworn

Jonathan Willard } Willard Sworn

Josiah Bayle } Survayers of High wayes

John Gibson }

Joshua Goodridge } Fence Viewers : Sworn

Eleazar Houghton } Houghton Sworn

Amos Robinson } Hogreaves

[33] Hilkieah Boynton }
Benjamin Cory } Field Drivers.

Isaac Farnsworth } Sealer of Waits & measures

Voted. that Joseph Turner be Discharged of his Rates
Two years past

Voted. that Ezekel Wyman take Care of y^e meeting
Houſe & keep it Clean, take Care of y^e Church Bafon &
Cloath for Baptiſm and Bring water therefor when Deſired
for 25 Sh.

Granted y^e Sum of $\frac{c}{1-10} \frac{s}{0} \frac{d}{0}$ to Isaac Farnsworth for Sar-
vice Done for Said Town

Granted y^e Sum of 0-12-0 to James Colburn for Ser-
vice Done for y^e Town

Granted y^e Sum of 0-6-3 to Isaac Farnsworth for
Laws Bought for y^e Town

Granted y^e Sum of 0-15-0 to Isaac Farnsworth to
pay for mending y^e meeting Houſe glaſs.

Benj^a Goodridge }
John Heywood } Chofen a Com^{tte} to Seat y^e meet-
Jonathan Whitney } ing Houſe in S^d Town upon their
Hilkieah Boynton } own Coſt and Charge. according
Nathaniel Harwood } to y^e Inſtructions that Shall be
Given them from y^e Town — —

Voted that y^e Inſtructions y^e Com^{tte} appointed to Seat
y^e meeting Houſe in Said Town Shall be according to y^e
Inhabitants Pay or Rates accounting or Looking Back
Four years —

2ly voted that y^e afore S^d Com^{tte} for Seeting y^e meet-
ing Houſe in Said Town Do and perform y^e Buſineſs there-
of on or before y^e firſt Day of April next.

Voted that all that part or Bredth of Northfield Rode So Called Runing through part of y^e Town Except Four Rods wide of Said Rode yet to Lye and Continue for a Rode &c be Discontinued from being a Rode or part of a Rode as afore s^d

and also all that part or Bredth of y^e Rode from Jonathan Willards Runing to Andrew Flemings Except four Rods wide as aforefaid. and Except that part of S^d Rode that Lyes by y^e Buring place. y^t to Lye and Contain its full Bredth as before: y^e other part of y^e Said Rode Excepting as before Excepted be hereby Discontinued from being a Rode or part of a Rode as afore s^d —

[34] Brought over.

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubbard Mr Jeremiah Ballard and Mr Ephraim Pierce to be a Comittee fully Impowered for and in behalf of y^e Town to make Sale of all y^t part or Bredth of Northfield Rode So Called as within mentioned & Discribed & Discontinued and also y^e Rode from Jonathan Willards Runing to Flemings in Said Town that is Discontinued as within is Discribed, to Such perfon or Persons as Shall appear to buy y^e Same, and Give and Pass Good and absolute Deeds in y^e Law to y^e Purchaser thereof; and y^e afore^d Com^{tee} is hereby ordered and Directed upon Sale of Such Land, forth with upon Sale thereof to Return y^e money y^e Land Shall be Sold for into y^e Town Treasure — — — —

$\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 12 & 0 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$ Granted y^e Sum of Twelve Pounds to pay Jeremiah Norcrofs for a Town Rode Laid out acrofs his Land in Said Town

3= Granted y^e Sum of $\frac{\text{£}}{3}$ -0-0 to pay Sam^l Davif for a Town Rode Laid out acrofs part of his Land in Said Town —

3= 10= 0 Granted y^e Sum of Three Pounds Ten Shillings to pay Amos Robinfon for Land taken for a Town Rode &c —

Voted that Major Jonathan Hubbud be Discharged from his Collection y^e year Past and that he be allowed Five Pounds out of his Collection which he hath in his hands for his Sarvice therein.

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubbard Benja^a Goodridge and Isaac Farnsworth to be a Com^{tee} to Examine and Settle accounts with William Jones Collector for time past and James Colburn a Former Treasurer for Said Town

0-10-0 Granted y^e Sum of Ten Shillings to pay Benja^a Goodridge for Sarvice Done

A Town or By Law. Whereas of Late years there hath been brought into our Town many Cattle and Horfes not properly belonging to y^e Inhabitants thereof, and Turned out into y^e woods in y^e Town whereby y^e feed has ben So Eaten up that y^e Cattle & Horſes belonging to y^e Inhabitants of y^e Town are in Dainger of Suffering, if y^e matter as afore ſ^d be not Speedaly Redreſed.

For Redreſs whereof. — — — — —

Voted that whatſoever Perſon or Persons from and after y^e first day of April next one Thousand Seven Hundred and thirty Six Shall bring take or Receive into our Town Directly or Indirectly by any wayes or means what Soever any Cattle or Horſes of Either Sort being not of their own property or Estate Shall for Every ox, Cow, Stear, or Heifer, [35] Hiſer-Hors, mare, or Colt. brought in taken or Received as afore ſaid. forſit and pay to y^e uſes of y^e Poor of the Town y^e Sum of Ten Shillings to be Recovered in manner as by Law is Directed &c. Except oxen for Labour or Cows that Give milk—them. to be taken into the Town by any of y^e Inhabitants thereof for their uſe and Benifit. &c — — —

Voted and accepted of a Town way or Rode Laid out by order of y^e Select men of y^e Town of Lunenburg May y^e 29th 1735 begining at y^e South west Corner of Old Mr Whites Houſe Lot on which he now Dwells and So runing Between Said Whites Land and Eliſha Smiths Land on Said Smiths Land Two Rods wide Down to y^e Lower or Easterly End of y^e Said Smiths Land then Runing on Said Smiths Land Two Rods wide as y^e High way marks Directs Down to Mullipus Entervail marked on y^e South-erly Side of y^e Rode, and then Runing acroſs a narrow

peice of Entervail of Aberaham Sanderson Two Rods wide marked on y^e Easterly Side of y^e Rode, to y^e Corner of John Trulls Land and Said Sanderfons upland, and then Running on Said Trulls Land and Sanderfons Land Two Rods wide a Rod on Each mans Land to Townshend Line. &c

the Buifness on y^e four Laft pages Done at y^e Annual meeting in March 1735/6

Att^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of Said Town Afsembled April y^e 5th 1736

Voted & Chofe Co^{ll} Josiah Willard — Modderator

Granted y^e Sum of Twenty Pounds to make up Mr Stearns Sallery for y^s Prefent year with what is Laid in y^e penny acre Rate.

Granted to Justice Hartwell for his Sarvice y^e Last year & Laying out y^e minifterial Land £3=15=6

Granted to Jonath willard for Laying out of minifterial Land, 6 Sh.

Granted y^e Sum of £3—4—0 to Nathan Heywood for Survaying y^e minifterial Land. & Sarvice y^e year past

voted that y^e Com^{tte} appointed to Reecon with L^t Colburn & Mr Jones make their Report to y^e Select men.

voted & Chofe y^e Select men for this prefent year a Com^{tte} to provide for y^e keeping of a School in Said Town for y^e Prefent year. & to Hire School Dames as they Shall se meet.—and otherwife as y^e Law Requires —

[36] Brought over —

The Report and Return of y^e Comitee Chofen to Seat y^e meeting Houfe in Said Town is accepted as by y^e Said Comittes Paper of Seeting, in y^e Town Clerks office—may appear —

voted and Granted all that Room behind y^e Seets in y^e Front Gallery in y^e meeting Houfe in Lunenburg to Jonathan Wood. Sam^{ll} Reed. Phinehas, Osgood. Ezekel Wyman. David, Page. Stephen Boynton. John Fitch. Jonathan Abbit, for to Build a Long Pew or Seet for them felves and wives for Ever. (To Set in) &c. Provided y^e Perfons aforenamed Build y^e Said Seat within Four months from y^e Date of this Grant.

Att^s ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*—

This Meeting void —

At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled June y^e 21th 1736

Voted and Chose Edward Hartwell Esq^r Modderator
voted y^t y^e Committe Chofen to Sell a Part of north-field Rode So Called Runing Through part of y^e Town be Dismiss from y^r office and Trust in y^e Premises & also from Selling any part of y^e Rode from Jonathan Willards Runing to Flemings &c.

Voted that
be a Committe fully Impowered for & in behalf of y^e Town of Lunenburg

At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Afsembled November y^e 22^d 1736

Voted and Chose Jofiah Willard Esq^r modderator

Granted. y^e Sum of Twenty Pounds for y^e use of y^e School in S^d Town — —

voted that Major Hubburds House in Said Town be one of y^e Places afsigned and appointed for y^e Keeping of a School in Said Town.

voted that y^e House of M^r Benj^a Bellows in S^d Town be afsigned and appointed (for a Place) to Keep School in Said Town or on non procurement thereof: then Such other Place as near to y^e meeting House as may be in S^d Town as Shall be provided by y^e Com^{tte} appointed for Providing for a School in f^d Town.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

[37] At a Legal meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Regularly Afsembled March y^e 7th 1736/7

voted & Chose Jofiah Willard Esq^r Modderator

Jofiah Willard Esq^r

Benj^a Goodridge

Ephraim Wetherbe

John Grout

Major Jonathan Hubburd

} Chosen Select men

Benj^a Goodridge } Chofen Town Clerk

north East Corner of his now Dwelling House Lot be Discontinued and Cease to be a Rode or part thereof—

y^e other part of Said Rode Remain a Rode notwithstanding. Runing on y^e East Side of Said Scotts Land from north field Rode So Called over to W^m Jones Houfe

Voted that ye other affairs and Business of this meeting as Contained in y^e warrant for y^e Sam be adjourned to y^e Fourth Monday of May next.

ISAAC FARNSWORTH *Town Clerk*

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg June the 27th 1737

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubburd Modderator

Voted that y^e School be Moved to four places in Said town

Voted that John Heywood John Grout and Nathniel Harwood be a Committe to hire a School Master and to provide places for y^e School to be kept in this prefont year

Voted that the Committe be paid for their time in spent in hiring a School Master

[39] At A meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled July the 11th 1737

Voted and Chose Mr Nathan Heywood Modderator

Voted that the School be kept in four places for the Space of one year Next Ensuing

Voted that Mr John Grout Mr Jacob Gould and Mr David Parce be a Committe fully Impowered to hire a lawfull School Master for the town of Lunenburg and to provide four Convenient places for the School to be Kept in where it May Best Conven the Inhabitants the time of keeping in Each place to be proportioned according to y^e Number of Schoolers for the Space of one year Next Ensuing

Voted that Mr Samvel Page Edward Hartwell Esqr Mr James Colburn Benj^a Goodridge and Mr John Heywood be a committe to Examine the Town tearsurers

accounts and others that has any of y^e town money in their hands and Report thereof to the town and to Confer and agree with the Revend M^r David Stearns about y^e Quallification of y^e money in order for his Discharging the town of his Sallarys by Giveing Receipts in full

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty pounds for y^e use of y^e School

Voted that this meeting be adjourned to the frist Monday of August Next at four of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon at y^e meeting houle

August y^e first 1737 Mett by adjornment and upon hearing the report of the Committe Voted and Granted the Sum of fifteen pound to the Revnd M^r David Stearns an equeilent for the moneys not Beeing so Good as when he was settled for y^e year 1736

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of ten pound to pay y^e towns Debts

Voted and Granted the Sum of fourty pound to Mend Highways withall

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled November the fourteenth 1737

Voted & Chose Edward Hartwell Esq^r Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pounds to make up M^r Stearns Sallary for the year A. D 1737

Voted that the High way Rate be worked out at five Shillings 7^d Day from the first of May to the first of September and from the first of September to the first of may at three Shillings 7^d day and two Shillings 7^d day for a pair of oxen and one Shilling per Day for a Cart at any time of year

Recorded 7^d BENJ^A GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[40] At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Regularly Asembled March y^e Sixth A D 1737/8

Voted & Chose Edward Hartwell Esq^r Modderator

Edward Hartwell Esq ^r	}	Chosen Selectmen
Benj ^a Goodridge		
M ^r Jeremiah Ballard		
M ^r Samvel Johnson		
M ^r James Colburn	}	Chosen Town Clerk
Benj ^a Goodridge		
Jeremiah Ballard		
John Divol		
Benj ^a Forstor	}	Chosen Surveyors of highways
Maj Jonathan Hubbud		
Chosen town Treasurer		
Eleazer Houghton		
Josiah Bayley	}	Chosen Constables
Samvel Johnson		
Chosen Surveyor of Hemp & flax		
William Snow		
Joseph Fuller	}	Chosen Tydingmen
Amos Robinfon		
Benj ^a Bellows ju		
Chosen fence viewers		
Jonathan Smith	}	Chosen Hogg reives
John Fitch		
Samvel Johnson		
Chosen Sealer of weights and meafures.		
John Heywood	}	Chosen Sealer of Leather
Jonathan wood		
Samvel Cummings		
Chosen feilder drivers		

[41]

Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq	-0-12-0
Granted to Benj ^a Goodridge	1- 6-0
Granted to Major Jonathan Hubbud	0-16-0
Granted to M ^r Ephraim Wetherbe	0- 8-0
Granted to M ^r Hezekiah Wetherbe	0 4-0
Granted to M ^r John Grout	1- 4-0
Granted to M ^r Benj ^a Bellows ju ^r for Sweeping the meeting houle for y ^e year ensuing	1- 5-0

Voted that y^e way from John Divols houle Lott Between Joshua Goodridges and John Fitchs Land to y^e way that Comes Lancafter and gos to y^e meeting in Lunenburg be Excepted and Confrimed a privet way as it was laid out and marked by y^e General Courts Committe five rod wide

Voted that this meeting be adjourned till y^e Last tuesday in April Next at one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon at y^e meeting houle

Voted that this meeting be further adjourned untill y^e third munday of May next at two of Clock in y^e afternoon at y^e meeting house this further adjournment was entered In a rong place by a mistake.

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled the twenty-fifth Day of April A D 1738

Voted and Chose M^r Samvel Johnson Modderator

Voted that Hoggs run at Large in Said town for y^e present year

 Voted that those persons that Give ways through their land to the town Shall not pay any thing to the Buying of other ways in Said town untill Such time as the town has Bought So many as Shall amount to an Equal proportion of what Shall be Given Such ways to be Estimated by the Select men that lay out the Same and Excepted by the town in the town meeting when the ways are excepted

Voted and Granted the Sum of fourty pound to mend town ways withall

Recorded T^p BENJ^a GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[42] At a meeting of y^e freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg held by adjournment on y^e third Monday of May A D 1738 from an adjournment on y^e Laft tuesday of April last past then Voted that a town way be Excepted from y^e way Between the meeting house and Co^{ll} Josiah Willards house Begining at y^e End of the lane as it is now fenced and runs by the fence on y^e Southerly Side of Said Lane untill it comes to M^r Secartary Willards land two Rod wide. 108 Rod. then Runs acrofs M^r Secar Willards Land one hundred and twenty Rod on Said Willards land and is marked on trees on y^e Southerly Side of Said way which is two Rod wide then truns into Jonathan Abbotts land and runs acrofs one Corner of Said Abbotts land fifty one Rod two Rod wide to a two Rod way Between the first and Second Range of Lotts in woburn farm and is marked upon trees on y^e Southerly Side and from Said way one hundred and Sev-

enty Six rod acrofs M^r Ephraim Wetherbes Land to a two Rod way Between y^e Second and Third Rang of lots in Woborn farm and from Said way on M^r Joseph Fullers land one hundred and twenty four Rod untill it Comes to M^r Jacob Stileses land then runs Between Said fullers and Stiles land a rod on Each mans land twenty Six Rod till it Comes to y^e pond and is marked on trees on y^e Southerly Side then runs fifty two rod by the Side of y^e pond on Said Stiles land then makes an Angle at a Certain tree marked and on y^e Southerly Side of Said Stilese Barn one hundred & twenty two Rod till it Comes to a heap of Stones which is the Corner of Samvel Commins and John Hastings jun land and is marked on trees on the Southerly Side and is two rod wide then runs between Said Commins and Hastings land a rod on Each mans land

Also voted that a town way Be accepted Begining at a two rod way at or neer the line Between M^r Seacretary Willards land and the land of Co^{ll} Josiah Willards runing across a corner of M^r Secr. Willards land and runing acrofs the land of M^r Jeremiah Ballard by the Easterly Side of M^r Secr Willards Land untill it comes neer the Brook then Crofsing the Brook neer the place where y^e path now goes and leaving a corner of said Ballards land on the west Side of Said way untill it comes to a two rod way Between y^e first and second rang of Lotts in woburn farm the Said way is two rod wide and markd on trees on the Easterly Side

At a further adjournment of S^d meeting on Monday the twenty third day of october A. D. 1738

Voted that a town way Be accepted from the End of the way that runs acrofs M^r Ballards Land acrofs the land of M^r Thomas Cartter and then acrofs the Land Belonging to one Woodard untill it Comes to the Land of Benjamin Goodridge and then runs acrofs Said Goodridge-s Land untill it Comes to his House S^d way is is two rod wide and marked on trees on y^e Easterly Side of Said way

[43] At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the the town of Lunenburg Asembled May the 22nd 1738

Voted and Choofe Major Hubbard Moddrator

Voted that the Seats in the Gallary be moved forward so that there may be two Seats more Built Behind round the Gallary

Voted that the Seats be raised higher that are to be Built

Voted also that the alley Between y^e Seats Below in the meeting House be made into Seats.

Voted that M^r Samvel Johnfon M^r Jeremiah Ballard M^r Samvel Page Be a Committe to lett out S^d work

Recorded 7^h BENJ GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled Sept y^e 12th 1738

Voted that y^e town will provide a School mafter for the frst six months and School Dames for y^e other six months for the year enfuig

Voted that y^e School be Kept in three places the frst six months

Voted that y^e School be Kept in Six places the laft six months

Voted that M^r Jeremiah Ballard M^r John Heywood M^r John Grout M^r Samvel Page and M^r Jacob Gould be a Committe to Regulate y^e Same

Voted that the Sum of Sixty pound be raifed and granted to Support the School with all for y^e year en-fuig

Voted that Seven pound be Granted to Build y^e Seats Behind In y^e Gallary

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg asembled october y^e 23th 1738

Voted and Choofe M^r Samvel Johnson modderator

Voted y^t the Sum of fifteen pound Be Granted to y^e Rev^d M^r David Stearns an addition to his Sallary for y^e year 1737

Voted that y^e Sum of fifteen pound be granted to y^e

Rev^d Mr David Stearns an addition to his Salary for the year 1738

Recorded 7th BENJ^a GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[44] At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the thirteenth A D 1738/9.

Voted and Choofe Major Jonathan Hubbud Modderator

Edward Hartwell Esq ^r	} Choofen Select men and Sworn Afsefsors
Benj ^a Goodridge	
Mr Ephraim Wetherbe	
Mr Samvel Johnson	
Mr John Heywood	

Benj^a Goodridge Chofen town Clerk and Sworn
Major Jonathan Hubbud Chofen town Treafurer
Jonas Gillfon } Chofen Constables and Benj.
Benj^a Bellows Jun^r } Bellows Sworn.

Edward Hartwell Esq ^r	} Chofen Surveyers of High ways
Samvel Johnson	
Benj ^a Goodridge	
James Litch	
Jeremiah Norcrofs	
Samvel Page	

Sworn

Samvel Johnson Chofen Sealer of waights & Meafures &
Eleazer Houghton Chofen Sealer of Leather

Ezekeil Wyman }
John Heywood } Chofen tying men

Jonathan Willard }
Jeremiah Norcrofs } Chofen fence veiwers

Ezekeil Wyman }
David Page } Chosen Hogg reives

Jofiah Bayley Chofen Surveyer of Shingles

Voted that Samvel Johnson Benj^a Goodridge and John Heywood be a Committe to fill up all the Vaccant Room in the meeting Houfe with Seats in y^e Best manner that can be with Convenience

Voted that y^e Sum of fourteen pound be Granted to Sattisfy the Coft occationed thereby

Voted Samvel Johnson be a perfon apointed to buy a burying Cloth

[45] Voted that the Sum Seven pound ten Shillings be Granted to Buy a burying Cloth withall

Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq^r y^e Sum of -1-4-0

Voted and Granted to Benj^a Goodridge y^e Sum of 1-0-0

Voted and Granted to James Colbourn y^e Sum of 0-8-0

Voted and Granted to Samvel Johnson y^e Sum of 0-6-0

Voted and Granted to Jeremiah Ballard y^e Sum of -0-8-0

Voted and Granted to Josiah Baylay y^e Sum of -0-3-6

Voted that y^e Town way Be Discontinued where it went neer Thomas Harknefs-s Land on flatt hill and that y^e way Be allowed where it is now Laid out in Lieu thereof

Voted that a Town way be Excepted two Rods wide Beginning at a heap of Stones and a Stake on the Easterly Side of the Road in Dea Ephraim Parces Land and runs acrofs a little Strip of Said parces Land two Rod wide to ye land of John Gibson and then runs two Rod wide through Said Gibsons land to y^e Said Ephraim parces Second Division and then runs through Said Parces 2^d Division two Rods wide to Eleazer Houghton Second Division and then runs through Said Houghton Second Division to David Parces Land two Rod wide then through Said David Parces Land two Rod wide to said Gibsons Second Division and to David Carliles Land and all y^e Said way is Described by marked trees which are on y^e westerly and Southerly Side of y^e Said way.

And also there is another Short way of two Rod wide Laid out from this S^d way in y^e Said Houghtons Second Devision to y^e farm where Mr James Litch and Robert Russell now Dwells upon for their Convenince to Bring them in to this Road as it is Described by marked trees

Voted that a bridle way of one rod wide be Excepted from Jethro Wheelers land on y^e east Side of Joseph Dodges land that was to y^e way by John Swans house

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg assembled May the Twenty first A D 1739

Voted and Choofe M^r John Heywood modderator

Voted that the Sum of fifty pound Be Granted to mend Highways withall to Be worked out in the way and manner of a former vote of this town

At a meeting of y^e freeholders and Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg assembled auguft the fourtenth A. D 1739

Voted and Choofe Maj Jonathan Hubbud Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of five pound to bye Meafures withall and if ^l Sum be to much the over plus to go into the treafury and if any be wanting to take it out of the treafury

these meetings Recorded 7^d BENJ^a GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[46] At a legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg assembled November the nintenth one thousand Seven Hundred and thirty nine

Voted and Choofe M^r Samvel Johnson Modderator

Voted and Chofe M^r Nathan Heywood and M^r Jonathan Smith to Enfpect the Killing of Deer at an unseasonable time of the year as the Law Directs

Voted that the heads pay two third parts of the Afssments and the Eftates the other third part thereof

Voted and Chofe M^r William Jones to hire a lawfull School master for the town of Lunenburg for three months to Begin at Janvary next

Voted that the School be Kept at M^r Ephraim Parce's old Houfe six weeks

Voted that the School be Kept at the Houfe of Mr. John Jenifones or at Judge Dowses Houfe the other Six weeks

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty pounds In Bills of the old tenor for the poor

Recored 7^d BENJ^a GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[47] At a legal meeting of the freeholders and other
Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled March
the thirld 1739/40

Voted and Chose Edward Hartwell Esq^r modderator

Edward Hartwell Esq^r

Mr Benj^a Goodridge

Mr John Grout

Mr Ephraim Wetherbe

Cap^t Jonathan Bradstreet

} Chofen

} Select men

} and Sworn afsefsors

Benj^a Bellows Jun^r } Chofen Town Clark and Sworn

John Divol } Chofen Conftable Benj^a Bellows Jur Sworn
 } in his Rome

Jacob Gould } Chofen Conftable & Sworn

Mr John Grout Chofen town Treafurer and Sworn

David Parce

Sam^{ll} Comings

Ezekil Wyman

John Scot

Hilkiah Boynton

} Chofen Suveyers of

} high Ways

} Parce Wyman & Comings Sworn

Samvel Johnfon } Sealer of Waights and Meafurs

Benj^a Gould

Jonathan Abbot

Hezikah Wetherbe

John Gibfon

} hogg Reives & Sworn

Daniel Aften

Jeremiah Norcrofs } Tything men

Elezer Houghton } Sealer of Leather

Jacob Stiles } Chofen

Joseph fuller } fence viewers & Sworn

Benj^a Bellows Jur } to profecute Such Perfons as Shall

Jonathan Smith } Kill Deer Contatry to Law and
Sworn

Edward Hartwell Esq^r } be a committe to Examin the

Benj^a Goodridge } town Treafurers accompt and

Jacob Stiles } to Give him a discharge for
y^e payments he has advanced
and make report thereof to y^e
town

[48] Voted that the Bridle way be discontinued that runs Acrofs Elezer Houghton Land

Voted that this meeting be Ajorned tell the third mon-day of May next at two of the Clock in y^e afternoon at the meeting houe in Lunenburg

Ats. BENJ^a BELLOWS JUR *town Clerk*

at a metting march y^e 3th 1740

Voted and Exepted of a way Laid out two Rod Wide through John Wyman and Ezekil Wymans Land a rod on Each mans one Hundred thirty four rod then runing Acrofs Ezekiel Wymans feild thirty Seven Rod then runing acrofs Stephen Boynton feild twenty rod to y^e two Way between y^e firft and Scond Rang of Lotts in Woborn fairm then Acrofs S^d two rod way thence between Holts Lotts one hundred and Sixty rod to y^e miniftreal Land then acrofs y^e miniftrail Land to y^e Way by Amos Rob- ington

Attest BENJ^a BELLOWS JU^r *town Clerk*

May y^e 19th 1740 met by adjournment and upon Hear- ing the Report of the Commettee Chofen to Recken With Maj Jonathan Hubburd Town Treasurer and thay Report to the town that on the day above S^d that thay Reckned With him and find that he has Re^d of the towns money the Sum of £797-^{sh}₁₇-^d₁- out of Which he has Paid by Order the Sum of £795-^{sh}₁₅-^d₀ and thare Remains in his Hands the Sum of £2-^{sh}₂-^d₁-

We find allfo in Conftable HarWoods hands the Sum of 2-6-3 and alfo in Conftable Whetneys hands y^e Sum of 1=11=6 and alfo in the hands of Maj^r Hubburd Col- lecter the Sum of 20=14=10 and in the hands of Lt^t James Colburn Conftable the Sum of 8=9=2 and in the hand of Jacob Stiles Conftable y^e Sum of 1=17=8 and in the hands of Benj^a Goodridge Conftable the Sum of 16=5=9 and in the hands of Conftable Bayley the Sum of 21=9=3 and in the hands of Benj^a Bellows Conftable the Sum of 16=13=3

Voted and Granted to Maj Jonathan Hubburd for two years Collection $\frac{\text{£}}{10} - \frac{\text{sh}}{0} - \frac{\text{d}}{0}$.

Voted and Chose Mr Benj^a Goodridge Moderator

1ly Voted that thay Build two School Houfen in Said town one to be by Decon Ephraim Pearce the other to be on the East Side of Mr Jeremiah Norcrofses as Near as may be to the Road—

2ly Voted that the School Houfen be twenty three feet in Lenth and Eighteen feet in Wedth and Seven feet Stud

3ly Voted that Mr William Jones & Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs & Mr Josiah Bayley be a Committee to Buld the North End School Houfe

4ly that Decon Ephraim Pearce & Mr John Divol & Mr John Gipson be a Committee to Buld the South End School Houfe

5ly Voted that the School Houfen be Bordered and Shingled and the Loar floor be Laid Down and the Chimney be Built and the Houfen under Pend & A partion maid & doors maid and Hung

6ly Voted that thay Rafe one Hundred and twenty Pounds to Buld the the School Houfen & to Defray the Charge of the School

Attes^t BENJ^a BELLOWS JUN^r Town Clerk

[50] At a Legual Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitance of the Town of Lunenburg Held on the first monday of November A D 1740

Voted and Chose Maj^r Jonathan Hubbard Moddrator

first Voted to Buld but one School Houfe in Said Town & that to Stand as near the Said meeting Houfe as the town Shall appoint and that all the Inhabitance of the Said town that Lives above two Miles distance from the Place Where the Said School Houfe Shall be Built the two miles all ways to be Estimated as the Roads go and that all the Inhabitance that Live above two miles as above Said Shall from time to time & at all times hereafter have the Whole of each of thare Respective Share Sum or Sums that thay Shall hereafter pay towards any School Rate or tax Whatsoever repaid to them again out of the Town Treasurie to Provide Schooling And School houfen for them Selves thay dividing into

Companies and making it to Appear to the Select men that thay have Laid out So much money for the End aforefaid and also that all the Schools Within the Said Town at the Same Time Shall be free for any of the Inhabitance to Send Where they Please and also that the town meeting Wich Was on y^e twenty ninth day of Laft September and Every Article and Claufe therein mentioned Shall be repealed and annulled to all Intents and Porposes Whatsoever

2ly Voted that the School Houfe Be Set in the Corner of M^r Thomas Prentices Land Where the Lain turns to y^e to Cap^t Bradftreets Houfe out of the Road

3ly Voted that thay Rafe one Hundred Pounds of the old tenner for the Use of Town

4ly Voted that the Town meeting be Warned by the Conftables going about and notifying the People by Word of mouth for the futer

5ly Voted that the Afsefsors Lay two thirds of the tax on the Heads and one third on the Eftates

6 Voted that the Town Treafurer Call in the Town Debts Diriet

Attest BENJA BELLOWS JUN^R *Town Clerk*

[51] At a legall meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the Second A D 1740/1

Voted and Chofe Maj^r Jonathan Hubbird Modderator

Edward Hartwell Esq^r

Benj^e Goodridge

M^r Thomas Prentice

M^r Nathaniel Harwood

M^r Samvel Johnfon

} Chofen Selectmen

Benj^a Goodridge town Clerk & Sworn

Mr Thomas Prentice.-town Treafurer & Sworn

M^r John Gibfon

M^r William Jones

} Chosen Conftables & Sworn

M^r Jofeph Fuller

M^r Mofes Mitchael

M^r Ephriam Parce

M^r Amos Robbingfon

M^r Jacob Gould

} Chofen Surveyers of
Highways

Mr John Grout } Chosen tying men
 Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs }
 Mr Benj^a Bellows junr Chosen Sealer of weights &
 Meafures & Sworn

Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs }
 Mr John Jenifon } Chosen fence Viewers
 Mr Eleazer Houghton Chosen Sealer of Leather
 Mr William Snow }
 Mr Abraham Sandetfon } Chosen Hogreves & Sworn
 Mr Nathanael Page }
 Mr Ezekiel Wyman }
 Mr Samvel Reed } Deer officers

2ndly Voted that the town way be Excepted as it is Laid through Jofhua Goodridges Land In Exchange for y^e town way where it was formerly laid through S^d land the new way to be four rod wide and is Described by markt trees on the Eaſterly Side thereof and and the former way is discontinued accordingly also

turn over

[52] Also Excepted a town way from Andrew Mitchaels Houſe two rod wide being one rod on william wallases Land and one rod on Mitchaels Land till it comes to the Highway Laid to Said Wallases Land.

Voted and Granted to Mr Samvel Johnſon y^e Sum of 0-14-0

Voted and Granted to Mr John Grout the Sum of 0-8-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Ephriam Whetherbe y^e Sum of 0-6-0

Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Eſq^r y^e Sum of 1-2-0

Voted and Granted Cap^t Jonathan Bradſtreet y^e Sum of 0-4-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Benj^a Bellows jun^r y^e Sum of 2-0-0

Voted and Granted to Benj^a Goodridge y^e Sum of 1-0-0

Recorded 7^p Benj^a Goodridge Clerk

At a legall meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the twenty fifth 1741

voted and Chose maj^r Jonathan Hubbaird Modderartor.

1th Voted that the Select men provide a place to keep the School in

2^{ndly} Voted and Granted the Sum of Six pound to Build a pound withall

3^{rdly} Voted that major Hubburd and Mr Benja^a Bellows jr Be a committe to Lett out y^e pound to be Built

4^{thly} Voted that Hoggs run at Large this present year

Recorded 7^p BENJ^e GOODRIDGE *cler*

[53] LUNENBURG March 9th 1740

Then Received of Mr Thomas Prentice Town Treas^r The Sum of one Hundred Sixty one Pounds Two Shillings and Three Pence which Is In full for my Salary for the years 1739 and 1740

Received p^r me DAVID STEARNS

LUNENBURG

March 9th 1740 1 The Subscriber Hereby acknowledge That I Have Received of the Town of Lunenburg The full of my Salary from the time of my Settling with them for y^e work of y^e ministry To the Present Day

Received p^r me DAVID STEARNS

Received also the full of what was granted to me for Settlement

Received p^r me DAVID STEARNS

Janvary the fourth 1741 then the Selectmen and treas^r Reckned with Mr James Colbuorn Constable for the year 1737 and find that he has paid the whole of his Rates for said year

At the time Reckned with Benja^a Goodridge Conftable and Colector for y^e year 1736 and Conftable and Colector for y^e year 1736 and constable for y^e year A. D 1738 and find that he has paid the full of his Collections for both y^e years aforefaid

[54] At a Legall meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled the Eleventh Day of January A D 1741/2

1th Voted and Chose M^r Samvel Johnson Moddrator for the Government of S^d meeting

2^{ndly} Voted and Granted the Sum of Eighty pound In the old tennor for the use of the School

Recorded 7^h BENJ GOODRIDGE
town Clerk

At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg afsembled March the 15th A D 1741/2

Voted and Chose M^r John Grout moderator for the Government of the meeting

Benjamin Goodridge	}	Chosen Selectmen and Sworn Alsefsors
M ^r John Grout		
Cap ^t Jonathan Braudstreet		
M ^r John Heywood		
M ^r William Jones		
Benja ^a Goodridge Chosen town Clerk and Sworn		
M ^r Thomas Prentice Chosen town treasurer and Sworn		
M ^r Joshua Goodridge	}	Chosen Constables and Sworn
M ^r Jonathan Page		
M ^r William Jones	}	Chosen Surveyers of Highways
M ^r John Gibson		
M ^r Benja ^a Bellows Jun ^r		
M ^r Thomas Brown		
M ^r Benja ^a Bellows junr Chosen Sealer of weights and meafures		

M^r Eleazer Houghton Chosen Sealer of Leather

M^r Jacob Stiles }
M^r Joseph Fuller } Chosen tying men

M^r Jeremiah Norcrofs }
M^r Amos Robinson } Chosen fence Viewers

M^r Joseph Fuller }
M^r Nathanel Page } Chosen Deer reves

[55] M^r David Goodridge }
M^r Patrick White } Chosen Hogg reves and Sworn

Voted and Excepted of a town way as Reported of by the Seelect men begining in the former way in Joseph

Fullers Land and turning into Said Fullers feild by a white pine tree in his fence and runing through said Fullers Land in al one hundred and Seven rods two rods wide then through Ephraim Wetherbes Land one hundred and five rod then on Thomas Carters Land fifteen rod then through S^d Wetherbe-s Land ninty rod then through Said Carters Land twenty one rod to the road that Leads from Benjamin Goodridge=s to the meeting house in S^d town the said road is Laid out two rod wide and is Defcribed by certain marks and the Several owners of the said Land say they will freely give the Land for the said way whare they are Laid out pursuant to the town vote Concerning thofe that shall Give there Land to town ways &c provided the said town shall Discontinue y^e former Road where this new road is Laid out in Leiu of that.

Voted and Excepted also of one other town way as Reported of by the Selectmen viz beginning at M^r William Clarks Land and runing through his Land Sixty two rod two rod wide through William Moffetts Land sixty nine rod two rod wide through Nathanel Harwood Land Seventy seven rod two rod wide through M^r Allens Land ninty rod two rod wide through Thomas Littles Land one hundred and fifty two rods two rod wide then through Mofes Willards Land by Groton line a few rods two rod wide and the said way is Defcribed by markt trees on the Right hand as the way Leads to Groton the above named William Clark Esq^r Jeremiah Allen and Mofes Willard we have not seen but the other Gentlemen that owns the Land where the ways are Laid out are free and willing to give the Land for the Same pursuant to the vote of the town Concerning Highways &c

Also voted and Excepted of another town way as Reported of by the Selectmen viz Begining at the House of M^r Hezekiah Wetherbe and runs ten Rod on S^d Wetherbe,s land as the Lane runs South on Land of Daniel Austin Eighty two Rod Southerly by markt trees and on Common Land forty eight rod by markt trees on land of Joseph Page one hundred and Eighty Rod by markt trees Easterly and Southerly all which way is two rod wide

and is Given by the owner of the land according to the vote Concerning town ways &c

Voted that way Be Discontinued from the white pine tree where the new way turns into Mr Joseph Fullers feild where it runs acorfs fullers Wetherbes Abbotts and Wil-lards Land till it comes into y^e road between Cap^t Broad-freets caufeway and y^e corner of Jonathan Hubbud ju land &c

Turn over

[56] Voted and Granted to Mr Thomas Prentice 1-16-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Samvel Johnfon 1-6-0

Voted and Granted to Benj^a Goodridge 2-18-0

Voted and Granted Mr Nathanel Harwood 0-16-0

Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq^r 2-16-10

Voted that the Selectmen provid a School Mafter and places to Keep School in for the year ensuing

Recorded 7^p BENJ^a GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

At a legual meeting of the freeholders and other In-habitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled May the nineteenth A. D. 1742

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood modderrator

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty pounds to mend High ways withall

Voted that men be allowed two Shillings per Day from this Day to the Laft Day of September for this pref-ent year and one shilling and sixpence from then to the first day of March next and that nine pence be allowed for a pair of oxen a day and three pence for a Cart

Voted that the Repairing of the meeting houle be Committed to Mr Samvel Johnfon and that he Bring an account of the Coft thereof to the next town meeting

Voted that Swine go at Large this present year

Recored 7^p BENJ GOODRIDGE *Cler*

At a legual meeting of the freeholders and other In-habitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled Septem-ber the 13th A. D. 1742

Voted and Chose Major Jonathan Hubbard Modderator

Voted and Granted John Jenifon 1 = 15 = 0 old tennour

Voted and Granted forty two pound ten shillings for the Rev^d Mr Stearns es Sallary for y^e year 1742

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of three pound fifteen Shillings to the Rev^d Mr Stearns to make good his Sallary for the year 1741

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound ten Shillings to Benj^a Goodridge and John Grout to pay Cap^t Stevens for Service done.

Recorded 7^h BENJ^a GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[57] At Legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled Janvary the thirty first 1742/3

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator

Voted and granted to Mr Nathanael Page the Sum of five Shillings for Building the pound in S^d town

Voted and Granted to Mr Samvel Johnson for repairing the meeting house the Sum of eight Shillings

Voted and Granted to Mr Benjamin Bellows ju^r for a lock and key for the pound one Shilling and eight pence

To Mr Thomas Prentice Town Treasurer for the town of Lunenburg or his Succelsor in laid office Sr this may Certify to you that we have afseised the Sum of Sixty pound seven Shillings and nine pence on the Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg and have Delivered one Lift to Joshua Goodridge Constable of thirty three pounds and three pence and to Jonathan Page Constable a Lift of twenty Eight pound Seven Shilling and Six pence which Sums you are to Demand and Receive and to pay out as follows (viz)

To the Rev ^d Mr David Stearns the Sum of	
$\frac{e}{42} = 10 - 0$ for his Sallary for this present year	
and three pound fifteen Shillings to make	
the money Good for the year past — —	3-15-0
To Thomas Prentice for Being an afseisor for y ^e	
year seventeen hundred and forty one —	0- 9-0

To Nathaniel Harwood for Ditto	0- 4-0
To Samvel Johnson for Ditto	0- 6-0
To Benja Goodridge for Ditto	0-14-6
To Edward Hartwell Esq ^r for Ditto	0-14-2½
To John Jenifon for taking care of y ^e meeting house	0- 8-9
To Nathanael Page for building y ^e pound in Lunenburg	0- 5-0
To Samvel Johnson for repairing the meeting house	0- 8-0
To Benjamin Bellows Jr for a lock and key for y ^e pound	0- 1-8
To Samvel Davis for making two Jury Boxes	0- 0 4½
To Benja Goodridge and John Grout to pay to Cap ^t Stevens	2-10-0

[58] At a legal Meeting of the freeholders and other
Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Assembled March
y^e Seventh A D 1742/3

Voted and Chose Mr Thomas Prentice Moddr.

Edward Hartwell Esq ^r	} Were Chosen Select men
Benja Goodridge	
Cap ^t Jonathan Willard	
Mr John Grout	
Cap ^t Jonathan Bradstreet	

Benja Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk & Sworn

Mr Thomas Prentice Chosen Town Treasurer & Sworn

Mr Jonathan Page	} Chosen Conftables and Sworn
Mr Jonathan Hubbard jr	

Mr Ezekeil Wyman	} Chosen Surveyers of High ways and Sworn
Mr David Parce	
Mr John Martin	
Edward Hartwell Esq ^r	
Mr Eleazer Tarbal	
Mr Jonathan Smith	
Mr William Snow	
Mr Thomas Brown	

measures Sworn

Mr Benja Bellows junr Chosen Sealer of waits &

Mr Solomon Stewart }

Mr Samvel Comings } Chosen Tyding men

Mr John Grout }

Mr Samvel Davis } Chosen fence veiwers & Sworn

Mr Joshua Goodridge)	
Mr Jacob Gould	} Chofen Deer rives & Sworn
Mr Joseph Fuller)	
Mr Thomas Brown	} Chofen Hogg reves and Sworn
Mr Nathan Heywood)	
Mr William Jones	} Chofen to take of fire & Sworn

[59] Voted that Mr Thomas Prentice Mr William Jones and Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs be a Committe to provide a school mafter and to appoint and provide places to Keep the School in for y^e year Ensuing.

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pound for the use of the school.

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound ten shillings for Deacon Johnson to repair the meeting house withall

Voted and Granted to Mr Benja^a Bellows for Service done for the town ten Shillings

Voted and Granted to Mr John Grout Six shillings

Granted to Benja^a Goodridge Eleven shillings

Granted Mr John Heywood Six Shillings

Granted to Capt. Jonathan Bradstreet three Shillings

Granted to Mr William Jones three shillings

Granted to Mr Jonathan Page ten pence

Granted to Mr Thomas Prentice five pence half peny

Voted and Excepted of a town way Laid out by y^e Selectmen Begining at Benjamin Goulds northwest corner on the South side of north field Road and so runs about west by John Fisks fence Being on y^e South Side and then on Joseph Page^s fence till it comes to the corner of Bellows s meddow to a Black oak Stump then to a heap of Stones near y^e meddow then to a great Stone about five rod South west from the house where William Camada lives then to a Black oak tree markt d then to another Black oak tree markt then to a white oak tree markt on or about y^e head of house Lott No 6 in S^d town and then about west till it comes over y^e Stone Bridge into y^e old way y^e said way to be four rod wide on y^e north Side of S^d Marks

Voted and Excepted of a town way Laid out by accomitee appointed Begining about the East Side of

Abraham Sanderfons Land at the East end of y^e Line East of S^d Sanderfons house & So runing by S^d Sanderfons house & then to a heap of Stones then by y^e north side of y^e Swamp to a white oak markt and then by other trees markt till it comes to Mulpus and then over Mulpus by markt trees till it comes to y^e other way at Abel Plattss Corner S^d way to be two rod wide the markt trees and other marks are on the north and west sides

Recorded 7^p

BENJ^A GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[60] Att a Legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg assembled august the 9th 1743

Voted and Chose maj^r Jonathan Hubbard moderator for f^l meeting

Voted that a committe be chosen to mark out away to the west Line of our town from the way already Excepted to the west end of the wyman Land

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq^r Mr Ephraim Wetherbe and Mr Jonathan Page be a Committe for the purpose aforefaid

Voted that Mr Ephraim Wetherbe with a Eleven Hands with him go on Monday next to Clear said way and that Mr Wetherbe oversee said work

Voted that the hands abovefaid have two Shillings and Six pence 7^p Day each man

Voted and chose Edward Hartwell Esq^r and Mr John Grout to make Reply to Coll^e Berry^s Complaint at Worcester Court for our not having away to Dorchester Cananda or to the west Line of our town

Recorded 7^p BENJ^A GOODRIDGE *Cler*

Att a legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Assembled September y^e 12th A D 1743

Voted and Chose Maj^r Jonathan Hubbard modderarator

Voted that they will Chuse a Committe

Voted and Choofe Maj^r Jonathan Hubburd M^r Nathan Heywood and Capt Jonathan Bradfreet a committe to Lay out and mark away to the Weft Line of our town in order to anfwer the Requeft of the Honorable Thomas Berry Efqr in Behalf of Ipswich Cannada and to accomodate Dorchefter Cannada and the new towns above us and make return to the town as foon as may Be where they have Laid it — — — —

[61] Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty pounds to be workt out at faid way at three Shillings 7^d Day & if any man Dos not work when warned he Shall pay his money and if any over plus be to be workt out as other ways

Voted & Granted to the Rev^d M^r David Stearns fo much as will make his Sallary fifty pounds in Bills of the Last Emifion for this prefent year

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of ten pound to make Good any Deficiencies in the Trefurey

Voted and Granted to M^r John Grout the Sum of four fhillings for Service Done for y^e town

Recorded 7^d BENJ^a GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

At a Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled September y^e twenty feventh A. D 1743

Voted and Choofe M^r Hilkiah Boynton Modderator

Voted that y^e Report of y^e Committee Be Excepted which is as follows

LUNENBURG September y^e 17th 1743 We the Subscribers being appointed by faid town to Lay out a Highway from Some part or particular place of Some Road already Laid out in Said town to the weft Line thereof &c In purfuance whereof we have made Search and viewed the Land where we thought it moft probable faid Highway could be made and our opinions are that to Begin at the Road Laid out Between Ezekiel and John Wymans Land and fo to M^r David Pages and then in or near the Road where people now pafs to Dorchefter Cannada about a mile and a half then turn out of Said old Road to y^e

Right hand by a Black oak tree marked and going by or near trees marked till it comes to said old Road again near Uptons Land there crossing said old Road and going over said Uptons Land and

turn over

[62] And then by trees marked about three Quarters of a mile and coming into said old Road again and Continuing in said old Road to the Line of Lunenburg will be much the best way much the Cheapest made and much the easiest to maintain and will best accomodate the new towns which we are to have particular Regard to all thing Considered

Voted that the said	Jonathan Hubbard }	
way be two Rod wide	Nathan Heywood }	Com ^{tte}
	Jonathan Bradstreet }	

Recorded 7th BENJ^a GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Assembled March y^e fifth A D 1743/4

Voted and Chose Maj^r Jonathan Hubbard Modderator
Voted and Chose

Maj ^r Jonathan Hubbard }	
Mr Jonathan Wood }	
Mr Joshua Goodridge }	Selectmen
Mr Hilkiah Boynton }	
Mr John Grout }	

Benj^a Goodridge Chosen town Clerk and Sworn

Mr Thomas Prentice chosen Treasurer and Sworn

Mr David Parce }

Mr William Page } Chosen Constables Voted that Mr Benjamin Bellows jun be Excepted Constable in the rome of said Parce and Page

Mr John Bufs }	
Mr Benj ^a Bellows jun }	Surveyers of high ways
Mr Joseph Fuller }	

[63] Mr Abraham Sanderfon }

Mr Josiah Dodge }	
Mr Jacob Gould }	Chosen Surveyers of
Mr Jonathan Page }	high ways and Sworn
Mr Nathanael Page }	

Mr Benjamin Bellows jun Sealer of weights and mea-
ures

Mr Eleazer Houghton Sealer of Leather

Mr Benjamin Bellows }

Mr Jeremiah Norcrofts } fence viewers

Mr Solomon Stewart }

Mr Jonathan Abbott } Deer reves and Sworn

Mr William Snow }

Mr John Gibson } tying men

Mr John Fisk }

Mr Jacob Gould } Hogg reves

Mr William Jones }

Mr John Fitch } Chosen to take care of fire

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq^r Cap^t Jonathan
Bradstreet and Mr Benjamin Bellows jun be a Com^{tee} to
take care of the School and to provide a School Master
for y^e year ensuig

Voted that M^r Hilkiah Boynton Cap^t Jonathan Brad-
street and M^r John Grout Be a Committee to agree with
Major Jonathan Hubbard aboute Exchanging apeice of
the ministreal Land with said Hubbard for apeice of his
Land and to Joyn with M^r Stearns in Giving a Deed of
Exchange if they think proper and as they shall Judge
Best

Voted that M^r John Jenifon take care of y^e meeting
house y^e year ensuig and granted to S^d Jeni-
fon for sd service

0-10-0

Voted and Granted Maj^r Hubbard

0- 5-0

Voted & Granted to M^r Nathan Heywood

0- 5-0

Voted and Granted to Cap^t Bradstreet

0 5-0

turn over

[64] Voted and Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq^r 0- 2-6

Voted and Granted to M^r Ephraim Wetherbe 0- 2-6

Voted and Granted to M^r Jonathan Page 0- 2-6

Voted & Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq^r 0- 9-0

Voted & Granted to M^r John Grout 0- 4-0

Voted & Granted to Cap^t Bradstreet 0- 1-6

Voted & Granted to Cap^t Willard 0- 1-6

Voted & Granted to Benja^a Goodridge 0-16-6

Voted & Granted to M^r Benj Bellows 0-12-6

Voted & Granted to Mr Thomas Prentice 0- 0-9

Voted that a town way be Excepted of from Mr Joseph Fullers Land to y^e Great Streem of y^e north Branch as Laid out by the Committee appointed Begining at said Fullers Land and Runing through Mr Jacob Stiles Land one hundred and twenty Rod two Rod wide and marked on y^e north Side and then Runing Between Mr Samvel Cumings es & Mr John Martins Land twenty Rod and then through Said Cumingses Land half a mild two Rod wide & marked on the north Side and then on Land of Justice Hartwell fourteen Rod and then on Land of Mr Present Eighty Seven Rod and then on Land of Mr Jacob Stiles forty Rod and then a few Rods on Common Land and then on Land of David Goodridge Eighty Rod all which way is two Rod wide and markt as aforesaid and Laid out by

Joseph Fuller	} Com ^{ttee}
John Martin	
Jacob Stiles	
Samvel Cumings	

Voted that y^e way through Mr Jacob Stiles Land where it was formerly Laid out Be Discontinued from Being a way any Longer

Voted that a town way be Excepted Between Mr Ephraim Wetherbes and Mr Thomas Carters Land one rod on Each man's Land

Voted that y^e town way as it was formerly Laid out on Mr Wetherbes Land Be Discontinued from Being away any Longer

[65] Voted that the way be Discontinued from Benjamin Bellows Land at y^e Corner of y^e meddow to John Fisks Corner all But two Rod wide next to fowlers Land to four rod upon said Fisks Land and that y^e way be Excepted as it Lyes by Joseph Pages Barn provided Said Page make the way agood passable way by Cafaring so that it may be Good pasing for teams to the Exceptence of y^e Selectmen By the first of July next

Recorded P

BENJ^A GOODRIDGE Clerk

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled September the Seventeenth A D 1744

Voted and Granted to the Rev^d Mr David Stearns the Sum of fifty one pound five Shilling In Bills of the Last Emmifion for his Sallary this present year

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pound for the ufe of the School

Voted that Maj^r Jonathan Hubbard Edward Hartwell Efqr and Mr Jonathan Page be a Committe to Reckon with the town treafurer and to Give him a Difcharge for So much as he has paid on the towns account

[66] At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the fourth A D 1744/5

Voted and Chofe Mr Hilkiah Boynton Moddr of Said meeting

Edward Hartwell Efqr	}	Chofen Selectmen and
Benj ^a Goodridge		
Mr John Grout		
Cap ^t Jonathan Willard		
Mr Eleazer Tarbal	}	
Benj ^a Goodridge Chofen town Clerk & Sworn		
Thomas Prentice Efqr Chofen town treafurer		
Mr Samvel Cumings	}	Chofen Constables and Sworn
Mr Jonathan Wood		
Mr Jofiah Dodge	}	Chofen Surveyers of Highways and Sworn
Mr Joseph Fuller		
Mr Samvel Davis		
Mr Jacob Gould		
Mr John Wyman		
Mr Ezckiel Wyman		
Mr Nathanael Harwood	}	
Mr Thomas Brown	}	Chofen fence veiwers and Sworn
Mr Nathanael Harwood		
Mr John Grout		
Mr Samvel Davis	}	
Mr Thomas Brown	}	Chofen Deer reives and Sworn
Mr Joseph Fuller		
Mr Ezckiel Wyman	}	Chosen tying men
Mr John Martin		

[67] Mr John Griffin } chofen Hogg reives
Mr Stephen Boynton } and Sworn

Mr John Jenifon Chofen Sealer of Leather and Sworn
 Mr Benjamin Bellows jr { Chofen Sealer of waits and
 { meafures and Sworn

Mr Solomon Stewart {
 Mr Benjamin Gary { Chofen to take care of fire
 Maj^r Jonathan Hubbard Chofen Surveyer of Shingles
 and Sworn

Mr Nathanael Harwood {
 Mr Samvel Larrabee { Chosen to take care of fire

Voted that Major Jonathan Hubbard Mr Nathan Heywood & Mr William Jones be a Committe to provide the town with a School Master for the year enfuing

Voted and Granted unto Mr Jacob Gould the Sum of Eleven pound Seventeen Shillings and nine pence for his Extraordinary Coft at the Courts with Andrew Flemin provided he Settle accounts with the town

Voted and Granted unto Mr John Grout y^e sum of 1 - 0 - 0

Voted & Granted unto Mr Hilkiah Boynton 0 - 3 - 6

Voted & Granted unto Mr Jofhua Goodridge 0 - 1 - 6

Voted and Granted to Mr Benj^a Bellows ju 0 - 7 - 0

Voted & Granted to Maj^r Hubbard y^e Sum of 0 - 7 - 6

Voted & Granted Jonathan Hubbard junr 0 = 11 = 3

Voted & Granted to Mr Samvel Johnfon 0 - 1 - 6

[68] An acount of way Excepted at S^d meeting Namly A two Rod way Begining at Dupees Land and Runing upon walkers and Carltons Land 53 Rod and then upon Walkers and Hazeltines Land 22 Rod and then Begining at M^r Stewarts Land and Runs Between Walkers and Woods Land to the faid Road 93 Rods & then Runing all on Hazeltines Land 44 rod and then all on Woods Land 66 Rods and Between M^r Stones and M^r Fullers Land 193 Rod unto the two Rod way and about ten Rod a crofs M^r Wetherbes Land and then Between M^r Wetherbes and M^r William Stearns Land 164 Rods and then through M^r Benjamin Forsters Land 55 Rods all markt on the North Side and then acrofs M^r Jenifons Land to the Road 124 Rods markt on y^e South fide

Laid out by us
 Hilkiah Boynton } *Select*
 Jonathan Wood } *men of*
 Jofhua Goodridge } *Lunenburg*

Also a two Rod way Laid out By us the Subscribers
 Begining at the Road that comes from Hezekiah Wether-
 bes and Runs upon Mr Benj^a Bellows and Daniel Astins
 Land and Between the said Austin and John Fisks Land
 and acrofs some common Land and acrofs the miniftreal
 Land and acrofs Mr Prefcotts Land and acrofs Dunsimores
 Land and acrofs Mr Noah Dodges Land to Groton Line
 meeting with thier Road all markt on the north Side —

Laid out by

Jofua Goodridge
 Hilkih Boynton

Voted that this way be Excepted
 provided the Land be Given

[69] And also a two Rod way Being origainally Left
 for away by Mr Israel Reed and others purchafers of Wo-
 born farm Begining at or near John Divols Swamp Be-
 tween Mr Dodges and Benj^a Goodridges Land & So on a
 ftrait Line Between the firft and fecond Ranges of Lotts
 in said farm till it comes John Hills Land also another
 two Rod way Left By said Reed and others as aforefaid
 Begining at Jonathan Pages Land Between William Holts
 and John Wymans Land and So Between the Second and
 third Ranges of Lotts till it comes to Unchechewalunk
 pond Between the Land of Thomas Carter and Jofeph
 Fuller

Laid out by us

Joseph Fuller }
 Samvel Reed } Com^{tte}

And also away Laid out from the north River Begin-
 ing at Said River by markes on the weft fide f^d way
 being two Rod wide and So runing through David Good-
 ridges Land and then through Eleazer Houghtons Land
 and then through Sergants Land then though Justices
 Harrises Land & So Coming to the old path at the foot
 of a great hill and So runing in the old Path to Leomin-
 fter Line and So Continuing in the old path up to James
 Pools

Laid out by Jonathan Hubburd }
 Hilkih Boynton } Com^{tte}

All which ways are Excepted as above Described and
 Recorded

Benj^a GOODRIDGE
 town Clerk

[70] Att a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Sept the ninth A D 1745

Voted and Choofe Maj^r Jonathan Hubbud Moderator of faid meeting

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty two pounds ten Shillings to the Rev M^r David Stearns for his Sallary for the present year —

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pound for the ufe of the School in Said town

Voted that the men that Live within the Bounds of Major Hartwells Company Build the Bridge over the North Branch in way as it goes to David Goodridges and the Bridge over y^c said north Branch in the way that goes to David Pages

And that the men that Live within the Bounds of Cap^t Willards Company Build the Bridge over Mullepus in the way by or neer Hezekiah Wetherbes and the Bridge over Said Mullepus in the way that goes to Townfhend Below the widdow Whites mill

Recorded 7th BENJ GOODRIDGE *Cler*

At A meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the third A D 1745/6

Voted and Chofe Thomas Prentice Efq^r Modderator

Voted and Chofe

Edward Hartwell Efq ^r	}	Selectmen
Cap ^t Jonathan Willard		
Benj Goodridge		
M ^r Jacob Gould		
M ^r John Grout		

[71] Benj^a Goodridge Chofen town Clerk & Sworn

Thomas Prentice Chofen Town Treafurer

M ^r Thomas Brown	}	Chofen Conftables & Sworn
M ^r Eleazer Tarbal		

M ^r Samvel Johnson	}	Chofen Surveyers of Highway & Sworn
M ^r Arington Gibfon		
M ^r Joseph Fuller		
M ^r Jofiah Dodge		
M ^r David Page		

Mr Ezekiel Wyman }
 Mr Thomas Carter } tyding men
 Mr Josiah Bayley }
 Mr John Jenifon } Chosen fence viewers & Sworn
 Mr Thomas Carter Chosen Sealer of Leather
 Mr Benj Bellows jun Chosen Sealer of weights &
 meafures

Mr Jonathan Abbot }
 Mr Benj Gary }
 Mr Thomas Little } Chosen Hogg reves
 Mr Obediah Walker }
 Mr Afael Hartwell }
 Mr Philip Goodridge }
 Mr Samvel Davis } Chosen Deer reves
 Mr David Goodridge }
 Mr Joseph Wood } Chosen to take care of fire
 Mr Jacob Gould }
 Mr Thomas Brown }
 Mr Ezekiel Wyman } Chosen Feild Drivers
 Mr Joseph Fuller }

[72] Voted and Chose

Benj Goodridge }
 Edward Hartwell Esqr } Afsefsors
 Cap^t Jonathan Willard }

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty five pound in
 Bills of the Laft Emifion for the ufe of the School

Voted & Granted to Cap ^t Willard	—	0- 7-6
Voted & Granted to Cap ^t Willard		0- 4-6
Voted & Granted Mr Josiah Dodge		0-10-0
Voted & Granted to Mr John Grout		1- 0-0
Voted & Granted to Benj Goodridge		0- 9-0
Voted & Granted to Mr John Heywood		0- 1-6
Voted & Granted to Mr Eleazer Tarbal		0- 4-6
Voted & Granted to Juftice Prentice		0- 1-6

Voted that a town way Be Excepted as Laid out by
 the Selectmen and Reported to the town Begining at the
 Bridge over Pearl hill Brook and runs acrofs Collonel
 Downe Land near Hutchins Celler (so called) to a white
 oak markt then to a pitch pine markt then to another
 pitch pine tree markt then to a white oak tree markt
 then by two yellow oak trees markt then to a white oak

tree markt Near Deacon Bancrofts Land then through
said Bancrofts Land by trees markt till it comes to the
Line Between Benjamin Garys and Timothy Bancrofts
Land Said way to Be two Rod wide on y^e Southerly Side
of Said marks then runs a rod on each Side of y^e Line
Between [73] Said Gary & Bancroft till it comes to the
top of the Hill Between their Houfes and then turns
northward to a white oak tree markt then to a Stub
with a heap of Stones then to a Gray oak markt then to
a Chefnut tree markt then to a yellow oak tree markt on
said Garys Land then to a maple tree markt on John
Mansfields Land then to a Chefnut tree on the Line Be-
tween said Mansfields and John Peirces Land said way to
be two Rod wide on the fouthwesterly fide of said marks
and said Mansfeild Gary and Bancrofts Gives their Lands
for said way — —

Recorded 7th BENJ GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants
of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled may y^e twentieth
A D 1746

Voted and Chose Maj^r Jonathan Hubbard Modderator

Voted and Chose Mr Nathan Heywood Mr Jonathan
Wood Mr Jacob Stiles Major Jonathan Hubbard Mr Elea-
zer Tarbal a Committe to provide a school Master for the
year Ensuing and to move the school as they think Best

Voted that Mr John Grout Mr John Heywood and
Benj Goodridge Be a committe to Reckon with the Treas-
urer or Treasurers of y^e twon and to Report thereon to
y^e next town meeting

Voted that Hoggs go at Larege the present year

Recorded 7th BENJ GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

[74] At a Legual Meeting of the freeholders and
other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled
November the tenth A. D 1746

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of three pound for the
ufe of School in s^t town ———

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty three pound Fif-

teen Shillings for the Rev Mr David Stearns- Sallary for the Present year

Voted that Town Meetings for the future be warned By the Constables posting up a Notification (under his hand) upon a post to be set up for that porpose within two Rods of the meeting house facing the Road Setting forth the articles of 1st meeting and to stand Posted as aforefaid fourteen Days at Least ———

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of twelve Shillings and six pence to Mr Benjamin Bellows ———

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of two Shillings and Six pence to Mr Benjamin Bellows jun —

Recorded T^p BENJ GOODRIDGE *Clerk*

At a Legaul Meeting of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 2nd A D 1746/7

Voted & Choofe Major Jonathan Hubbud Modderator

Benj Goodridge	}	Selectmen
Maj ^r Jonathan Hubbard		
Cap ^t Jonathan Willard		
Thomas Prentice Esq ^r		
Mr John Gibson		

Benj Goodridge town Clerk

Thomas Prentice Esq^r town Trerfurer

[75] Mr Solomon Stawart)

Mr Philip Goodridge) Constables

Mr Francies Buttrick	}	Tyding men
Mr James Leitch		
Mr David Chaplin		

Mr Jonathan Bradstreet jun	}	Surveyers of high ways
Mr Ezekiel Wyman		
Mr Jonathan Wood		
Mr Samvel Reed		
Mr Joliah Dodge		
Mr Samvel Larrabee		

Mr Joseph Fuller	}	fences veiwers
Mr Thomas Brown		

Mr David Goodridge	}	Hogg reives
Mr Benj Gary		
Mr John Darlin		
Mr Jonathan Hartwell		

Mr Benj Bellows jun Sealer of Weights & measures

Mr Eleazer Houghton Sealer of Leather

Mr Amos Kimbal }

Mr Samvel Larrabe } to take Care of fire

Mr Samvel Davis }

Capt Jonathan Hubburd } Cullirs of Shingles

Mr Nathanel Harwood }

Mr Zechariah Whitney } to take care of Deer

Voted & Granted to Edward Hartwell Esqr — 0-2-3

Voted & Granted to Benj Goodridge ——— 1-2-6

Voted & Granted to Capt Jonathan Willard — 0-2-3

Voted & Granted to Samvel Davis ——— 0-3-0

Voted that the town Discontinue the way from the way by Joseph Pages to Mulpus Brook and Except of the way Laid out from the way Between the House william Kannady Lives in and Joseph Pages House to Mulpus two Rods wide as Laid out By Mr Jacob Gould and Mr Hezekiah Wetherbe

turn over

[76] and Reported to the Towon Provided Mr Joseph Page Give Leave to the widow Mary Lane and her heirs to pass and Repass with their Creatvers to said way by the Bridge through Bars or Gates the which said Joseph Page Consented

Voted that that part of the way which gos to John Mansfields Between Timothy Bancrofts and Benj^a Garys Land Be Discontinued and the way through Benj^a Garys Land Be accepted in the Room therof Begining at a Black oak tree on the North side of s^d way and Runing through said Garys Land two Rod wide till it comes to John Mansfeild Land as it is now fenced ———

Recorded 7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE Cler

At Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled May the Ninteenth A. D. 1747

Voted that Major Jonathan Hubburd be Modderator of said Meeting

Voted the prefont Committe for the School be a comitte to provide a school Master for the town and to

order where the School shall be Kept the year Enfuing
Saving that Nathanel Harwood be Joyned with said Com-
mittee in the Room of Eleazer Tarball who is moved out
of town

Voted that the Swine run at Large the present year

Recorded 7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE.

At a Legual meeting of the freeholders and other In-
habitants of the town of Lunenburg asembled March
the 3rd 1745/6

Voted and Excepted of a two Rod town way through
Mr William Jones Land on the East side of his house and
Barn from Justice Harrises Land till it comes to Mr John
Scots Land where the way now is—this way by a Mis-
take is Recorded in a wrong Place

7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE.

[77] At a legual Meeting of the freeholders and other
Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled Septem-
ber the 21th 1747

Voted and Choofe Maj^r Jonathan Hubbud Modd^r for
S^d meeting

Voted & Granted the Sum of two Hundred and
Eighty pound old tenour for the Rev. Mr David Stearns
Sallary for the present year ———

Voted and Granted the Sum of one Hundred and forty
pound old tenour for the Suport of the School in Said
town ———

Voted and Granted the Sum of ten Shilling to Mr Jo-
shiah Dodge for making the Stocks

Recorded 7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE Clerk

At a Legual Meeting of the freeholders and other In-
habitants of the town of Lunenburg Asembled March
the Seventh A D 1747/8

Voted and Choofe Maj^r Jonathan Hubbud Modder-
ator ———

Voted that y^e Report of y^e Committe to Reckon with
y^e town Treasurer be Excepted so far as they have pro-
ceeded.

Voted and chofe

Mr John Grout	}	Selectmen
Benj: Goodridge		
Cap ^t Jonathan Bradstreet		
Mr Benj: Forfter		
Mr Jonathan Wood	}	

Benj Goodridge Choofen town Clerk & Sworn

Mr Jofiah Dodge Chofen town Traefurer and Sworn

Mr Samvel Davis }

Mr Afhael Hartwell } Chofen Constables & Sworn

Mr John Heywood }

Mr Abraham Sanderfon } were Chofen

Mr Solomon Stewart }

Mr William Page } Surveyers of

Mr Philip Goodridge } High ways

Mr Amos Kimbal } &

Mr Nathanael Page } Sworn

Mr John Martin }

Turn over

[78] March meeting march y^e 7th 1747/8

Mr Joseph Fuller }

Mr Thomas Brown } Chosen fence viewers & sworn

Maj^r Jonathan Hubburd Chofen fealer of weights

& meafures & Sworn

Mr Eleazer Houghton Chofen Sealer of Leather

Mr James Leitch }

Mr Francis Buttrick } Chofen Tyingmen

Mr Isaac Gibfon }

Mr Ephraim Whitney } Chofen to take care of Deer

Mr David Goodridge }

Mr James Colman }

Mr Joseph Page } Chofen Hogg reives

Mr Edward Hartwell jun }

Mr Jacob Gould } Chofen Surveyers of Shingles

Mr Philip Goodridge } Claborad staves &c & Sworn

Mr David Page } Chofon to take care of

Mr Timothy Bancroft } fire and Sworn

Voted and Choofe

Maj^r Jonathan Hubburd }

Mr Mofes Mitchael } a committe to provide the

Mr John Gibfon } town with a School Mafter

Mr John Martin } and to provide places to

Mr William Snow } Keep the School in &c

Voted that the town ways for the future be mended by a Rate.

Voted that the wages from the first of may to the Last of September be four Shillings 7^d Day for a man and Two Shillings 7^d Day for a yoke of oxen and Six pence 7^d Day for a cart and two Shillings 7^d Day for a Great Plow and all other Materials to be found by the owners without pay and that from y^e first Day of october to the Laft Day of April one half of y^e wages above mentioned for men oxen cart and plow —

Voted that the Sum of one Hundred pound be Raifed to mend the ways withall

[79] March meeting march y^e 7th 1747/8

Voted that the old Meeting Houfe Be Repaired and that

Mr Samvell Johnson

Mr John Grout

Thomas Kimball Esq^r

Mr John Gibfon and

Maj^r Hubburd

Be acomittee to Repair the old meeting Houfe

Voted the Rome in the meeting House Between Mr Clarks Pew and the Stairs be Granted to Mr Samvel Reed —

Voted and Granted the Sum of twenty pound old tenor To Repair the old meeting Houfe with —

Voted and Excepted of a town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at the South end of Appletree Hill at the old way Runing through a peice of Common Land and over the Bridge and through Amos Kimballs Land and Ephraim Kimballs Land said way was Laid out by

David Page	} Committee
Amos Kimball	
Ephraim Kimball	

and said Kimballs gave the Land for said way to the town said way is two Rod wide —

Voted and Excepted of a town way from James Pooles too the Line of Narragansett No 2 Begining at said Pooles where the way is Laid too and Excepted by

the twon at a former meeting and is Described by markt Trees on the Northerly side of said way till it comes to said Narraganfett Line said way was Laid out by

Maj^r Jonathan Hubbard } *Selectmen*
Cap^t Jonathan Willard } *of*
and Thomas Prentice Esq^r } *Lunenburg*

Voted and Excepted of atown way Laid out through Mr Secratary Willards Land Begining at the End of Northfield Road (so called) and is two Rod wide then through Mr Samvel Reeds Land on the Southerly Side of Reeds House and than through more of f^d Willards Land and through Mr Crockers Land and Mr Samvel Johnsons Land turn over

[80] and through Mr Isaac Gibsons Land and through some part of Mr Reuben Gibsons to his House and is Described by markt trees and said Road is partly throng The first Land of said Willard and Through said Reeds near where the Road now is Traveled in Northerly on said Willard Land northerly Through said Crockers Land North-Easterly through said Johnsons Land and northeasteriy Throug Land of said Isaac Gibsons and partly Easterly through said Reuben Gibsons Land under the Pearl Hills So called.

the above way was Laid out and Described by

Mr John Gibson } *Select*
& Thomas Prentice Esq^r } *men*

Recorded 7^p BENJ: GOODRIDGE *Town Cler*

At A Legaul Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled May the 23rd 1748

Voted and Chose Maj^r Jonathan Hubbard Modderator

Voted that Swine go at Large the Present year

Voted that Town Meetings for the future be warned by a notification Being posted up Fourteen Days Before the time appointed for the meeting

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Thirty pound for the use of the School.

Recorded 7^p BENJ: GOODRIDGE *Cler*

[81] At a Legall Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Sept y^e Sixth A D 1748

Voted Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of one Hundred pound for the Rev Mr David Stearns Sallary for this Present year

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of Twenty pound for y^e ufe of the School

Voted and Granted to Mr Bellows for Sweep-

ing the Meeting Houfe two years ———	1-10-0-
Granted to Mr John Heywood ———	0- 2-6
Granted to Mr Afahel Hartwell ———	0- 2-6
Granted to Mr Philip Goodridge —	0- 4-0
Granted to Benj Goodridge ———	0-12-0
Granted to Thomas Prentice Esq ^r —	0-10-0
Granted to Cap ^t Jonathan Willard —	0- 2-0
Granted to Mr John Giblon ———	0- 2-0
Granted Maj ^r Jonathan Hubburd —	0- 4-0

Voted and Granted y^e Sum of one pound to pay the Committe for Reckening With the Treasurers. ———

Recorded P BENJ: GOODRIDGE *Town Cler*

[82] At A Legall meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the Sixth A D 1748/9

Voted and Chose Mr Samvel Johnson Modderator

Voted and Chose ———

Benj Goodridge	}	Selectmen
Mr Samvel Johnson		
Mr John Grout		
Cap ^t Jonathan Bradstreet		
Mr Jonathan Wood		

Benj Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk

Thomas Prentice Esq^r Chosen town Treafurer

Mr Ezekiel Wyman }

Mr Samvel Reed } Chosen Constables

Voted that Mr Jonathan Willard jun be Excepted to Serve as Constable in the Room of Mr Samvel Reed said Reed having hired him ———

M ^r Ephraim Whitney	}	Chosen Surveyers of
M ^r Stephen Boynton		
M ^r Moses Mitchael		
M ^r Moses Ritter		
M ^r Patrick White		
M ^r Thomas Brown	}	High ways
M ^r Ephraim Parce		
M ^r William Jones		
M ^r Benj Foster		
M ^r Josiah Bayley	}	Chosen fence veiwers
M ^r Samvel Reed		
M ^r Thomas Carter		Chosen Sealer of Leather
M ^r William Jones	}	Chosen Tydingmen
M ^r Nathanael Page		
M ^r Joseph Wood	}	Chosen Deer Revees
M ^r David Goodridge		

[83] M^r Jeremiah Norcrofs

M ^r Gabriel Ponchee	}	Chosen Hogg reves
M ^r Jacob Gould		
M ^r Philip Goodridge	}	Chosen Surveyers of staves and Shingles &c -
M ^r Joseph Fuller		
M ^r Thomas Brown	}	Chosen to take care of fire and to burn y ^e woods &c.
M ^r William Jones		
M ^r Amos Kimball		
M ^r Isaac Gibson		
M ^r Samvil Larrabee		
M ^r John Darlin	}	Chosen acommittee to provide The Town with a School Master and to order where the School shall be Kept for the y ^e year Insuing
Edward Hartwell Esq ^r		
Thomas Prentice Esq ^r		
M ^r John Martin		
M ^r John Bufs		
M ^r Eleazer Tarbal		

Voted John Darlins Rates be forgiven him

Voted and Granted to Cap ^t Jonathan Bradstreet	-	0- 4-0
Granted to M ^r Jonathan Wood	_____	0- 4-0
Granted to M ^r Benj Foster	_____	0- 6-0
Granted to M ^r John Grout	_____	0- 8-0
Granted to Benj Goodridge	_____	1-15-0

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifteen shillings for the taking care of the Meeting House y^e year Insuing Voted and Granted the Sum of one pound to mend the pound withall

Voted a Town way be Excepted off from y^e way Between Obediah Walkers and David Woods Land to Solomon Stewards Houfe Between said Stewards and said Walkers Land said way is two Rod wide and said Steward gives the Land for said way

Recorded 7^p BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Clerk*

Voted and Granted at the above meeting one Hundred pound to mend the town ways withall

Recorded 7^p BENJ GOODRIDGE *Town Clerk*

[84] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 22nd A D 1749.

Voted and Chose M^r Samvel Johnson Modderator for said meeting

Voted that they will Build A New Meeting Houfe in said Town

Voted that said new Meeting Houfe be Built as Neer the old Meeting houfe as may be with convenience Not to bee above five Rod from the old Meeting Houfe

Voted that Benjamin Goodridge Edward Hartwell Esq^r and M^r Josiah Dodge Be aCommitte To agree with M^r Benjamin Bellows jun^r for apeice of Land to Build a new Meeting houfe upon and to Stake out the same and to consider how Bigg said Meeting Houfe shall be Built and in what form and Report the Same to the Town for their Acceptence

Voted that the Swine go at Large this present year

Voted that this Meeting Be ajorned to the Laft Tuefday of June Next at two o Clock in the afternoon.

Tuesday June y^e 27th 1749 the freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being Met by ajournment Voted that the meeting be further ajourned to the first Tuesday of September Next at ten of the Clock in the forenoon

Tuesday September y^e 5th 1749 The freeholders and other Inhabitants of y^e Town of Lunenburg Being Met

by a Journment Voted y^t the meeting be further a Journ-d till two o Clock in the afternoon and then met and Voted that the Meeting Houfe be Built Sixty feet Long and forty five feet wide and twenty five feet poft Between Joynts

Voted that the Sum of three hundred pound new tenour Be Granted to Build a new Meeting Houfe withall and to be imediately Aſefed one half thereof to be paid in Six Months the other half to be paid in twelve Months

[85] Voted that Benjamin Goodridge Mr Samvel Johnſon and Mr Joſiah Dodge be a committe to manage the affair and then voted that the meeting be Still further ajourned till Monday Next at two o Clock in the afternoon

Monday Sept the Eleventh 1749 the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Being Met again by a Journment

Voted that the Committe to manage the affair of Building a new Meeting Houfe Let out the work to ſome one man that will Do it Cheapeſt and Beſt

Recorded P BENJ GOODRIDGE *Town Cler*

At a Legual meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Aſembled & Met September the fifth A D 1749

Voted and Choſe Mr John Grout Modderator and then Voted that the Meeting be a Journ d till Monday Next at one of the Clock in the afternoon : Monday Sept the Eleventh 1749 the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being met by a Journment —

Voted and Granted the Sum of Twenty five pound for the uſe of the School in ſaid Town —

Voted and Granted the Sum of one Hundred pound for the Rev Mr David Stearns Sallary This preſent year

Voted and Granted to Thomas Prentice Eſq	£ s d 0- 2-0
--	-----------------------

Voted and Granted to Mr Eleazer Tarball —	0-14-9
---	--------

Voted and Granted the Sum of ten pound to make good Deficences in the Town Treafury

Voted that fifty pound be Raised to Build two Bridges on the way To Narraganset No 2. one over the River by David Goodridges and one over the River Between James Pooles and said Narraganset N^o 2 to be workt out at five Shillings 7^p Day

Recorded 7^p BENJ GOODRIDGE *Cler*

[86] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled December the 21th A D 1749

Voted and Chose Mr John Grout Modderator

Voted that the town will Shew Cause why the prayer of the Petition (praying that the mile on the East side of the Town may be Set off to Joyn with those on the west side of Groton River) Should not be Granted

Voted that Benjamin Goodridge Mr Josiah Dodge Mr John Grout Mr John Gibson and Mr Moses Mitchael be a Committe to Draw up Reasons to Shew why the prayer of the said petetion Should not be Granted

Voted that two men be sent to Boston to Make answer to said petetion

Voted and Chose Benjamin Goodridge and Mr Josiah Dodge to Go to Boston to make answer unto said petetion

Voted that the Sum of ten pound in y^e Laft Emifion Bills be Granted to Enable said Goodridge and Dodge to go to Boston and make answer to y^e said petetion

Recorded 7^p BENJ GOODRIDGE
town Clerk

[87] At A Legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the fifth A D 1749/50

Voted and Chose Mr Samvel Johnson Modderrator for said Meeting

Benj Goodridge	}	were Chosen Selectmen
Mr Samvel Johnson		
Cap ^t Jonathan Bradstreet		
Mr Josiah Dodge		
Mr Solomon Steward	}	

Benj Goodridge was Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn

Thomas Prentice Esq^r was Chosen Town Treasurer

Mr Thomas Cartter }
Mr William Snow } were Chosen Constables

Voted that Mr Ezekiel Wyman be Excepted to serve
as Constable in the Room of Mr Thomas Carter

Mr Josiah Dodge }
Mr Thomas Brown }
Mr John Griffin }
Mr Arington Gibson } Were Chosen
Mr Philip Goodridge }
Mr Josiah Bayley } Surveyers of Highways.
Mr Moses Mitchael }
Mr George Kimbal }
Mr David Wood }

Mr Josiah Bayley }
Mr Samvel Davis } were chosen fence veiwers

[88] Mr Nathanael Page }
Mr Samvel Hunt } were Chosen Tyding men

Mr Joseph Wood } were Chosen to take Care
Mr Isaac Gibson } of Deer

Mr Josiah Dodge jun^r }
Mr Ephraim Kimbal } were Chosen Hogreves
Mr David Carlile }

Mr Samvel Davis } were Chosen Surveyers
Mr Josiah Bayley } of Shingles

Mr Eleazer Houghton was Chosen Sealer of Leather

Mr John Martin }
Mr Nicholas Dike } were Chosen Surveyers of Staves

Mr William Jones }
Mr John Scott } were Chosen to
Mr David Goodridge } take Care of fire

Voted that the School be Kept in four places in the
town three mounths at aplace in the year for the future

Voted y^t Mr Benjamin Bellows jun^r Mr Nathan Hey-
wood Mr Eleazer Tarbal Mr Solomon Steward and Mr
William Snow be a committe to appoint the said four
places and also to appoint places to Build four School
Houses in and make Report of their Doings to the Town
at Next May meeting

Voted that Mr Benjamin Bellows jun^r Mr Solomon
Steward and Mr Eleazer Tarbal

be

[89] Be a committe to provide a School Marfter for the Town for the year Insuing

Voted and Granted the Sum of Seventy five pound Laft Emifion Bills for the Support of the School in faid Town

Voted that David Goodridge appoint a Day for thofe that have not workt out their Rates at the High ways and that they work out their Rates under his Direction at the Bridge by his Houfe Between now and the Laft of april next

Voted and Granted to Mr John Martin — 2 = 5 = 0

Voted & Granted Thomas Prentice Elqr — 1 = 4 = 0

Voted & Granted to Benj : Goodridge ——— 1 - 5 - 0

Voted & Granted to Cap^t Jonathan Bradstreet — 0-17-6

Voted & Granted to Mr Samvel Johnfon — 1 - 5 - 0

Voted & Granted to Mr Jonathan Wood — 0-12-6

Voted that Nathanael Harwoods Highway Rates be abated

Voted that it Be Left with the Selectmen to abate fuch Rates as Shall appear to them to Be Reasonable — and then

Voted that the meeting be a Jornd to to morrow morning nine o Clock

Tuefday March y^e Sixth nine o, clock A. M. A. D 1749/50 then the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being met by ajornment

Voted that the new meeting Houfe that the Town of Lunenburg is about to Build be Built and Set up in the End of the Lane by the School Houfe the place already voted notwithstanding

voted

[90] Voted that the Committe to manage the affair of Building a new Meeting Houfe agree with Mr Benjamin Bellows jun and with Juftice prentice for a fuitable DiftRick of Land for to Set the meeting Houfe upon and for Conveniences about the Same and Report the Same to the Town at Next may meeting for their acceptance

Voted that the Town Will Shew Caufe why the prayer of the petetion Should not Be Granted and that the Com-

mitte appointed to answer the petition of those praying to Joyn with those of Groton Shew Cause why the prayer of the petition of Edward Hartwell Esq^r and Eight others praying to be annexed to the Town of Leominster as part of that Township should not Be Granted

Recorded 7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

At a Legaul meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Assembled May the 21th 1750 Voted and chose Mr John Heywood Modderator for 1st meeting.

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty three pounds Six Shillings and eight pence to mend the town ways withall — Voted that the wages for men be two Shillings & eight pence 7^d Day from May till the last of august and a pair of oxen two shillings and a cart eight pence 7^d Day from May till the Last of august

Voted that the Selectmen Impower A a Surveyer to take a suitable Number of hands and Cut the trees out of the way to Dorchester Cannada

Recorded 7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[91] At a Legall Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled November the Nineteenth A D 1750

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator

then Voted and Granted the Sum of Eleven pound Sixteen Shillings and Eight pence Lawfull Money to pay Mr Benjamin Bellows and Thomas Prentice Esq^r for the Land that the New Meeting House Stands upon and for Conveniences about the Same

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound fifteen Shillings to pay for the Rum used at the Raifing of the new meeting House

Voted and Granted to Mr Josiah Dodge the Sum of Eighteen Shillings and Eight pence for the use of his Rope to Raife the new Meeting House withall and then voted that the Meeting be ajournd to too Morrow Morning at ten O Clock

tuesday November the 20th 1750 ten o Clock the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being met by a Journment

Voted and Granted to Thomas Prentice Esq^r the Sum of ten Shillings and five pence for Rum and other articles used at the Raifing of the New Meeting Houfe

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty three pound Six Shillings and eight pence to y^e Rev M^r David Stearns for his Sallary for the present year

Voted and Granted to M^r John Grout the Sum of two pound

Voted and Granted to M^r Robert Speer the Sum of Eight Shilling

Voted and Chose M^r Benjamin Bellows M^r John Grout and M^r Philip Goodridge a committe to Reckon with the Treafurer and to Give him a Discharge for what he has payed by orders for the towns use

Voted that the Report of the committe for placing the School Houfes be Excepted

Recorded  BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[92] At a Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenbug Afssembled December the eighteenth A D 1750

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator for Said Meeting

Voted that thirty Eight pews be Built on the Lower floor of the new meeting Houfe

Voted that twenty one pews be Built on the Gallary floor of the new Meeting Houfe

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq^r M^r Josiah Dodge Benj Goodridge M^r Nathan Heywood and M^r Jonathan Wood be a committe to place the pews in the new meeting Houfe

Voted that the pew Ground in the New Meeting Houfe be fold

Voted that the pew Ground on the Lower floor be Sold to the Highesth Biders

Voted that the pew Ground in the Gallerys be sold to the Highest Bidders

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esqr Benj : Goodridge and Mr Samvel Johnfon be acommitte to Sell the pews to the Highest Bidders

Voted that the town Referve one pew for the ufe of the Town or aminiftreal pew

Voted that the Committe Sell but one pew to any one Man

Voted that the Committe take Money Down or notes on Demand of the perfons they Sell the the pews to

Voted that Major Edward Hartwell take Deeds of Mr Benjamin Bellows and of Thomas Prentice Esqr of the Land that the New meeting Houfe Stands upon and for Conveniences about the Same In behalf of the town

Voted and Granted to Mr Jofiah Dodge — 0 = 16 = 0

Voted and Granted to Mr Jofiah Dodge — 1 - 4 - 0

Voted and Granted to Mr Jofiah Dodge — 0 - 18 - 8

Voted and Granted to Benj Goodridge — 2 - 8 - 9

Voted and Granted to Mr John Gibfon — 0 - 7 - 10

Recorded P BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[93] At a Legaell Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg afsembled Janvary the Eighth 1750/51 Voted and Chofe Mr John Heywood Modderator for 1st meeting

Voted that they will come into anew Regulation concerning the Pews in the New Meeting Houfe notwithstanding any former vote.

Voted that two Hundred pound Lawfull money be Raifed on the pews Ground on Lower floor and the perfons that have them to take them for their Seats any former vote to the Contrary Notwithstanding

Voted that thirteen pound Six Shillings and Eight pence Lawfull money be Raifed on the pew Ground in the Gallarys and the perfons that have them to take them for their Seats any former Vote to the Contrary notwithstanding

Voted and Granted that one Hundred and Sixty pounds Lawfull money be Raifed to finish the New Meeting Houfe Withall

Voted that the Highest payers on Real Estates Looking one year Back be perferred to have pews in the New Meeting Houfe

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esqr Capt Jonathan Bradstreet Capt Jonathan Willard Mr John Heywood and Mr Jonathan Wood be a committe to Dispose of the pews and to take Security for the money in Behalf of the Town

Voted that the Committe Give three months payment to those that Do not pay money Down

Recorded 7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

Whereas Wee the Subscribers on y^e 8th Day of Jan^y A. D. 1750 by a vote of the Town of Lunenburg at a Legal Town Meeting ware appointed a Committe to Dispose of the pew: Ground, On the Lower floor in the New Meeting house in S^d Town and to take Security for the same &c and also at a Legal meeting in S^d Town on the twenty Seventh of August A D : 1751 then the S^d Town voted that the Committe affore f^d procecd to Sell the Rest of the S^d pew Ground on the New meeting house on the floor of S^d house to the Next highest payers on Real Estate in pursuance of S^d votes wee have Sold the third pew Ground on the Left hand Going in at the front Dore adjoining to Daniel Austens : to Docter John Dunsmoor his Heirs & Afsigns & have taken Security for the Sum of four pounds fourteen Shillings & nine pence.

	Jonathan Bradstreet	} <i>Com-</i>
	John Heywood	
Dated Septm ^r y ^e 30 th 1751	Edward Hartwell	
A True Record pr Jonathan Low		} <i>mitte</i>
Town Clerk		

Rec^d on Record November y^e 21 : 1770

[94] LUNENBURG Janvary the 8th 1750

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg at the publick Meeting House in faid town

Whereas it is proposd in Consequence of the first Article of faid Meeting to Raife or Lay a a Certain Sum of

Money on the pews or on So much of the New Meeting house floors as they have voted to Build pews upon We hereby Decently Object against any Sum or Sums of Money Whatsoever Being in any ways or Manner Laid upon S^d pews or upon the S^d floors for Building S^d pews

Benj^a Bellows

John Gibfon

John Grout

Also it is proposed in Consequence of the Second Article to vote who Shall be preffered to have the pews in the New Meeting House we hereby Decently object against any other Rule or Method but only that the Highest payer towards Building the New Meeting house Draw the first pew & the Next Highest payer to Draw the next pew & So on in that Method through out the whole Distribution of pews in S^d meeting House

Moses Mitchael

John Grout

Samvel Reed

Nathaniel Page

Eleazer Houghton

[95] At A Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March the 4th 1750/1

Voted and Chose Mr Nathan Heywood Modderator

Mr Nathan Heywood

Mr Jonathan Wood

Mr John Gibfon

Mr Amos Kimbal

Mr Josiah Bayley

} Chosen Selectmen and
Since Sworn

Benj Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk

and Since Sworn

Thomas Prentice Esq^r Chosen Town Treafurer

Mr Nathanael Page

Mr Zechariah Whitney

} Chosen Conftables

Mr Jacob Gould

Mr Moses Ritter

} Chosen Tydingmen

Mr James Leitch	}	were chofen Surveyors of the Highways
Mr Moles Mitchael		
Mr Jonathan Taylor		
Mr Obediah Walker		
Mr John Bufs		
Mr Joseph Fuller		
Mr Samvel Hunt		
Mr Jacob Gould		
Mr Josiah Dodge	}	
Mr Noah Dodge		
Mr Samvel Comings	}	Chofen fence veiwers
Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs		
Mr Ephraim Whitney	}	Chofen to take Care of Deer
Mr Timothy Bancroft		
Mr Joseph Fuller	}	Chofen Hogg reives
Mr Gabriel Pouchee		
Mr Timothy Bancroft		
Mr Abraham Sanderfon		
Mr Philip Goodridge	}	Surveyors of Boards and Shingles &c
Mr Jacob Gould		

[96] Mr John Martin }
 Mr Nicholas Dike } Chofen Surveyors of Staves

Mr Eleazer Houghton Chofen Sealer of Leather

Mr Noah Dodge	}	Chofen to take care of fire
Mr Nathanael Calton		
Mr David Goodridge		

then Voted that the Meeting be ajorned to the Laft
 Wensday of this Infant March at nine of the Clock in
 the morning

At ameeing of the freeholders and other Inhabitants
 of the town of Lunenburg Held by ajorment on the Laft
 wensday of March 1751

Voted that they will come in Some other Regulation
 concerning the pews in the new meeting Houfe

Voted that the twelve pews in the Body of Seats be
 flung up to Build Seats upon the Room

Voted that the pews in the Gallary be flung up

Voted that all the pews on the walls Except the Min-
 istreal pew be Dismift for the present

Voted that the article of making the Highway Rate
 on the old Valluation be Dismift

Voted that Sixty pound be Granted to mend town
 Ways withall

Voted that the wages for aman from the first of april to the Laft of august for working at the Highways be two Shilling ꝑ Day and one Shilling for apair of oxen and Sixpence for a cart

Voted that the Sum of four pound be Granted Mr Thomas Brown and others for mending the Bridge by David Goodridges to Be Subducted out of the Highway Rate this present year

Voted that the Laft article in the warrant be be Dis-mist

Voted that the meeting be further ajorn-d to to the third Tuesday of May next at three of y^e clock in the afternoon

[97] May the twenty first A D 1751

the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Being met by ajornment the Question was put whither the Town will proceed upon the article of the way Between the Lands of Thomas Prentice Esq^r Mr Benjamin Bellows and M^r Daniel Austin and it pased in the affirmative and after a Debate Voted that the article be Dismist

Recorded ꝑ BENJ = GOODRIDGE
town Cler

Voted that the Town way be altered which Runs through Eleazer Houghtons from where it now gos Begining at the Land of the Heirs of David Parce and Runs upon said Houghtons Land two Rod wide as it is Described by Markt trees on the westerly side of 1st way the said way being three Rods wide against Darius Houghtons Houfe and it Runs part of the way on the Land of Epharium Parce Jun^r as it is Described by markt trees on the westerly side of said way

It was also voted at the first ajornment of the above Meeting that a Bridle way be Excepted of by the town provided the persons that own the Land Give the Land for the said way which way is Described as follows Begining standing in or neer the Line Between William Henerys and Capt Goulds Land and Run throug 1st Henerys

Land and and through afmal corner of David Parce's Land in the old path and through Georges Ruffells Land in the old path to Mr James Leitches Land and through faid Leitches Land in or neer the old path and through the Land of the widdow Mary Ruffell then through the Land of Mr James Gordon and through acorner of the Land of Andrew Mitchael by the Bever Dam then on the fide of Francis Buttricks Land to the corner of Nathan Platts Land neer turkey Hill Brook then on f^d Buttrick by the fide faid Platts es Land then turning on f^d Buttricks Land on the fouterly fide of his Houfe then as the old path Gos to the Land of Nathan Platts and thro acorner of f^d platts Land to the Land of Mr Jofiah Dodge and through f^d Dodges Land to the Land of Capt Willard to the corner of the Buring Place and fo by the weft fide thereof into the Road

Recorded 7^p BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[98] At A Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the 27th 1751

Voted and Chofe Mr Nathan Heywood Modderator

Voted and Chofe

Mr Jofhua Goodridge	}	a committe to Hire
Mr John Grout		a School Mafter
Mr William Snow		and to order where
Thomas Prentice Efqr		the School fhall be
Mr John Martin		Kept

Voted and Granted the Sum of Twenty Six pound thirteen Shillings and four pence for the Support of the School

Voted and Granted to Jofeph Goodridge	s sh d 0-8-0
---------------------------------------	-----------------

Voted and Granted to Philip Goodridge	0-2-0
---------------------------------------	-------

Voted and Granted to Jonathan Bradftreet Jun	0-2-0
--	-------

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound for the ufe of the poor

Voted that the former Committe Continue to be acommitte to profecute the affair of finifhing the new Meeting Houfe and Lay out the Money that is Afseised and Raifed for that porpofe

At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 27th 1751

Voted and Chose M^r John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of four pounds to Build a pound withall in f^d town

Voted that Edward Hartwell Esq^r and Benj : Goodridge Be added to the Committe to Reckon with the Town Trefurer

Voted and Granted to M^r Nathan Heywood — 0-5-4

[99] At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Auguft the the twenty Seventh A D 1751

Voted and Chose M^r Samvel Johnson Modderator

Voted and Chose M^r William Stearns Town Trefasurer

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty three pound Six Shillings and Eight pence for the Rev M^r David Stearns Sallary for the present year

Voted and Granted to M ^r Nathan Heywood —	£ Sh d 0-4 0
--	-----------------

Voted & Granted to M ^r Jonathan Wood —	0-4-0
---	-------

Voted & Granted to M ^r Jofiah Bayley —	0-4-0
---	-------

Voted & Granted to Benj : Goodridge —	1-7-0
---------------------------------------	-------

Voted & Granted to Edward Hartwell Esq ^r —	0-2-0
---	-------

Voted & Granted to M ^r Philip Goodridge —	0-2-0
--	-------

Voted that the Committe appointed to fell the pew Ground on the Lower floor in the New Meeting Houfe in faid Town be Directed forthwith to Cali in the Money Due for the pew Ground and proceed to Sell the Reft to the Next Highest payers on Real Eftates in cafe thofe that have the first offer Refufe to Give the money afsefst on them by the Committe

Voted that the Committe aforefaid be Directed to pay Decon Johnson for the Nails Bought of M^r Blair forthwith and that the Remainder of the money be paid to the Committe appointed to manage the affair of Building the new meeting Houfe or their order to be by them applied to finish the faid new meeting Houfe withall exclusive of Building the pews

Voted and Excepted of alist of Jury men to be put into the Box for the Superiour Court

Voted and Excepted of alist of Jury men to be put in-
to the Box for the Inferiour Court

Voted that the Selectmen abate the Rates of such persons as shall appear Reasonable to them -

[100] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the 2nd A D 1752

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator

Mr John Gibson	} Chosen Selectmen
Mr Josiah Bayley	
Mr Amos Kimball	
Mr William Downe	
Mr William Snow	

Benj Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk

Mr William Stearns Chosen Town Treasurer

Mr James Leitch)

Mr John Griffin } Chosen Constables

Voted that Mr Philip Goodridge be Excepted Constable in the Room of Mr John Griffin

Mr Josiah Dodge	Mr John Heywood
Mr Daniel Auftin	Mr William Gilchreft
Mr Caleb Taylor	Mr Samvel Reed
Mr Thomas Carter	Mr Abraham Ireland
Mr Thomas Dutton	Mr Hezekiah Wetherbe
Mr Ebenezer Going	were Chofen
Mr Moses Mitchael	
Mr Amos Hazeltine	

Surveyors of Highways

Mr Francis Buttrick)

Mr Samvel Davis } Chosen Tydingmen

Mr Nathanael Page)

Mr Jeremiah Norcross } Chosen fence viewers

Mr Thomas Carter Chosen Sealer of Leather

Mr Samvel Davis Culer of Shingles & Clabords

Mr John Martin Culler of Staves

[101] Mr John Fitch }
 Mr Thomas Brown } Chofen Hogg reives
 Mr Joseph Fuller }
 Mr Ephraim Whitney }

M ^r Isaac Gibson	}	Chosen to take care of Deer
M ^r Samvel Hunt		
M ^r Thomas Dutton		
M ^r Joseph Fuller	}	to take care of fire
M ^r Ephraim Kimball		
M ^r Abraham Sanderfon		
M ^r Moses Mitchall		
M ^r Reuben Gibson		

Voted and Granted to M ^r Zechariah Whitney the sum of —	£ 0 - 4 - 0
Voted & Granted to M ^r Nathaneal Page	0 - 1 - 0
Voted & Granted to M ^r Nathan Heywood	0 - 8 - 0
Voted & Granted to M ^r John Gibson ———	£ 1 - 5 - 0
Voted & Granted to M ^r Josiah Bayley	0 - 4 - 0
Voted & Granted to M ^r Amos Kimball	0 - 3 - 6
Voted & Granted to M ^r Jonathan Wood	0 - 4 - 6
Voted & Granted to M ^r Samvel Poole	0 - 2 - 8
Voted & Granted to M ^r James Poole	0 - 2 - 8

Voted that the Third Article in the warrant be Dis-
mift

Voted that any Person Being an Inhabitant that Shall
Kill any Woffe within the Bounds of the Town Shall
have twenty Shilling Reward out of the Town Treafury

[102] Voted and Excepted of A town way Laid out
by order of the Selectmen Begining at Groton Road by
Jacob Goulds Houfe on the Wefterly end of Thirfton Orig-
inal Lot and Runing by Isaac Fofters Houfe till it comes
to Land f^d Fofter Bought of william Moffatt Also another
Peice of way Begining at the Northweft Corner of the
Widow Randals Land at Groton Road and Runing on
Benjamin Bellows Land by the widow Randals Land on
the Wefterly fide of the f^d widow Randalls Land till it
comes to Daniel Austins Land two Rod wide Being ten
Rod and one Quarter on one fide and feven Rod and one
Quarter on the other fide the above peice of way is
excepted provided the Land be Given

the above ways were Laid out by

Daniel Austin }
Jacob Gould } *Committe*

Also an other town way Beginning at the South West corner of the Land of Nathanael Harris Esq^r and Running about forty Rods on s^d Harris es Land and then turning unto Josiah Bayleys Land and Running Strait to the South west Corner of Nathanael Carltons Land said way to be two Rod wide and is Excepted away provided the Land be Given and was Laid o By the Selectmen

Voted that the meeting be ajorned to the second Monday of May Next at two of the Clock in the afternoon

Monday May the Eleventh 1752 the Town of Lunenburg Mett By Ajornment

[103] Voted that they will mend the Bridges on the way to Narragansett N^o two

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifteen pound to mend the Bridges and way to Narragansett N^o two withall

Voted that the Money be workt out at two shilling and Eight pence 7^d Day for aman

Voted that the wages for a pair of oxen be two shillings and Eight pence 7^d Day and Eight pence for acart

Voted that Lt Josiah Dodge over see the work

Voted that Lt Dodge Notifie the several Surveyors to Bring their proportion of men

Voted that the meeting Be further Ajornd to Monday the twenty fifth Day of this Instant May at four a clock in the afternoon

May the the 25th 1752 the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Met by a further Ajornment and the Meeting was Difmift

Recorded 7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 25th 1752

Voted and Chose Mr Josiah Bayley Modderator—

Voted that they will Choofe acommitte to Seat the New Meeting Houfe

Voted that they will Choofe five men for acommitte to Seat the New Meeting Houfe

Voted and Chose

Mr Nathan Heywood	}	a committe to Seat the New Meeting House
Mr William Snow		
Mr Amos Kimbal		
Mr Jofiah Bayley		
Mr James Leitch		

[104] Voted that the New Meeting House Be Seated upon the Real Eftates that paid toward the Building of 1st House

Voted that after the perfons are Seated that Have Real Eftates thofe perfons that have no Real Eftates shall be Seated upon their perfonal Eftates according to their pay and that all polls that have been paid for towards Building the new Meeting House fhall have afeat

Voted that they will meet in the New Meeting House Next Sabbath Day come fortnight to attend the publick worfhip there

Voted and Chose

Mr William Snow	}	A Committe to provide the town with a School Mafter
Mr Jacob Gould		
Mr Afahel Hartwell		

Voted and Granted the Sum of thirty five pound for the ufe of the School

Voted that the Selectmen Abate Such Rates as they think proper

Voted and Granted the fum of fifty pound to Mend the Highways withall and that the wages be

for a man be ———	0 = 2-8
for a yoke of oxen ———	0 - 1-4
and for a cart ———	0 - 0-8

and that the money be workt out by the Laft of September Next

Voted that Hoggs Run at Large the prefont year

Recorded 7th BENJ GOODRIDGE Town_Cler

[105] At a legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Auguft y^e 10th 1752

Voted and Chose Benjamin Goodridge Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty five pound for the Rev Mr David Stearns Sallary for the present year

Voted and Granted the Sum of two pound to Buy Weights & Measures withall

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifteen pound to Mend the way withall from Mr Hunts to the west Line of the Town the wages y^e same as on Narraganset Road

Voted & Granted to Mr William Snow ————— 0-1-4

Voted & Granted to Mr Afahel Hartwell ————— 0-1-4

Voted that they will Build Long pews Behind the Seats in the Gallarys in the New Meeting House

Voted that they will Keep the old Meeting House for town meetings &c and y^t Lt Josiah Dodge take care of the old Meeting House and Stop up the Windows &c

Recorded T^p BENJ GOODRIDGE town Cler

[106] At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March 5th: A: D: 1753

Voted and chose Mr John Heywood Moderator

Mefs ^{rs} :	John Gibson	}	Chosen Selectmen and sworn ———— Afsefsors.
	Will ^m Downe		
	John Grout		
	Jonathan Wood		
	Samuel Reed		

William Downe chosen Town Clerk and sworn

Deacon William Stearns chosen Town Treafurer

Mefs ^{rs} :	Ephraim Peirce	}	chosen Constables
	John Bufs		

Voted that Mr Philip Goodridge be accepted Constable in the room of Mr John Bufs.

Voted that Mr Jonathan Page be accepted Constable in the Room of Mr Ephraim Pierce

Mefs ^{rs} :	Josiah Dodge	}	Surveyors of Highways
	Samuel Cummings		
	William Stearns		
	Moses Ritter		
	Will ^m Jones		
	Moses Mitchell		
	Abraham Saunderfon		
	Ephraim Kimball		
	Isaac Gibson		

Mefs^{rs} John Martin }
 Arrington Gibson }
 Patrick White } Tything Men
 Jonathan Hartwell }

Mefs^{rs} David Goodridge }
 Timothy Parker }
 Joseph Wood } Hog reeves
 Reuben Gibson }

Mefs^{rs} Ezekiel Wyman }
 Abijah Stearns } Fence Veiwers

[107] Mefs^{rs} Reuben Gibson }
 Samuel Hunt } Chosen Deer Reeves

Mr Thomas Carter chosen Sealer of Leather

Mefs^{rs} Jacob Gould } chosen Surveyors of Boards
 Philip Goodridge } Shingles Clabboards and
 Staves.

Mefs^{rs} Amos Kimball }
 Samuel Pool } chosen to take care of Fire

A Certificate signed by the Selectmen of the Town of Lunenburg informing f^d Town, that y^e had attended at Deacon W^m Stearns Town Treasur^r & examined his acco^{ts} find, that the Sum of $\frac{\text{£}}{462-19-4} \frac{\text{sh}}{2} \frac{\text{d}}{\text{qrs}}$ had been ordered into his hands out of Sum he had rec^d from y^e Severall Constables $\frac{\text{£}}{290-1-3} \frac{\text{sh}}{0} \frac{\text{d}}{0}$ and by orders from the Selectmen & Meeting house Com^{te} he had paid the Sum of $\frac{\text{£}}{289-17-9} \frac{\text{sh}}{0} \frac{\text{d}}{0}$ and that there still remains y^e following Sums in the hands of the Severall Conftables Viz^y Due from Ezekiel Wyman $\frac{\text{£}}{28-4-3} \frac{\text{sh}}{0} \frac{\text{d}}{3} \frac{\text{qr}}{\text{r}}$ From W^m Snow £6-5- from Jon^a Willard jun^r $\frac{\text{£}}{15-15-7} \frac{\text{sh}}{0} \frac{\text{d}}{3} \frac{\text{qr}}{\text{r}}$ From Zech^h Whitney $\frac{\text{£}}{15-10-5} \frac{\text{sh}}{0} \frac{\text{d}}{5} \frac{\text{qr}}{\text{r}}$ from Nath^a Page 5-17-11-3 and also from said Page $\frac{\text{sh}}{17}$ and $\frac{\text{d}}{4}$ from James Leitch £53-7-8-1 from Philip Goodridge 46-19-8-1 the amount in Const^{as} Hands 172-18-1-3

After reading The above certificate Voted y^e acceptance of it

A way two Rod wide from the Houfe of Mr Reuben Dodge where Mr John Fitch formerly lived, down by the Houfe of Mr W^m Jones in order to accomodate the said Dodge & others wth a convenient Road to come into the Town and w^{ch} was laid out at the Desire of the Selectmen — — Not accepted

The above Road is laid out from 1st House of Mr Dodge and is markt on the South Side of the Way and runs in and near the Old Troden path as Attested

	by	Will ^m Jones	} <i>The Committee to lay out S^d Road</i>
The above Road not	}	Reuben Dodge	
accepted by Reason		John Fitch	
y ^t Mr Benoni Wallis			
objected ag ^{nst} its going			
as proposed through			
his Land			

[108] A Road laid out two Rod wide and 107 Pole in length beginning at Narragansett Road by James Pooles Land and running thro S^d Pools Land to Tho^s Stearns Land, then turning and running between 1st Stearns & Pooles Land two Rod wide about Thirty Rod to y^e Town Line —

Voted not to be accepted.

— By order — one other Road laid out beginning at the Foot of the hill below Sam^l Pooles Land and running near a Brook (called Monusnut Brook) about fourscore Rod, then crossing the Brook and running about Thirty Rod to the Town Line through land of Esq^r Harris —

Voted that the S^d Road be accepted provided the land be given and that the old Road running thro S^d Harris Land be discontinued

— The above Roads being laid out by

Amos Kimball	} <i>Com^{tee}</i>
Sam ^l Pool	
James Pool	

Voted that there be a Bridle Road as laid out through part of Mr Samuel Hunts Land to W^m Hendersons land, Beginning at a Stake by the Road about ten Rod North east of Mr Hunts House & then runs North west about Twenty Rod to a Stake and Stones by the fence, then runs as the Fence now stands to y^e said Hendersons Land and so along in a lane fenced out through said Hendersons Land between his house & Barn

Laid out by order of y^e Selectmen p^r

Will ^m Snow	} <i>Com^{tee}</i>
Amos Kimball	

Voted that the above road be accepted — and the abovenamed Sam^l Hunt & W^m Henderfon have consented thereunto & given the land abovementioned — as given under their hands —

Voted and accepted of a Road lay'd out by order of the Selectmen : Beginning at the End of the Road that runs up to the Land of the Heirs of David Peirce & running on a strait Line with the Old Road at the North : East End of the House till it strikes the Stone Wall and then bounds on the Wall on the South Easterly side of the Road and so runs to a Chestnut Tree into the Old Road, the Road being two Rod wide accepted if y^e land be given

Eleazer Houghton	} <i>being y^e Comm^{te}</i>
Josiah Dodge	
John Gibson	

Voted that the Article in the Warrant respecting the Road laid out by the Selectmen between Leiu^t Bellows Land & Land of Thomas Prentice Esq^r at y^e Request of Jacob Gould & others — be dismissed

[109] Voted and accepted of a Road laid out by the Selectmen mark'd as follows. Beginning at a Stake at Groton line running on M^r Goings Land to a white Oak Stump mark'd near his house then to a Rock in the Fence, then to white oak Tree these marks on the North side of said Way, then to a White Oak Tree mark't on the South side of s^d Way on Robert Moffatts Land, then to a White Oak Tree mark'd, then to a Rock, then to a Stake and Stones between Going & Moses Gould, S^d Way to be four Rod wide — —

Then the said meeting was adjourned to the Third monday of May next at one of the Clock afternoon

Recorded p^r WILLIAM DOWNE *Town Clerk*

May 21th Anno Domini. 1753 The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg being mett by Adjournment

Voted and Granted to Tho ^s Prentice Esq ^r	0- 2-11- $\frac{15}{12}$
Voted and Granted to M ^r James Leitch	- 0- 3- 0 -

Voted and Granted to Mr Ezekiel Wyman — 0- 1- 0
 Voted and Granted to Mr Ezekiel Wyman — 0-16- 0- 0
 Voted and Granted to Deacon W^m Stearns)
 for his Service Two Years as Treafurer} 2- 0- 0- 0

Voted that there be a Com^{ttee} chose to treat wth & examine the acco^{ts} of Cap^t Benj^a Goodridge, Deacon Sam^l Johnfon & Leiu^t Josiah Dodge the Meeting Houfe Committee

Voted that Major Hartwell Leiu^t Nathan Heywood — Will^m Downe, John Grout, Jonathan Wood, be a Com^{ttee} for the purpose afore s^d

Voted that Jeremiah Norcrofs be one of the s^d Committee in the Room of Leiu^t Heywood who refuses —

Voted that the Comm^{ttee} be impowered to inquire of Cap^t Benj^a Goodridge, Deacon Sam^l Johnson Leiu^t Josiah Dodge the Meeting Houfe Com^{tee} what Sums of Money they have received out of the Severall Sums granted and ordered for building and finishing the New Meeting Houfe and how they have disposed of the Same

— verte.

[110] Voted that the s^d Committee make return to the Town Clerk of their Proceedings by the middle of June next.

Voted that the Sum of Sixty pounds be raised and that the Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg be afsefsed the s^d Sum to be workt out at the Highways, the Method as to raising the Money and the price of Labour to be the same as the last year — — —

The Ninth Article in the Warrant being read, respecting the releiving & providing for Mr Sam^l Stow — and Mr Stow being present and representing his Case & Circumftances before the Town ——— Voted — That the Selectmen deal with Mr Stow in the steps of the Law —

Voted & granted the Sum of Four pounds for the use of the Poor in s^d Town

Recorded p^r WILLIAM DOWNE *Town Clerk*

At a Legall meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled July the 9th A. D. 1753

Voted and chose M^r John Gibson Moderator

The Report of a Comm^{tee} chosen to treat with and examine the acco^{ts} of Cap^t Benj^a Goodridge, Deacon Sam^l Johnson & Leiu^t Josiah Dodge the Meeting House Com^{tee} was Read —

It being put to vote whether the Town will choose a Comm^{tee} to settle y^e acco^{ts} of y^e Pew Committee ———
passed in the Negative

The Third Article in the Warrant being put to Vote to See whether the Town will choose Agents & instruct and impower them to bring an action in Common Law ag^{nst} Cap^t Goodridge & others y^e Meeting House Committee

—————passed in the Negative

Voted and granted the Sum of Sixty Pounds lawfull money to the Rev^d M^r David Stearns for his Salary this present year —

[111] Voted and chose Mef^{rs} Joshua Goodridge, Moses Mitchell Ephraim Whitney & Deacon W^m Stearns to be a Com^{tee} to provide a School master —

Voted and granted the Sum of Fifty Three pounds six shill^s and eight pence Lawfull Money for the use of Schooling in said Town

Voted that the School be kept in the Quarters of the Town as it has already been till further orders —

Voted that Notifications for Town Meetings for the future be posted up within Three foot of the South East Corner of Major Hartwells Horfe Stable

Recorded 7^d: W^m DOWNE *Town Clerk*

Att a Legall Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled October 22^d 1753.

Voted and chose M^r Jonathan Wood Moderator

Voted that the Grammar School in S^d Town be kept in the four Quarters of the Town as formerly and that the Remainder of Money already voted for the use of Schooling be improved by the School Com^{tee} in said use in such parts of the Town as S^d Committee fhall judge most beneficial —

The 2^d Article in Warrant respecting granting Money to mend y^e Road beyond M^r Sam^l Hunts to the West Line of S^d Town, being put to Vote — — — not Voted —

Voted that M^r Amos Kimball be joynd to the Com^{tee} for hiring a School master

The 4th Article in y^e Warrant being put to Vote. to see Whether y^e School Houfes Shall be built in the places already appointed for that purpose ——— No Vote.

and then the s^d meeting was dismissed —

Recorded p^r W^m DOWNE *Town Clerk*

[112] At a Legall meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg afsembled March 4th 1754

Voted and chose Deacon William Stearns Moderator

Cap ^t Benjamin Goodridge	}	Select men Sworn Afsefsors
Deacon John Heywood		
Mefs ^{rs} Solomon Steward		
Moses Ritter		
John Bufs	}	

William Downe Town Clerk Sworn

Deacon Tho^s Reddington Town Treasurer

Mefs ^{rs} David Chaplin	}	Constables
John Hill		

Upon a Motion made and seconded Voted that M^r John Hill be excused serving as Constable and M^r Arrington Gibson was chose in his Room & Sworn

Cap ^t John Gibson	}	chosen Surveyors of Highways
Mefs ^{rs} William Jones		
Moses Ritter		
Charles White		
Samuel Pool		
Joseph Spafford		
Tho ^s Carter		
Moses Mitchell		
David Wood		
Abijah Hovey		
Samuel Larrabee	}	

Mefs ^{rs} Benjamin Garey jun ^r	}	chosen Tything Men
Eleazer Houghton		
Josiah Dodge jun ^r		
Patrick White		
Samuel Hammond		

Mefs^{rs} Zebulon Dodge }
 Timothy Bancroft } chosen Hogreves

Mefs^{rs} Samuel Hunt }
 Isaac Gibson } chosen Deer. Reeves

Mefs^{rs} Timothy Parker }
 Samuel Hunt } chosen Fence Veivers

[113] M^r Thomas Carter chosen Sealer of Leather
 Leiu^t Jacob Gould } chosen Surveyors of
 M^r Josiah Dodge jun^r } Boards shingles and Clabboards

Mefs^{rs} Jon^a Wood jun^r }
 Paul Crocker } chosen Cullers of Staves

Mefs^{rs} Ephraim Kimball }
 Reuben Gibson } chosen to take of Fire

Voted and Granted M^r Philip Goodridge one Shilling
 for his warning Mathew Davis out of Town —

Voted and Granted M^r Joshua Goodridge four shill^s
 for his going to procure a School Master

Voted and granted M^r Moses Mitchell Two shill^s for
 the use of his Horfe in the s^d Service —

Voted and accepted of M^r Patrick White to be a Con-
 ftable in the Room of M^r David Chaplin and he was
 Sworn to y^e faith full Discharge of his office.

Voted to choose a Committee to reckon with the
 Town Treafurer

William Downe }
 Mefs^{rs} Amos Kimball } Committee chosen for
 John Grout } the Said Purpose —

The 4th 6th 8th 9th 10th 11th Articles in the Warrant
 being Read, and the Town Voted not to act upon any of
 the said Articles.

Voted that Swine run at large this Year —and then
 said meeting was dismissed —

Recorded p^r WILLIAM DOWNE *Town Clerk*

[114] At a Legall Meeting of the Freeholders and
 other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled
 April 16th A: D. 1754 —

Voted and chose M^r John Heywood Moderator

Mefs^{rs} Josiah Bayley } a committee to
 William Stearns } examine the acco^{ts}

Chose Afahel Hartwell } of the Committee
 appointed to manage the affairs

of building the New Meeting House
and make Report to the Town at their
next Town meeting.

Voted that the Sum of Thirty pounds be granted and
work't out between Mr Hunts and the West line of the
Town —

Voted that Ten pounds be raised and workt out from
the South Side of the River to Narragansett Line — —

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds to mend
the Town Ways withal — — —

Voted that the Wages from Mr Hunts to the West
Line of the Town be 2-8 p^r Day and the same from the
River to Narragansett Line and 0-1-6 p^r Day for a yoke
of oxen and 0-0-8 for a Cart — and 0-2-0 p^r Day for a
man & 0-1-4 for a yoke of oxen & 0-0-8 for a Cart in
Town — and 0-1-4 p^r Day for a Plow, the whole of the
Money to be workt out by the last of September next: —

The above Attested by John Heywood Moderator
and Recorded p^r WILLIAM DOWNE Town Clerk

At a Legall meeting of the Freeholders & other In-
habitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May
20th A: D. 1754 —

Voted and chose Deacon Benj^a Foster Moderator

Voted and chose Mr Abijah Stearns Town Treasurer
in the Room of Mr Tho^s Reddington who was chosen in
March last and has refused to act in that Capacity —

Report of the Committee appointed to reckon with
Deacon William Stearns late Town Treasurer being read,
Voted that the same be accepted.

as sett forth in S^d Report

Dated May 3^d 1754 — reference to y^e same being had
may appear

Report of the Committee chosen to reckon with the
Com^r formerly appointed to manage the Affairs of build-
ing the New Meeting House, being Read & put to Vote
whether the Said Report be accepted, and y^t y^e s^d Com^t^{ee}
be discharged y^e Sum of 521-19-5-1 & that y^e said Com-
mittee be allowed the Sum of 1-19-5-1 as by s^d Report
appears to be Due to said Committee to Ballance

———— NO Vote —

[115] The 4th Article in the Warrant being Read —

Voted that Cap^t Willard, M^r Auftin & M^r Nath^a Page be appointed to rectify the Fence round the burying Yard and clear up the Brush in s^d burying place and bring in their accounts at the next Town Meeting —

Voted that M^r Bufs, M^r George Kimball & M^r Ireland be appointed to look out a place for a burying Yard and agree about the Price & report at y^e next Town Meeting and then the said meeting was dismissed —

Recorded p^r WILLIAM DOWNE *Town Clerk*—

At a Legall meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled Sep^r 10th 1754

Voted and chose Will^m Downe Esq^r Moderator

Voted and granted the Sum of Sixty pounds Lawfull Money for the Rev^d M^r David Stearns's Salary for this present year —

Voted and granted the Sum of Thirty pounds for the School.

Voted and chose Mefs ^{rs}	Ezekiel Wyman &	} a Com ^r to provide a School Master or Masters or Mistresses
	David Wood	
Cap ^t	John Gibson	
Leiu ^t	Jacob Gould &	
M ^r	Benj ^a Garey jun ^r	

Voted and granted the Sum of Eight pounds to repair the Bridge by M^r Paul Wetherbee's —

Voted and granted the Sum of Six pounds to repair the Bridge between y^e Great Bridge and M^r Amos Kimballs and also voted that the said Sums for repairing the said Bridges be work't out as usuall and the Work to be done by the middle of October next — — — —

Voted and granted the Sum of Four pounds for y^e use of y^e Poor.

Voted and granted to Leiu^t Josiah Dodge the Sum of one pound nineteen shill^{ls} and five pence one farthing being Due to him, for what he has done to y^e New Meeting Houfe —

The 8th Article in the Warrant being put, pased in the Negative — — —

Verte

[116] Voted That Mr John Heywood the Representative of the Town petition the Great & Generall Court in the behalf of the Town, that the unimproved Lands belonging to Persons out of Town and who are now residents may be taxed to mend the High ways from Mr Sam^y Hunts to Dorchester Canady and from David Goodridges to Narragansett N^o 2 at one half penny per Acre or such other Sum as y^s shall think proper for the Term of Five Years — — —

Voted and granted the Sum of one pound Six shill^s & 8 pence to Deacon Will^m Stearns for his Services as Treasurer of the Town for the year 1753 — — —

Voted and granted the Sum of one pound Six shill^s & 8^d to Mr Ezekiel Wyman for his taking care of the New Meeting House one year & one Quarter —

Voted and granted the Sum of one pound Six shill^s & 8^d to y^e Assessors for y^e Year 1752 for y^r Service in s^d Year

Voted and granted the Sum of one pound six shill^s & 8^d to the Assessors for y^e Year 1753 for their Service in s^d Year

The 11th Article in y^e Warrant respecting the providing a Suitable place in the Westerly part of the Town for a burying place, with the report of a Committee thereon being read — referred for further Consideration at the next Town Meeting — — —

The 12th Article, viz^t to hear an Extract of the excise Bill prepared by the Generall Court & now lying for the Governours Consent and to hear the Govern^{rs} Speech thereon & to shew their minds whether they would have said Bill pass into a Law — being read & putt to Vote — passed in the Negative — and then said Meeting was Dismissed —

Recorded p^r WILL^m DOWNE Town Clerk

[117] Worcest^r fc: Anno Regni Regis Georgij secundi magno Brittanice Francie & Hibernice viceesimo Octavo

Att a Court of Gen^l Sessions of Pease begun and held at Worcester within and for the County of Worcester the first Tuesday of November being the fifth Day of said Month A. D. 1754 — — —

Mess^{rs} Jonathan White and Thomas Wilder both of Leominster in said County a Committee appointed in august last on the Petition of John Scott of Lunenburg in the County of Worcester Husbandman to lay out a Way or private Road agreeable to the Report of the Committee of Lunenburg for laying out the Same as p^r s^d Committees Report to the Town of Lunenburg at their annual meeting in March last appears which way described as follows, beginning at the land of the S^d John Scott, and running North East on John Bridges land described by mark'd Trees, then on land of M^r Mead then on land of Joseph Eaton, then on land of Joseph Spafford to the Road that comes from Isaac Gibsons said Road described by mark'd Trees, and the Road to be on the South Side of s^d mark'd Trees & to be two Rods wide

Reported that having veiwed the s^d Road have laid out the same to y^e great Satisfaction of M^r John Scott, and the owners of the land the Road goes through, who freely gave their Land for the Road and the Road to be on the South side of the mark'd Trees —

Which Report was read and accepted by the Court & order that the Said Road for y^e future be deemed a private Road, Provided the said John Scott pay all the Charge relating to the affair, and upon his so doing order the same to be recorded —

Copy examined p^r TIMOTHY PAINE *Clerk*

A True Copy of a Copy

Attest WM^o DOWNE *Town Clerk*

[118] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled March y^e 3^d A D 1755

Voted and Chose M^r John Heywood Moderator

Benj: Goodridge	}	Selectmen and Sworn Afsesors
Cap ^t Joshua Hutchins		
M ^r Jonathan Wood		
M ^r Afahel Hartwell		
M ^r Samvel Davis	}	

Benj: Goodridge Town Clerk and Sworn

M^r Abijah Stearns Town Treafurer & Sworn

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pound to mend the High ways withall to be workt out as it was the Laft year

Voted that the Town Except of atown way two Rods wide Begining at the wefterly Side of John Fitchs Land and Runing in and Near the path as it is now Trood to Ifaac Gibfons and is Described by markt trees on the Northerly Side of faid way and was Laid out by

John Buſs
Ifaac Gibfon
John Fitch

A Committee appointed By the Selectmen

Voted and Excepted of a Town way two Rods wide Begining at the way neer the Bottom of the Hill Weft of James Pooles and Runs from thence to the Bridge over Wenoosnoock Brook and from the Brook by trees markt on the South wefterly fide of S^d way Through Land of James Pooles to the Line Between S^d Pooles and Thomas Stearns Lands then on Said Stearns Land to the Town Line then Runs Southerly one Rod on S^d Stearns Land and one Rod on william Perkins Land about Seventy five Rod alfo a two Rod way from f^d Stearns Houſe to the way where it firſt came to his Land faid way was Laid out

By the Selectmen. turn over—

[120] Voted that part of the town way be Diſcontinued Between the Bridge by Paul Wetherbees and the Land of Edward Hartwell Eſq^r (viz) Begining at a pine tree neer f^d Wetherbes fence till it comes to faid Hartwells Land and that they Except of away in the Room thereof viz Begining at the abovesaid pine tree and Runs acroſs faid Wetherbes Land till it comes into the way again By Samvel Commings Land and is Deſcribed by markt trees on the northerly fide of faid way and was Laid out two rods wide by the Selectmen and faid wetherbe is to Clear faid way and make it fit to Travil in

Then voted that this meeting be Ajourned to the ſecond tuesday of May next at two of the Clock in the afternoon

LUNENBURG May the 13th 1755 the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town Being Met again by ajornment

Voted and Excepted of a Town way Laid out by accommite appointed by the Selectmen Between the Lands of Capt Jofhua Hutchins and Benjamin Bellows Esq^r Be-
gining at y^e corner of said Hutchins Houfe Lot and said Bellowses near the new meeting Houfe two Rods wide upon said Bellowses Land and Runs North easterly upon said Bellowses Land 144 Rods upon a Strait Line to Where said Hutchins Corners upon said Bellows from thence set off two Rods wide upon said Hutchins Land & Runs a ftrait Line 144 Rods to the first mentioned Bounds near the new meeting Houfe and from the said Hutchins North Easterly Corner two Rods wide upon M^r Daniel Aufstins Land 28 Rods in Length NorthEasterly then upon said Bellowses' Land two Rods wide by the widow Randalles Eleven Rods in Length till it Comes into the way that Leads to Shirley and Groton the Abovefaid way was Laid out by

Capt Jofhua Hutchins	{	<i>A Comtte</i>
M ^r Daniel Aufstin		<i>appointed</i>
M ^r Jacob Gould		<i>by the</i>
	}	<i>Selectmen</i>

Voted and Excepted of a Town way Begining at Thomas Potters Land one Rod wide on M^r Secretary wil-
lards Land and one Rod wide on Caleb Taylors Land and on Land of f^d Taylors Brothers then one Rod wide on David Taylors Land and one Rod wide on Arrinton Gibsons Land then one Rod [121] Wide on Jofiah Bay-
leys Land and one Rod on Land that M^r Jones Reserved out of Benoni Wallises Deed then twenty feet wide on said Bayleys Land and Twelve feet wide on Benoni Wallis-es Land till it comes to the Brook then Tapering a Little till at the End of ten Rods it Comes to one Rod on said Bayleys And one Rod on said Wallis es Lands so continu-
ing till it comes to said Bayleys Corner then continuing one Rod on said Wallis es Land and one Rod on Land of Nathanael Harris Esq^r till it comes into the way that Gos

by Mr Jones House said way was Laid out and Described by

Mr Solomon Steward

Mr John Bufs *Selectmen*

Recorded 7^p BENJ.. GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled May the 20th A D 1755

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Chose Mr George Kimball Mr William Stearns and Mr Josiah Bayley a committe to provide a House to Set Idle persons to work in

Voted and Granted the Sum of thirty pound to mend the ways from David Goodridge es to narraganfetts Line and from Samvel Hunts to Narraganfetts Line and from Reuben Gibsons to John Fitches the wages to be Same as Laft year

Recorded 7^p BENJ. GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[122] At A Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled September the ninth 1755

voted and Chose Cap^t Jofhua Hutchins Moddr

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pound to the Rev Mr David Stearns for his Sallary for the present year

Voted and Granted to Cap^t John Gibfon y^e Sum of 0- 4-4

Voted and Granted to Afael Hartwell 0- 1-0

Voted & Granted to Edward Hartwell jun 0- 1-0

Voted & Granted to Abijah Stearns the Sum of 0-12-0

Voted & Granted to Abraham Carlton 0- 1-0

Voted & Granted to y^e Afsefsor for the year 1754 1- 6-8

Voted and Chose

Mr Abraham Sanderfon	} a Committe to provide the Town with School Marfters and mistrefses &c for y ^e year Infuing
Mr Edward Hartwell jun	
Mr Reuben Gibfon	
Mr Obediah Walker	
Mr Jacob Gould	

Voted and Granted the Sum of ten pound for the use of the School

Voted that the Selectmen be a committe to Reckon with with the Town Treafurer and to Give him a Dif-charge for Such Sums as he has paid

Voted that the abatments of the Rates mentioned in the Sixth article be Referred to the Selectmen

Recorded 7 BENJ GOODRIDGE *Town Cler*

[123] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the first A D 1756

Voted and Chofe Capt Jofhua Hutchins Modderator

Voted and Chofe

Benj. Goodridge	}	Chofen Selectmen and Sworn as Afsefsors as the Law Directs
Capt Jofhua Hutchins		
Mr Jonathan Wood		
Mr Amos Kimball		
Mr Afhael Hartwell	}	

Benj. Goodridge Chofen Town Clerk & Sworn as the Directs

Capt Jofhua Hutchins Chofen Town Treafurer & Sworn
as the Law Directs.

Mr George Kimball	}	Chofen Conftables & Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Abijah Stearns		

Mr Philip Goodridge	}	Chofen Surveyors of Highways and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr David Wood		
Mr John White		
Mr Joseph Fuller		
Mr Nathanael Page		
Mr Jonathan Parce		
Mr Isaac Gibson		
Mr Caleb Taylor		
Mr James Poole	}	
Mr Timothy Parker		

Mr Thomas Dutton	}	Chosen fence veiwers and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr John Hereman		

Mr Ezekiel Goodridge	}	Chofen Tydingmen and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Ephraim Whitney		
Mr Benj Gary Jun		

Mr Jofeph Page	}	Chofen Hogg reives and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Samvel Hammond		
Mr David Wood		
Mr Thomas Brown		

Turn over

[124] Mr Isaac Gibson } chosen to take Care of Deer
 Mr James Poole } and Sworn as the Law Directs
 Mr Josiah Dodge Jun } Chosen to take care of fire and
 Mr Reuben Gibson } Burn the woods and Sworn
 Mr David Goodridge } as the Law Directs
 Mr Moses Ritter Chosen Sealer of Leather and Sworn
 as the Law Directs
 Mr Jacob Gould } chosen Surveyors of Staves and
 Mr Philip Goodridge } Shingles and to Measure Boards
 &c and Sworn as the Law Direct

Voted and Granted the Sum of Seventy pound to mend the High ways in the Town and that the Same be workt out at two Shillings pr Day for aman and one Shilling and four pence for a pair of oxen and eight pence for a cart Between the first of April and the Last of September

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pound to Mend the ways from Capt Hunts to Narragansett Line and from David Goodridges to Narragansett Line and from Reuben Gibsons to Dorchester Cannady to be workt at two Shillings and Eight pence pr Day for aman and one Shilling and four pence for a pair of oxen and Eight pence for a Cart the whole to be workt out Between the first of April and the Last of September

Voted and Excepted of a Town Way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining on the East of the Road that Leads from Lunenburg Meeting House to Lancaster Below Esqr Hartwells Barn through part of Esqr Hartwells Land and through Asael Hartwells and Jonathan Hartwells Land to said Jonathan Hartwells East Line one Rod and half Wide as it is Now fenced out said way was Laid out and Described by

	Mr Asael Hartwell and
Said way was	Mr Jonathan Hartwell
excepted provided the	who were appointed by the
Land be Given	Selectmen

[125] Voted and Excepted of a town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at the way by Ephraim Kimballs and So Ran through Phineas Stewards and Solomon Stewards jun Land to the Land of Mr Ed-

ward Robins and through S^d Robins Land to Naraganset road Discribed by marked trees on the North Side then Running from Naraganset road on f^d Robins and David Goodridges Land to the Land of James Richardfon juner and on S^d Richardfon Land to Lemenster Line Discribed by markt trees on the North Side

Said way was Laid out and Described by

M^r David Goodridge

Said way was Excepted

M^r Ephraim Kimbal

provided the Land

M^r Solomon Steward Jun

be Given

Voted and Excepted of a Town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at a Stake by Amos Kimbals Land between him & Land of Timothy Parker running one Rod upon S^d Kimbals Land to a heap of Stones till it comes to M^r Olivers Land then running Two Rod wide upon M^r olivers Land till it Comes to Land of Hezekiah Hodgkins & Ephraim Osbourn by mark'd Trees and runs between Ephraim Osbourns Land and Hezekiah Hodgkins Land two Rods wide till it comes to Land of Samuel Hodgkins & Silas Snow by mark-d Trees and then runs through S^d Samuel Hodgkins & sd Silas Snows Land two Rod wide by markd Trees till ^{it} goes throû the westernmost part of their Land which way was Laid out and Described by

and was Excepted provided the Land be Given

M^r William Snow

M^r Abraham Ireland

M^r Amos Kimbal

} *Committe*
} *Appointed*

[126] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled May the 17th 1756

Voted and Chose M^r Jonathan Wood Modderator

Voted that the frst Article in the Warrant be Dismift

Voted that Hoggs Run at Large the present year

At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled July the frst A D 1756

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Wood Moddrator

Voted that they will chuse a committe to shew Cause why the prayer of the petetion should not be Granted

Voted that	Edward Hartwell Esq ^r	} Bea Com ^{tte}
	Benj Goodridge	
Capt	John Gibson	
M ^r	Nathan Heywood	
	William Downe Esq ^r	
M ^r	Amos Kimbal	
M ^r	Jonathan Wood	
M ^r	Jacob Gould and	}
M ^r	Josiah Dodge	

Fully Impowered to Shew Cause why the prayer of the petetion of william Little and others Should not be Granted and to Answer and Reply thereto in behalf of the Town in all Respects as they think Best and that any two of them go to Boston and wait upon the General Court With their Answer

Recorded 7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE
Town Clerk

[127] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled September the Sixth A D 1756

Voted and Chose M^r Samvel Johnson Moddrator

Voted and Granted to the Rev M^r David Stearns for His Sallary for the present year the Sum of Sixty pound to be paid out of the Town Treafury

Voted and Chose Benj. Goodridge M^r Jonathan Wood Capt John Gibson M^r Samvel Johnson and M^r Moses Ritter a Committe to provide the Town with a School Master &c for the year Ensuing

Voted that y^e Committe be Instructed to place the Gramer School as near the places appointed for the four Quarters as they can and that they consider other parts of the town as Equally as may be

Voted that the Committe may Expend the Sum of fifty five pound for the Support of the Schools the year Ensuing

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pound to be Afseised and paid into the Town Treafury

Mr Thomas Leitch	}	Chosen Surveyers of Staves and
Mr Paul Crocker		Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Thomas Carter	}	Chofe Sealer of Leather and
		Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Abijah Stearns	}	Chofen Tydingmen and
Mr Richard Taylor		
Mr Stephen Stickney		
Mr Benj Stearns		
		Sworn as the Law
		Directs

[129] Capt Samuel Hunt } Chofen to take Care of
 Mr Isaac Gibson } Dear and Sworn as
 the Law Directs

Mr William Chadwick	}	Chofen Hoge reives and
Mr Charles White		
Mr Jonathan Parce		
Mr William Alexander		
Mr David Goodridge		
		Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Samuel Pool	}	Chofen to take Care of fire
Mr Noah Dodge		
Mr Amos Kimball		
Mr Isaac Gibson		
		and Sworn as the Law Directs

The fourth article was Read and the Request of Samuel Hunt and others and after a debate Voted That Edward Hartwell Esq^r Mr Nathan Heywood Mr Amos Kimball Mr Thomas Stearns and Benj Goodridge be A committe to consider the Petetion of Samuel Hunt and others and Papers accompaning the same and Report what they Judge proper for the Town to Do thereon on the third Tusday of May Next at one of the clock in the afternoon to which time This meeting is ajornd

Voted and Excepted of a Town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at the End of the way by Mr Josiah Dodges Saw mill at a pitch pine Tree on the hill South of the Saw mill and Runs by markt trees markt on the Northerly side of said way to to David Parces and from thence by Trees Markt on the Easterly Side of said way To George Mcferlands said way was Laid out and Described by

and Excepted provided the
 Land be Given
 A Commite appointed

Jonathan Parce
 George Mc ferlin
 David Parce

[130] Voted and Excepted of a town Way provided the Land be Given (viz) Begining at Ifaiah Witts and Runing Easterly about 30 rod upon Jofhua Meads Land then upon Timothy Banerofts Land about 40 Rod and then Runing upon Land of Mr Hobby and John Demary about 80 Rods then Runing about twenty Rods on rd Hobbys Land into the County Road upon the Souther Side of markt trees the whole Length of way faid way Being two Rod wide and was Laid out and Defcribed by

John Demary
Ifaiah Witt

Voted that this meeting Be Ajorn d to the third Tuesday of May Next at one of the Clock in the afternoon

Recorded 7^p BENJ GOODRIDGE
Cler

May y^c the 17th A: D: 1757

The free holders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg being met on ajournment and after hearing the Report of the Committe on the Request of Samuel Hunt and others and a Debate thereon

Voted that the Report be Recommitted for amendment and that the Committe Report a gain att the Town Meeting in September next

At Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled May the 17 A: D: 1757

Voted and Chose Capt John Gibfon Modderator

Voted that Swine Run at Large the presnt year

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty pound to mend the Highways in Town withall

Voted & Granted the Sum of forty pounds to Mend High ways withall above the Town the wages the Same as Last year

Recorded 7^p BENJ GOODRIDGE
Cler

[131] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Sept y^c 27th 1757

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds for the Rev Mr David Stearns es Sallery for the present year

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pound for the use of the Schools the year Infueing

Voted that the Selectmen Support the poor out of the Town Treafury as prudently as they can the year Infueing and what is pafst

Voted that the two Nurfes that attendded the families of the Simondses when Sick with the Small pox be Alow'd for every twenty four Hours the Sum of two Shillings and Eight pence each

Voted and Granted to Cap^t Joshua Hutchens -0-12-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Daniel Austin 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Nathaniel Page 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to the Heirs of Capt Willard 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Mr John Heywood 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Asael Hartwell 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Mr Thomas Heywood 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Benj. Goodridge 0- 2-0

Voted and Granted to Benj Goodridge and Capt John Gibfon the sum seven pound 7- 0-0

six Shillings and Eight pence for their time and Expences in Going to Bofton on the Towns Bufinefs

Voted and chofe Mr Jacob Gould Mr Josiah Bayley Mr Nathaniel Page Mr David Goodridge and Mr Edward Hartwell jun A Committe to provide the Town with Schools the year Infueing

Voted that the Committe be Instructed to place the Grammer School as near the places appointed for the four Quarters as they can and that they Confer the other parts of the Town as Equally as may be

Voted that the Committe may Expend the Sum of fifty pounds for the use of the Schools

Voted and Granted to Abraham Carlton - 0-6-8

Voted and Granted to the Afsefsors for the year

1756 1-6-8

Recorded p^r BENJ GOODRIDGE *town Cler*

[132] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March y^e 6th 1758

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator for the Government of f^d Meeting

Mr Jonathan Wood	}	Chosen Selectmen and Sworn Assesors as the Law Directs
Mr Afael Hartwell		
Mr William Stearns		
Mr Amos Kimball		
Mr Thomas Carter		

Benj Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn
as the Law Directs

Mr Abijah Stearns Chosen Town Treasurer and
Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr John Wyman	}	Chosen Constables and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Ephraim Whitney		

Edward Hartwell Esq^r

Mr William Jones	}	Chosen Surveyors of Highways
Mr Zechariah Whitney		
Mr Abraham Ireland		
Mr William Gillghreast		
Mr Paul Wetherbee		

Mr Philip Goodridge	}	and Collectors of Highway Rates and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Samuel Hunt		
Mr John Darling		
Mr Benj ^e Reddington		
Mr Thomas Leitch		

Mr Nathaniel Burnam

Mr Jeremiah Norcross	}	Chosen Fence Veiwers and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Samuel Davis		
Mr Phinehas Whelock		
Mr Nathaniel Burnam jun		

Mr Samuel Bradstreet	}	Chosen Tyding men and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Moses Ritter		
Mr Patrick White		
Mr Jonathan Parce		

[133]

Mr Ephraim Kimball	}	Chosen Hog reives and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Phinehas Whelock		
Mr William Chadwick		
Mr Samuel Parker		
Mr Benjamin Reddington		

Mr Thomas Carter Chosen Sealer of Leather and
Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Thomas Leitch	}	Chosen Cullers of Staves and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Paul Crocker		

Mr Philip Goodridge\ Chosen Surveyors of clabbords
Mr Samuel Davis } and Shingles and Sworn as
the Law Directs

Mr Isaac Gibfon\ Chosen to take care of Dear
Mr James Poole } and Sworn as the Law Directs

Capt Samuel Hunt\ Chosen to take care of Fire
Mr Person Eaton } and burn the Woods and Sworn
as the Law Directs

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pounds to Repair
and mend the High ways in Town Withal

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pounds to Repair
and mend the High ways in the Woods above the Town
withal

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other In-
habitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled May y^e
25th A: D 1758

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Wood Modderator

Voted that the affair of Repairing the old Meeting
House be left with the Selectmen

Voted^{ed} that the Wages that Shall be Work'd out on
the High ways the present year be the Same they were
Laft year

Voted that they will Seat the Meeting House

Voted that Swine Run at Large the present year

Recorded 7th BENJ GOODRIDGE

Town Clerk

[135] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and
other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled
September y^e 18th A. D. 1758

Voted and Chose Mr William Snow Modderrator

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds for the
Rev Mr David Stearnses Sallery the present year

Voted and Granted the Sum of Thirty pounds for the
Support of Schools in the Town of Lunenburg

Voted and Chose Mr Moses Ritter Mr Jonathan Parce
Mr Paul Wetherbee Mr Richard Taylor and Mr George
Kimball A Committe to provide Schooling for the Town
of Lunenburg the year Ensuing

Voted that the Committe be Instructed to place the
Grammer Schools as Near the places Appointed for the

four Quarters as they can and that they Consider the other parts of the Town as Equally as may be

Voted that the Committe may Expend the Sum of fifty pounds for the use of the Schools

Voted and Granted to the Afsefsors for the year 1757 the Sum of $1 = 6 = 8 = 0$

Voted and Granted to Mr Abijah Stearns Town Treafurer $0 = 12 = 0 = 0$

Voted and Granted to Mr Afael Hartwell $0 = 2 = 8 = 0$

Voted and Granted to Benj Goodridge $0 = 1 = 4 = 0$

Voted and Granted to Mr Phinehas Hartwell $0 = 1 = 4 = 0$

Voted and Granted to Capt Samuel Hunt $0 = 6 = 0 = 0$

Recorded 7^d BENJ GOODRIDGE

town Cler

[136] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asssembled March y^e 5th A: D: 1759 At the Old Meeting Houfe

Voted and Chose Mr Samuel Johnfon Modderrator and then Ajorn'd to the Houfe of Capt Joshua Hutchens

Mr Jonathan Wood	} Chosen Selectmen and Sworn Afsefsors as the Law Directs
Mr Afael Hartwell	
Mr Thomas Carter	
Mr Amos Kimball	
Mr Daniel Auftins	

Benjamin Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Abijah Stearns Chosen Town Treafurer and Sworn as the Law Directs

Samuel Hunt	} Chosen Conftables and William Alexander Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr William Alexander	
David Chaplin	

Mr Benjamin Foster	} Chosen Surveyors of High ways and Collectors of High way Rates and all Sworn as the Law Directs Except David Chaplin
Mr Thomas Peobody	
Mr Nehemiah Fuller	
Mr Eleazer Houghton	
Mr David Chaplin	
Mr Patrick White	
Mr William Shadwick	
Mr David Goodridge	
Mr Benjamin Steward	
Mr Nehemiah Lane	
Mr Daniel Holt	

Mr Jereremiah Norcrofs	}	Chofen fence viewers
Mr Jofiah Bayley		and Sworn as the
Mr Ifaac Reddington	}	Law Directs
Mr John Fuller		
[137] Mr Benjamin Reddington	}	Chofen Tyding men
Mr David Wood		and Sworn
Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs		as the Law Directs
Mr Thomas Carter		Chofen Sealer of Leather
		and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Paul Crocker		Chofen Culler of Staves
Jacob Gould	}	Chofen Surveyors of Shingles
Mr Philip Goodridge		and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Darius Houghton	}	Chofen Hog reives and
Mr Zebulon Dodge		all Sworn as the Law
Mr John Fuller		Directs Except Ephraim
Mr Ephraim Kimball		Kimball
Mr Benjamin Fofter		
Mr James Pool	}	Chofen to take Care of
Mr Isaac Gibfon		Deer and James Pool
		Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Jonathan Wood jun	}	Chofen to take Care
Mr Phinchas Steward		of fire and Jonathan Wood
Mr Caleb Taylor		jun and Nathaniel Carlton
Mr Nathaniel Carlton		Sworn as the Law Directs

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pounds to Mend the Highways in Town withal the wages to be the Same as Laft year viz two Shillings a Day for a Man one Shilling and four pence for A pair of Oxen and Eight pence for a Cart

Voted and Granted the Sum of forty pounds to mend the ways Above the Town withal the wages the Same as Laft year viz two Shillings and Eight pence per Day for A man one Shilling and four pence for a pair of oxen and Eight pence for A cart

[138] Voted and Excepted of A Town way Laid out by order of the Selectmem.

Begining at the Road on the Eaft Side of Ifaac Bayleys Land two Rods wide on Efqr Harris Land twenty five Rods then Coming into Isaac Bayleys Land and Running through his to Jofiah Bayleys jun and Through his to Mr Carltons Land and Runs one Rod on Mr Carltons

and one Rod on Mr Goodhues Land to Townshend Line on the Westerly Side of the Mark't Trees which way was Laid out and Described by David Taylor and Isaac Bayley

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled May y^e 21st A: D: 1759

Voted and Chose Mr John Heywood Moderator

Voted and Accepted of Mr John Wyman to Serve as Conftable in the Room of Capt Samuel Hunt he being Hired by Said Hunt and May y^e 21st was Sworn as the Law Directs

Voted and Chose Benj Goodridge Collector to gather the Half penny Acre Rate who has Since been Sworn as the Law Directs

Voted that the Town will make the Fence on the South Side of the way from the way Near the Meeting house between the way and Capt Hutchen's Land till it Comes to Mr Daniel Austins Land

Voted and Granted to Mr Daniel Holt Eight Shillings old tenor pr Rod for building Said fence provided he makes it Good and finifhes it within four Months

Voted that the place for building a School House Near Mr Stickneys be moved Near the Norwest Corner of Mr Isaac Reddington's Land

Voted that the Town will New build the Bridge over Mulpus Brook Near Mr Bellow's Mill

Voted and Granted Six pound to Rebuild Said Bridge withal and that Mr Thomas Peobody Take Care that 1st Bridge be built

Turn over

[139] Voted That Swine Run at Large the Present year

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled at the Old Meeting house in Said Town September y^e 10th 1759

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Wood Modderrator

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds

for the Rev Mr David Stearns-s Sallery the present year

£60 - 0 - 0

Voted and Granted to Mr Daniel Austin 00 - 6 - 0

Voted and Granted to Mr Jonathan Page the
Sum of 00 - 6 - 0

Voted and Granted to Mr Abijah Stearns for
his Serving Town Treasurer for y^e year 1758 00 - 12 - 0

Voted and Granted to y^e Afsefsors for the year
1758 01 = 6 = 8

Voted and Granted to Mr Ephraim Kimball 00 = 3 = 0

Voted and Chose Mr Moses Ritter Mr Jonathan Parce
Mr Paul Wetherbee Mr Richard Taylor and Mr George
Kimball A Committe to provide Schooling for the Town
of Lunenburg the year Ensuing

Voted that the Committe be Instructed to place the
Grammar School as Near the places appointed for the
four Quarters as they Can. and that they Consider the
other parts of the Town as Eaually as may bee

Voted that the Committe may Expend the Sum of
fifty pounds for the Use of the Schools. And that the
Committe Give Orders for the money that was Allowed
by the laft years Committe to Any of y^e Out fskirts of the
Town when it Shall be School'd out

Voted and Granted to Benjamin Goodridge and Mr
Josiah Dodge the Sum of Nine pounds in full Discharge of
their Trouble in building the New Meeting house

[140] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and
Other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled
March y^e 3rd 1760

Voted and Chose Mr William Snow Modderrator for
the Goverment of Said Meeting

Benj. Goodridge	}	were Chosen Selectmen and Sworn Afsefsors as the Law Directs
Mr John Heywood		
Capt Joshua Hutchens		
Mr Benj: Foster		
Capt Samuel Hunt		

Benj: Goodridge Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn
as the Law Directs

Mr George Kimball Chosen Town Treafurer and
Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Jonathan Hartwell	}	Chosen Chosen Constables
Mr Moses Ritter		

Voted and Excepted of Mr John Wyman to Serve as Constable in the Room of Mr Jonathan Hartwell and Mr Moses Ritter and Mr John Wyman were Took the Oaths of Constables as the Law Directs

Mr Josiah Dodge jun	} were Chosen Survey- ors of High ways and Collectors of High way Rates
Mr Joseph Chaplin	
Mr Richard Peobody	
Mr Thomas Peobody	
Leiut Josiah Dodge	
Mr John Fuller	
Mr Benj: Biglow	
Mr Stephen Stickney	
Mr Benj: Garey	
Mr Moses Mitchael	
Mr Jonathan Mefor	} were Chosen Fence Viewers and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Joseph Spaffard	
Mr Thomas Carter	} were Chosen Tyding men
Mr Amos Hazeltine	
Mr Jeremiah Norcrofs	} were Chosen Tyding men
Mr Nathaniel Carlton	

[141] Mr Thomas Carter—Chosen Sealer of Leather and Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Josiah Bayley	} chosen Surveyors of Shingles
Capt Jacob Gould	
Mr Jonathan Wood jun	Chosen Cullor of Staves and Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Joseph Wood	} Chosen Hog reives Chosen to take Care of Deer and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Timothy Bancroft	
Mr Darias Houghton	
Mr Ephraim Kimball	} Chosen to take care of fire and burn the Woods
Mr William Chadwick	

Mr Caleb Taylor	} Chosen to take care of fire and burn the Woods
Mr Nehemiah Fuller	
Mr James Poole	

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty pounds to mend the High ways in Town withal

Voted and Granted the Sum of fifty pounds to mend the Highways on the West Side of the River and the way

from Capt Hunts to Narraganfett line towards Dorchester Canada and from Mr Reuben Gibbons to Mr John Fitches and So on to the Town line to Dorchester Canada

Voted that the Higway Rate be work'd by the Hour

Voted that the wages at the High ways be four pence an Hour for a man when they are on the Spot at work and for Oxen and A Cart as it was the Last year Viz one Shilling and four pence per day for a pair of Oxen and Eight pence for a cart

The Question was put upon the fourth Article in the Warrant and it pased in the Negative

Voted that Swine Run at Large the present year

Voted and Accepted of A town way Laid out by order of the Selectmen Beginning Near Mr Thomas Duttons Houfe and is Laid Through Said Duttons Land by Mark'd trees from thence Acrofs a peice of Common Land by mark'd trees from thence Round Mr Isaiah Witts North East corner from thence acrofs Mr Meeds Land by Mark'd Trees from thence upon the Ends of Mr Eaton's and Chadwick Land till it comes to Scotts Road then on that Road to Spaffords land and from thence Acrofs Spaffords land by mark'd Trees to the Road said way is two Rods wide on the West Side of said mark'd Trees said way was laid out and Described by Thomas Dutton and Isaac Gibson and is Accepted as set forth provided the land be given

[142] Voted and Accepted of a Town way laid out by order of the Selectmen from Mr Samuel Pools to Mr Amos Kimballs beginning at the Road by Said Pools Runs by Trees Marked on the Westerly Side of Said way Through part of Said Pools Land and Mr Olivers Land to said Kimballs and Through part of said Kimballs Land Said Way was Laid out and Described by Mr James Poole and Mr Ephraim Kimball

Voted and Accepted of a Town way Beginning at a Stake Near Mr Samuel Larrabee's Corn Houfe and Runs Straight to the Corner of Jonathan Mefsurs Land then on the line of S^d Mefsurs Land which Devides his Land from Mr Noah Dodges Land to the West Side of the way and So to Run to way Leading from Groton Said way is

one Rod wide and was Laid out and Described by Mr Daniel Auftin Mr Samuel Larrabee and Mr Noah Dodge and Mr Noah Dodge appeared in the Town Meeting and Declared that he had Received full Satisfaction of Mr Samuel Larrabee for the land of this way and Said Larrabee Likewise Declared that he Gave the Land to the Town for a way and Defir'd it be So Recorded

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled May ye 26th 1760

Voted & Chose Mr John Heywood Moderrator

Then the Town Voted and Accepted of A list of Jurymen & put them into the Boxes

Voted that Capt Jacob Gould Mr Daniel Auftin and Mr Thomas Peobody be A Committe to take a deed of Capt Joshua Hutchens and Benjamin Bellows Esq^r in Behalf of the Town of the Land that is fenc'd out for A Town Way Between their Lands and to see that the fence be made Good

Voted that they will Repair the Old Meeting Houfe

Voted and Granted the Sum of thirteen pound six shillings & Eight pence to Repair the Old Meeting Houfe withal

Turn over

[143] Voted that Capt Joshua Hutchens m^r Thomas Carter and m^r Benjamin Foster be a Committe to Repair the old Meeting Houfe

Voted that the Committe Chosen to Repair the Old Meeting Houfe take Care and Repair the Glaſs and Doors of the New Meeting Houfe

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Asembled September ye 23rd 1760

Voted & Chose m^r John Heywood Moderrator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted and Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds for the Rev M^r David Stearnss Sallery the present year

Voted & Granted the Sum of one pound Six Shillings & Eight pence to the Afsefsors for the year 1759

Voted & Granted to Mr Abijah Stearns the Sum of Twelve Shillings for his Service as Town Treafurer for the year 1759

Voted & Granted for the Use of the Schools in Said Town the Sum of fifty pounds

Voted & Chofe m^r William Stearns Mr Philip Goodridge m^r William Snow Mr David Wood & m^r Joseph Hartwell A Committe to provide Schooling for the Town of Lunenburg the year Ensuing

Voted that the Committe be Instructed to place the Grammar School as Near the places Appointed for the four Quarters as they Can. And that they Consider the Other parts of the Town as Equally as may be

[144] At A Legal Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March the nd2 — 1761 —

Voted and Chofe m^r John Heywood Modderator

Voted and Chofe

Benj Goodridge	}	Selectmen and were Sworn Afsefsors as the Law Directs
Capt Jofhua Hutchens		
Mr John Heywood		
Capt Samuel Hunt		
Mr Benj Foster		

Mr Abraham Ireland	}	were choofen wardens and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Jonathan Hartwell		

Benj. Goodridge choofen Town Clerk and Sworn
as the Law Directs

Mr George Kimball Choofen Town Treafurer and
Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr David Wood and)

Mr Samvel Johnson jun) Chofen Constables then voted
that Mr Moles Ritter be Excepted to Serve as constable
in the Room of David Wood and Johnson and Ritter were
Sworn Conftables as the Law Directs

Mr Benjamin Reddington	}	were Chofen Surveyors of High ways and were Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Thomas Dutton		
Mr Obediah Walker		
Mr Zechariah Whitney		
Mr Samuel Poole		
Mr Philip Goodridge		
Mr Thomas Wetherbe		
Mr Jofiah Dodge		
Mr Benjamin Stearns		
Mr David Taylor	}	
Mr Mofes Mitchael		
Mr Patrick White	}	were Chofen Tydingmen
Mr Caleb Taylor		
Mr Samuel Davis		
Mr Richard Peabody	}	veiwers and Sworn as the Law Directs
Mr Thomas Carter		
		Chofen Sealer of Leather & Sworn as the Law Directs

Turn over

[145] Mr Abraham Carlton Chofen Surveyor of Shingles and Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Jonathan Wood Chofen Culler of Staves and Sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Ifaac Gibfon } Chofen to take care of fire
Mr James Poole } and Burn the Woods

Mr Amos Hazeltine	}	were Chofen Hogg reveis
Mr Oliver Gould		
Mr Phinehas Steward		
Mr Silas Snow		
Mr David Parce		
Mr Elijah Grout	}	were Chofen a Committe to Buy a Buring place in the westerly part of the Town
Mr Abraham Ireland		
Mr Benj Fofter		
Mr Jonathan Wood		
Cap ^t Jacob Gould	}	were Chofen a Committe to Enquire into the Bounds of the Buring yard and Report what they Judge Befit to be Done to fence it
Cap ^t John Gibfon		
Mr Afahel Hartwell		

Voted and Granted the Sum of one Hundred pound to Repair and Mend the High ways withall fifty pound to be workt out in Town and fifty pound on the west Side

of the River and on the way from Capt Hunts to Westminster Line and on the way from Reuben Gibsons to Dorchester Line to be workt out as it was the Last year viz at four pence an Hour for aman on the Spot and one Shilling and four pence for a pair of Oxen pr Day and Eight for a Cart

Voted that Benjamin Goodridge buy a Burying Cloth

Voted & Accepted of A Higway Laid out by order of the Selectmen Begining at the Nor west Corner of Isaiah Witts Houfe Lott & Runing Easterly one Rod on Said Witts Land & one on Joshua Meeds Land to the North east Corner of Said Witts Land thence Easterly one Rod on Said Meeds Land & one Rod on Common Land as is Supposed to a Large Hemlock Tree at the Side of a Brook Mark'd on the South Side from thence About South east about Twenty Rods on Common Land as is Supposed from thence the Same Course Acrofs Timothy Bancrofts Land Abot forty Rods from thence Easterly [146] Acrofs Part of John Demarys Land to Dorchester farm Line thence Running Southerly one Rod on Said Demary Land and one Rod on Mr Hobbys Land About Fourscore Rods then Runing Easterly Acrofs Mr Hobbys Land About Fifteen Rods to the County Rode Leading from Capt Hunts to the Meeting Houfe the Above way is Mark'd on the North & Easterly Side with Spotts Cut in Trees & was Laid out & Described by

Benjⁿ Foster
Samuel Hunt
John Demary

At A Meeting of the Freholders & other Inhabitants of The Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March y^e 10th — 1761

Voted & Chose Mr John Heywood Modderator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted that the Town will pay the Cost of the Late Rev'd Mr David Stearns Dec'd Funeral

Voted that they will Give the Late Rev^d Mr Stearns Brothers weed & Gloves & his Sisters Vails Handkerchiefs Gloves & Fans & his Sons in Law weeds & Gloves

Voted that the Selectmen Provide for the Funeral According to their Best Discretion & Lay the Account thereof before the Town at the Next Meeting

Voted & Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds to pay for Preaching for the Town

Voted that the Selectmen Provide preaching for the Town

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled May y^e 26 = 1761

Voted & Chose M^r John Heywood Modderator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted & Granted the Sum of Thirty one pound Eight Shillings & three pence to pay the Cost of the late Revnd M^r David Stearns's Funeral Withal

Voted & Chose Edward Hartwell Esq^r M^r Jonathan Wood and M^r William Stearns a Committe to provide preaching for the Town

Voted & Granted the Sum of Sixty pounds to pay for preaching that has been preached or Shall be preached out

Resolved that the Sixty pound Granted the tenth of March last be not afseised

Turn over

[147] The Fourth Article in the Warrant being Read Containing the Request of Samuel Hunt & Others and the Town taking the Same into Consideration

Voted that their Request be So far Granted that one half of the land Within the Township of Lunenburg & the Westerly part thereof Running a parrellel Line with the West Line of said Township be & hereby is Set off a Separate Parish by it self Provided they Shall Place their Meeting House as near the Centure of said Parish as may be so as to accomodate the whole and that as Soon as they are Able and Do Maintain the Gospel among themselves that then they Shall be freed from all Cofts & Charges of Maintaining the Gospel in the first Parish in Said Town Upon A Motion made & seconded by Some of the Requesters Notwithstanding the Above Vote the Quef-

tion was put wheither the Town would not Grant the Request in Full and it pafs'd in the Negative

Voted & Chose Edward Hartwell Esqr Mr Nathan Heywood & Benjamin Goodridge A Committe to Lay out the School Lands in the Best way & manner they can & See that they are put upon Record

Voted that Swine Run at Large the present year

At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitans of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled August ye 4th 1761

Voted & Chose Mr John Heywood Modderrator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted that the Committe Appointed to Provide preaching for the Town forthwith wait upon the Rev^d Mr Josiah Bridge to See if he will preach any more for the Town

Said Committe Return'd & Reported that he must be away two Sabbaths after the Next Sabbath & then knew not but that he might preach for the Town again

Then the Town Taking into Consideration the Request of Amos Kimball & others & after a Debate theron the Question was put wheither the Town will Grant their Request and it pased in the Negative

[148] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitans of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled September ye 21th 1761

Voted & Chose Mr John Heywood Modderrator for the Government of Said Meeting

Voted & Granted the Sum of Forty pounds to pay for preaching

Voted & Granted to Mr Abraham Ireland -	0 = 18 = 0
Voted & Granted to Mr Patrick White	0 - 18 - 0
Voted & Granted to Mr William Gillchreast	0 - 18 - 0
Voted & Granted to Capt Joshua Hutchens	0 = 7 = 2
Voted & Granted to Mr Jonathan Wood	1 = 19 = 4
Voted & Granted to James Descomb	0 - 3 - 0
Voted & Granted to Benj Goodridge	0 - 18 - 0
Voted & Granted to Mr William Stearns	1 - 8 - 0
Voted & Granted to Madam Ruth Stearns for Boarding the Ministers	6 = 2 = 0

Voted & Granted to Mr George Kimball for	
Serving as Treafurer for the year 1760	0 - 12 - 0
Voted & Granted to the Afsefsors for taking a	
Valuation	6 - 14 - 0
Voted & Granted to Mr John Heywood	0 - 1 - 6
Voted & Granted to Benj Goodridge	0 - 1 - 6
Voted & Granted for the Ufe of the Schools the	
Sum of	50 - 0 - 0

Voted that the Committe that Serv'd the Town the Laft year be the Committe to provide the Town with Schooling the year Enfuing and that their Instructions be the Same as Laft year

Voted that the Laft Grant made to the Rev^d Mr David Stearns Dec^d be the whole of it paid to the widdow madam Ruth Stearns

Voted & Accepted of the Reconing made by the Selectmen with the Town Treafurer Mr George Kimball

[149] At A Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled December y^e 28th 1761

Voted & Chose Mr Benjamin Fofter Modderrator

Then the Queftion was put wheither it was the minds of the Town to Hear m^r Samuel Payson any More than the Time they had Agred with him for and after a Debate

Voted that the Committe forthwith wait upon Mr Payson & Agree with him for four Sabbaths more if they Can & Report The Committe Returnd & Reported that they had waited upon Mr Payson & Agreed with him to Preach for the Town four Sabbaths more

Upon Reading the Accompts of Mr Thos^s Peobody Mr Daniel Auftins & Capt Jacob Gould the Queftion was put wheither they would Grant money to pay the Same & it pafs'd in the Negative

Then Voted that the Meeting be Adjourn'd to the Third Monday of January Next at one o Clock in the Afternoon

January y^e 18th 1762 the Town being Met by Adjournment & then Voted that the Committe wait upon

Mr Samuel Payson & Agree with him to preach for the Town four Sabbaths more if they Can

Voted & Granted to Mr Thos Peobody the Sum of one pound Seven Shillings & the fencing Stuff which was left in Fencing out the Highway Between Cap^t Hutchens & Bellows s land

Voted & Granted to m^r Daniel Austin the Sum of Thirteen Shillings & Eight pence for what he Did towards fencing the Above Said way &c.

Voted & Granted to Cap^t Jacob Gould the Sum of Nine Shillings & Eight pence Two Farthings for what he Did toward fencing Said way &c.

Voted & Granted to Cap^t Jacob Gould Mr Daniel Auf-
tin & Mr Tho^s Peobody the Sum of Sixteen Shillings to
pay Mr Nathaniel Haftings for Setting up the fence of
Said way

Voted & Granted to the afsefsors for the year c s. d
1760— 1 = 6 = 8

[150] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other
Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled Febru-
ary y^e 15th — 1762

Voted & Chose Mr Nathan Heywood Modderrator

Voted that the Town Concur with the Vote of the
Church in the Choise of Mr Samuel Payson for their
Minifter

Voted & Granted the Sum of Two Hundred pounds
for the Incouragement of Mr Samuel Payson and for &
for his Comfortable Settlement in the work of the Minif-
try in the Town of Lunenburg provided he Shall Accept
of the Town's Choise One half to be paid within one year
after his Settlement and the Other half within Six months
after the Time of the first payment

Voted that the Sum of Eighty pounds be Granted &
Annually paid to Mr Samuel Payson provided he Shall
Accept of the Town's Choise & Settle in the work of the
Miniftry in Said Town So long as he Shall Continue their
Minifter Said Sum to be paid as his yearly Sallery

Voted that the Same Committe that waited upon Mr
Payson with the Church Vote wait upon him with the

Votes of the Town & Desire his Answer as Soon as may be

The Fourth Article in the warrant was Read & the Question was put wheither they would Grant the Request & there was No Vote

1762. At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March y^e 1st 1762

Voted and Chose Cap^t Joshua Hutchens Moderator

Mefs^{rs}: William Snow }
Afael Hartwel } were chosen Wardens

Mefs^{rs}: Jonathan Wood }
William Stearns }
David Wood } were chosen Selectmen &
Abijah Stearns } Sworn Asefsors
Jonathan Low }

Thomas Sparhawk was Chosen Town Clerk and Sworn
Turn over

[151] Mr George Kimball } was Chose Town Treasurer
and Sworn

Mefs^{rs}: Benjamin Redington } were chosen Constables
William Gilchrest } Gilchrest Sworn

Mefs^{rs}: Samuel Cummings }
Abraham Sanderfon }
Ephraim Whitney }
Benoni Wallas }
Amos Hazeltine } were chosen Surveyors
Stephen Stickney } of High ways
James Pool } & Collectors of
John Litch } High way Rates
Thomas Peabody }
Moses Mitchel }
Samuel Sanderfon }
Nehemiah Lane }

Mefs^{rs}: Samuell Davis }
Elijah Grout } were chosen Tything Men
David Taylor }

Mefs^{rs}: Samuel Davis } were chosen Fence Viewers
Ezekiel Wyman } and sworn as the Law directs

Mr Thomas Carter was chosen Sealer of Leather &
sworn as the Law Directs

Mr Philip Goodridge, was chosen Surveyor of
Shingles and sworn as the
Law directs

Mr George Martin was chosen Culler of Staves

Mefs^{rs}: Reuben Gibfon } were chosen to take
David Goodridge } care of Fires

Mefs^{rs}: Edward Gary }
William Chadwick } were chosen Hogreeves
Solomon Steward }
John Fisk }
Ephraim Pearce Jun^r }

Mefs^{rs}: Edward Scot } were chosen to take
Samuel Sanderfon } care of Deer

[152] Voted and granted the same Sum of Money to repair Highways as was granted Last year; and that it be work'd out in the same manner — —

Voted, that Swine go at Large this Year — —

Voted and Granted Cap^t Sam^l Hunt £1 - 2 - 0

Voted and Granted Deaⁿ Benjⁿ Foster 0 - 8 - —

Voted and Granted Mr James Dascomb 0 - 3 - —

Voted and Granted Leiut George Kimball the }
Sum of one pound for his service as }
Town Treasurer for the Year 1761 } 1-0—

Voted y^t Mr David Goodridge's account against the Town for service done at at the Bridge near his House be allowed out of next years High way Rate Viz ^s4-0

Voted y^t Mr Paul Weatherbee's acct^t for service done at s^d Bridge be also allowed out of next Years High- way Rate Viz £0-3-0

Voted and accepted of a Highway Laid out by order of the Seelectmen: Beginning at the Southerly Line of William Flaggs Land and runs to William Benjamins Land & through s^d Benjamins Land, then through the Secratary's Land (so called) then through a part of Browns Farm (so called) to where the Way was before laid out and accepted by the Town, the said Road to be two Rods wide & mark'd on the North westarly side beginning at s^d Flaggs South Line, a Red Oak Tree mark'd, and ending with a Hemlock Tree on the Northerly side of the Road already established mark'd with two Spots and Three Notches

The above Road was discribed and laid out by

Mefs^{rs}: Benjⁿ Foster
and John Fitch

Recorded P^r Me THO^s SPARHAWK T. Clerk

[153] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled April 26th 1762

Voted & Chose Capt: Jonathan Wood Moderator

Voted to Concur with the Churches Vote Respecting the Time appointed for the Ordination of Mr Samuel Payson, Viz the Second Wensday in September next —

Voted to choose a Com^{tee} to agree with some Persons to make provision for the Venerable Council & other Gentlemen of Note and distinction who shall attend the Ordination of Mr Sam^l Payson — — —

Voted to Choosse three Persons as a Com^{tee} for s^d purpose

Voted that Benj ⁿ Goodridge Esq ^r	} Be a Com ^{tee} for	
Leit George Kimball		the purpose
and Leit Jonathan Low		afors ^d —

Voted that the Woman's Seats in the body of the Meeting House be reserved for the Church to Set in, on the Day Appointed for the Ordination

Voted that the Men's Seats be reserved for the Venerable Council and such of the Church as cannot find Room in the Womans Seats

Voted and Choosse

Mefs ^{rs} : Richard Taylor	} A Com ^{tee} to keep the	
Philip Goodridge		seats in the Meeting
Samuel Johnson Jun ^r		House reserved for the
Obediah Walker		Council and Church on
William Gilchrest		Ordination Day

Voted and choose Mr Moses Ritter a Com^{tee} man in the Room of Mr Philip Goodridge who refus'd serving

Voted & Chose Mefs ^{rs} : Josiah Dodge	} a Com ^{tee} to	
Abraham Carlton		Secure the
	Meeting House	
	(upon Ordination Day) by	
	Bracing the Galleries and	
	what ever else they shall	
	think proper relating thereto	

The Second Article in the Warrant was Read, and the Question put to Vote whether they would Act upon it, & it pass'd in the Negative

Voted to accept of Mr Moses Ritter to serve as Constable in lieu of Mr Benjamin Redington who was Chose

at the anual meeting; He being hired by Mr Redington and was Sworn to the faithful discharge of his office as the Law directs

Voted to Erect a Monument over the Grave of the Late Rev^d Mr David Stearns —

Voted and Chose Mefs^{rs} Josiah Dodge } a Com^{tee} for the
Benjⁿ Foster } purpose
Jon^a Low } afore f^d

[154] The Question was put to Vote whether the Town would Act upon the Fifth Article in the Warrant & it pass'd in the affirmative

Voted that a Work Houfe be provided

Voted to accept of Mr Austins offer Viz: of his most northerly old houfe; for a Work Houfe —

Voted & Chose Mefs^{rs} Daniel Auftin }
Sam^l Johnson Jun^r } Overseers of s^d
Houfe

And then the s^d Meeting was Dismiss'd

Recorded P^r Me THO^s SPARHAWK T. Clerk

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled Sept^r 27th 1762

Voted and chose Benjⁿ Goodridge Esq: Moderator

Voted that y^e Rev^d Mr Sam^l Payson's Salery begin at y^e time of his ordination

The Second Article in the Warrant being read and y^e Question what instructions y^e town would give y^e Afsefsors respecting Mr Payson's Salery? & it was thought convenient to conform to y^e vote of y^e Town in their call to Mr Payson

Voted and Granted Mr Thomas Carter for enter-
taining the Ordination Council £-6-8

Voted and granted y^e Afsefsors for y^e Year 1761 - 1-6 8

Granted Joseph Bellows for keep:- Mr Paysons

Horse 16½ weeks 1-2.- —

Voted and Granted; (to defray y^e Charges of Erecting a Monument over the Grave of y^e Rev^d Mr Stearns Deceas^d) the Sum of £8-

Voted and Granted for y^e use of y^e Schools — 50. —

Voted and Chose Mefs ^{rs}	Jofhua Goodridge	} School Com ^{tee}
	Sam ^{ll} Cummings	
	Tho ^s Peabody	
	John Buſs	
	Jofhua Hutchens	

Voted y^t y^c School Com^{tees} Instructions be y^c ſame as they were Laſt Year: & y^t y^c meeting be diſmiſſed

Recorded Pr THO^s SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

[155] At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg aſſembled January the 21^{ſt} 1763 —

Voted & choſe Deaⁿ William Stearns Moderator

Voted to chooſe ſome Perſon to ſerve the Town as Conſtable for the Year 1762 in Lieu of M^r Moſes Ritter deceaſd

Voted and Choofe M^r Abijah Hovey to ſerve as Conſtable for the year 1762 in lieu of M^r Moſes Ritter deceaſ'd who was accepted as Conſtable at a Meeting in April 1762 inſtead of M^r Benjⁿ Redington who was choſe at the Annual Meeting 1762

Mr Hovey Being choſe Conſtable (not being at the Meeting) the town thought proper to inform him of it immediately; whereupon M^r W^m Gilgreſt Conſtable was ſent immediately, (being inſtructed by the Town Clerk & Selectmen) to acquaint M^r Hovey with the Towns proceedings towards him, and to report to the Town whether M^r Hovey would ſerve the Town as Conſtable for the year 1762 or not — Then Voted that the meeting be adjourn'd for one Hour to the Houſe of Capt: Jofhua Hutchens

The Town being meet on adjournment

Voted y^t y^c Settlement of all the Charges & accounts relating to the illneſs of Jonathan Whitney be refer'd to the Selectmen, and to be ſettled by them: M^r W^m Gilchreſt being returned reported to the Town y^t M^r Hovey would not ſerve the Town as Conſtable, would be glad if the Town would excuſe him if they would not, he would pay His fine; unleſs they would accept of Jonathan Page to ſerve in his ſtead —

Put to Vote whether the Town would accept of Jonathan Page to Serve as Constable instead of Abijah Hovey & it pas'd in the Negative

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Pearce to serve the Town as Conftable for the 1762

Voted to Adjourn the Meeting to Wensday the Twenty Sixth of this Inf: to this place (Viz) at one o'clock Capt: Joshua Hutchens Long Chamber

Recorded Pr THO^s SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

[156] January y^e 26th 1763 The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg being meet on Adjournment

Mr Jonathan Pearce being present the Question was propos'd to him whether he would serve the Town as a Conftable; he reply'd he did not choose to serve unless he could be Sufficiently authorized to collect the Taxes —

after a long Disputation and Debate; Mr Pearce was again desir'd to declare to the Town his acceptance or non-acceptance of the office of a Conftable; He desir'd Longer time for Consideration; & finally refus'd to Serve as Constable then —

Voted and Chose Mr Jonathan Bradstreet to serve as Constable for the Year 1762

Mr Bradstreet being immediately notified of the Town's Choice by Mr Constable Gilchrest, presented himself to the Town, & Being ask'd by the Moderator, whether he would accept of the office of a Conftable for the Year 1762 Mr Bradstreet reply'd he scrupled whether the Fine could be recovered of him; the Moderator insisting upon a peremptory answer, he reply'd again he Scrupled whether the fine could be recovered & finally refus'd utterly to serve the Town as Constable then

Voted and chose Mr Richard Taylor Conftable for the year 1762 — who being notified thereof by the Conftable above-mentioned — made his appearance & declared he would not serve once & again — Then by a motion, made and seconded, it was put to Vote whether the Town would excuse Mr Richard Taylor from the service of a Conftable? and it pas'd in y^e affirmative

Voted and Chose Mr Paul Weatherbee to serve the Town as Con Constable for the Year 1762 & then the meeting was Dismissed

Recorded Jan^y 26th 1763 Pr

THO^s SPARHAWK Town Clerk

[157] At a meeting of the Free holders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Feb^y 16th 1763

Voted and chose Capt: Jonathan Wood Moderator

Voted to send for The Rev^d Mr Ebenezer Sparhawk to come and pray with the Town

Voted to send to the Rev^d Mr Timothy Harrington the Rev^d Mr John Mellen the Rev^d Mr: Samuel Dana the Rev^d Mr Jofeph Emerson the Rev^d Mr Francis Gardner the Rev^d Mr. Ebenezer Sparhawk the Rev^d Mr Samuel Dix and the Rev^d Mr Phinehas Whitney to attend the interment of the Rev^d Mr Samuel Payson deceaf'd

Voted to give the Father & Brethren of the deceaf'd Weeds, and Gloves, to the Mother of the deceaf'd & to the ½ Sister Vails Handkerchiefs and Gloves

Voted to give Mrs Elizabeth Stearns a Neat handsome Suit of Mourning

Voted that the Selectmen make provision for those Gentleⁿ who shall attend the Funeral of the Rev^d Mr Samuel Payson deceaf'd and their Horfes

Recorded Pr THO^s SPARHAWK Town Clerk

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled March 7th 1763 —

Voted and chose Deaⁿ John HeyWood Moderator

Mefs ^{rs} John Bufs	} were chosen Wardens and Sworn
Darius Houghton	

Benj ⁿ Goodridge Esq ^r	} Were chosen Selectmen and Sworn
Capt: Jofhua Hutchens	
Dea ⁿ John Heywood	
Capt. James Reed	
Mr Thomas Carter	

Thomas Sparhawk was chosen Town Clerk & Sworn

Mr George Kimball was chosen Town Treasurer & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Abijah Hovey {
Richard Taylor } were chosen Constables & Sworn

Mr Isaac Gibson was chosen Constable before Mr Taylor, but he desiring a Dismission it was Voted — — —

[158] Mefs^{rs} John Darling }
Ezekiel Goodridge }
George Martin } Were chosen Survey-
Sam^{le} Putnam } ors, Darling, E: Good-
John White } ridge Putnam, Tay-
Caleb Taylor } lor, Low, D: Good-
Jon^a Low } ridge, Holt, Henry,
David Goodridge } Johnson and Gould
Jon^a Holt } were Sworn Martin
Joshua Goodridge } Since Sworn
George Henry }
Sam^{ll} Johnson Jun^r }
Oliver Gould }
Elijah Grout }

Mefs^{rs} Jedediah Bailey } were chosen Tything-
Ezekiel Wyman } men & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Sam^{le} Davis } were chosen Fence viewers
Jeremiah Norcross } and Sworn

Mr Thomas Carter was chosen Sealer of Leather & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Philip Goodridge } were chosen Surveyors
Abraham Carlton } of Shingles &c: and Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Thomas Litch & } were chosen Cullers of Staves
George Martin } Hoops &c: & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} W^m Chadwick }
Jon^a Wood } were chosen Hog reeves
Edw^d Gary } & Sworn
W^m Henry }

Mefs^{rs} Eph^m Kimball } were chosen Deer reeves
Isaac Gibson } & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Reuben Gibson }
Jon^a Pierce } were chosen to take care of
Caleb Taylor } Fires Gibson & Pierce Sworn
James Pool }

Voted and accepted of an Highway laid out by order of the Selectmen as follows, beginning at the End of the Road that runs from Mr Sam^{le} Cummings to Daniel

Steward's Land runing Southwardly on the Eftwardly Side of said stewards Land to Leominfter Line & lies wholly upon said Steward's Land who saith he
gives the

[159] gives the Land for said purpose, being mark'd upon the west side of said Road & being a Rod & Half wide

March 1st 1763 Laid out by David Wood
Paul Weatherbee } *Committe*
Daniel Steward }

Voted to choofe Three Persons a Committee for to provide Preaching — Voted to Choofe y^m by written Votes

Mefs^{rs} Jofhua Hutchens }
James Reed } were chofen a Committee
John Heywood } for the Purpose afore^d

The 4th Article being read, after a long Debate thereon it was tho't proper not to act upon it —

The 5th Being read it was put to vote whether the Town would act upon it? & it pafs'd in the Negative

The 6th also being read it was Voted not to have the Grammer School Kept in the Middle of the Town

Voted that the Consideration of the 7th 8th & 9th Articles in the Warrant be adjourn'd to Wednesday the Twenty Third of this Inf^t. March to the New Meeting Houfe at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Recorded Pr THO^s SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

Upon the Petition of the Selectmen of Lunenburg the following Act pafs'd Viz: ———

In the Houfe of Representatives Feby: 4th 1763: Resolved in Anfwer to the within Petition that the Town of Lunenburg be and Hereby is fully Authorized and impowred at a Meeting Legally warned to choofe a Conftable for said Town in the Room of Moses Ritter deceas'd, who is hereby fully Impowred to gather and finish the Collection of the Taxes, that were comitted to said Ritter in his life time to collect, and remain unfinished, any illegall proceedings of the Town of Lunenburg in the

choice and acceptance of said Ritter as Constable in the
Room of Benjⁿ Reddington notwithstanding

Sent up for Concurrence

TIM^o RUGBY *Speaker*

In Council Feb^y 9th 1763 Read and Concurd

AND^w OLIVER *Sec^y*

Consented to

FRANCIS BARNARD

Copy Examined

T^m JN^o COTTON *D Sec^y*

A true Copy of a Copy

Attest: THO^s SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

BOOK B,

LUNENBURG TOWN RECORDS.

[1] Worcester Is To William Gilchrest Constable of the Town of Lunenburg Greeting: —

In His Majestys Name you are required to Notify and Warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of s^d Town qualified by Law to Vote in Town Meetings to assemble & Meet at the New Meeting House in said Lunenburg on Monday the Seventh Day of March next at Nine o'clock A. M. then and there being meet & duly form'd to act on the following Articles Viz. — — —

1st To choose Selectmen & all other Town Officers for the presents Year as the Law directs

2^{ly} To accept of any Roads or Town Ways that have been laid out by the Selectmen or their Order —

3^{ly} To choose a Committee to provide Preaching & to Give y^m such Instructions as they shall think proper; or to proceed any other way to supply the Pulpit as they shall think best —

4^{ly} To see if the Town will appropriate any Sum or Sums of Money (that is already assested) towards the defraying the charges, y^t have arisen by the late Sicknes & Funeral of y^e Rev^d Mr Sam^l Payson late of Lunenburg deceas'd —

5^{ly} To hear the Request of Benjⁿ Foster & Nine others: Viz: if the Town will Vote off from us the West^{ly} part of the Town, into a distinct precinct by themselves (Viz) all the Inhabitants on the Westwardly side of Pearl - Hill — Brook, & on the Westwardly side of Dorchester Farm so called; with their Lands, or to Vote off any part of them & y^e Lands, & to release y^m from paying any further Taxes towards the Support of the

Minifter or to releafe them of any part of Taxes to the Minifter with us or to make any propofals, or to choofe any Com^{tee} or Com^{tees} if they think proper to accomodate and settle that Affair —

6^{ly} To See if the Town will Vote to have the Grammer - School kept in the middle of the Town at some convenient place during the Term of One Year

7^{ly} To Grant a fuitable Sum of Money to mend the highways & to repair or Build Bridges & to say in w^t manner y^e same shall be paid or Work'd out

8^{ly} To make a Grant of Money fuitable to y^e fupport of y^e Poor —

9^{ly} To Choofe a Committee to reckon with the Town Treafurer —

Hereof fail not and make return of your doings on this Warrant to some one of us the Subscribers, on or before the time of s^d meet^s

Given under our hands & Seals this Sixteenth Day of Feb^y A. D. 1763

and in the third year of his Majestys Reign

JON ^o WOOD	} <i>Selectⁿ</i> <i>of</i> <i>Lunenburg</i>
W ^m STEARNS	
JON ^a LOW	
DAVID WOOD	
ABIJAH STEARNS	

A true Copy

Attest: THO^s SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

N. B. a Return was made by s^d W^m Gilchrest y^t he had fulfilled obey^d y^e orders of this Warrant

THO^s SPARHAWK

[2] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg afsembled March 7th 1763

Voted and chofe Dea ⁿ John Heywood Moderator	
Mef ^{rs} John Buſ	} were chofen Wardens & Sworn
Darius Houghton	

Benj ⁿ Goodridge Elq ^r	} were chofen Selectmen and Sworn Aſſeſors by the 1 st Day of April
Capt: Joſhua Hutchins	
Dea ⁿ John Heywood	
Capt: James Reed	
M ^r Tho ^s Carter	

Thomas Sparhawk was chosen Town Clerk & Sworn
 Mr George Kimball was chosen Town Treasurer & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Abijah Hovey } were chosen Constables and
 Richard Taylor } Sworn as y^e Law Directs

Mefs^{rs} John Darling
 Ezekiel Goodridge
 George Martin
 Sam^l Putnam
 John White
 Caleb Taylor
 Jon^o Low
 David Goodridge
 Jon^a Holt
 Joshua Goodridge
 George Henry
 Sam^l Johnson Jun^r
 Oliver Gould
 Elijah Grout
 } Were chosen Sur-
 } veyors, Darling,
 } Ezekiel Goodridge,
 } Putnam, Taylor, Low,
 } David Goodridge, Holt
 } Henry, Johnson, &
 } Gould were Sworn
 } Martin since Sworn;
 } Joshua Goodridge
 } Sworn May 18th

Mefs^{rs} Jedediah Bailey } were chose Tything men
 Ezekiel Wyman } & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Sam^l Davis } were chosen Fence
 Jeremiah Norcross } Viewers & Sworn

Mr Thomas Carter was chose Sealer of Leather
 & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Philip Goodridge } were chose Surveyors of
 Abraham Carlton } Shingles Clapboards &c:
 & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Thomas Litch } were chosen Cullers of
 George Martin } Staves Hoops &c & Sworn

Mefs^{rs} William Chadwick }
 Jon^o Wood } were chosen Hog
 Edw^d Gary } reeves & Sworn
 W^m Henry }

[3] Mefs^{rs} Ephraim Kimball } were chosen Dear
 Isaac Gibson } reeves and Sworn

Mefs^{rs} Reuben Gibson }
 Jon^o Pierce } Were chose to take
 Caleb Taylor } care of Fires
 James Pool } Gibson & Pierce Sworn

Voted and accepted of an Highway laid out by order
 of the Selectmen as follows Viz: beginning at the End of
 the Road, y^t runs from Sam^l Cummings's to Daniel Stew-

ards Land running South wardly on the Eastwardly side of said Stewards Land to Leominster line & lies wholly upon said Stewards Land who saith he gives the Land for said purpose, s^d Road being mark'd on the west side & is one Rod and an half wide Laid out by

David Wood	} <i>Com^{tee}</i>
Paul Weatherbee	
Daniel Steward	

Voted to choose by Written Votes a Committee of three Persons to provide preaching

Voted & Chose Capt: Joshua Hutchens	} a Com ^{tee} for	
Capt: James Reed		the purpose
Dea ⁿ John Heywood		afore s ^d

The Fourth Article in the Warrant being read; after a long Debate, it was thought proper not to act upon it

The 5th Article being read; the Vote was put whether the Town would Act upon it? and it pass'd in the Negative

The 6th Article was also read; & y^e Vote was put whether the Grammer School should be kept in the Middle of the Town during the Term of One Year & it pass'd in the Negative

Voted that the Consideration of the 7th 8th & 9th Articles in the Warrant be adjourned to Wednesday the Twenty Third Day of this Instant March to the New Meeting House at two o'clock in the afternoon

Recorded P^r

THO^s SPARHAWK *T Clerk*

[4] March 23 1763 the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town being meet on Adjournment —

Voted to give the Com^{tee} choose to provide preaching some Instructions relative thereto —

Voted to hear Mr Ebenezer Champney 4 Sabbaths & then Mr. Fisk 4 Sabbaths if they may be procured —

Voted & Granted £100. to mend Highways & Bridges for the Year 1763; & that the said Sum shall be work'd out at the same price for Labour and in the same manner as it was last Year — —

The 8th Article being Read and a Vote propos'd, Whether the Town would Grant a Sum of Money for the Support of the Poor? and it pass'd in the Negative —

Voted and Chose a Comtee to

Benj ⁿ Goodridge Elqr	} reckon with y ^e Town Treasurer
Capt: Joshua Hutchens	
Capt: James Reed	

Voted and chose the Surveyors Collectors of their own particular Highway Rates

Then the following Warrant was Read Viz:

Worcester fs: To one of the Constables of the Town of Lunenburg Greeting — — —

In His Majestys name you are required forthwith to notify and warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of s^d Lunenburg to meet at this place (Viz the New Meeting House) at four of the Clock this afternoon to agree and Vote whether the Swine shall go at large this present Year & to make return of this Warrant and your Doings therein at or before the Time of said Meeting unto us the Subscribers Dated at Lunenburg March y^e 23^d 1763

BENJ ⁿ GOODRIDGE	} <i>Selectmen of Lunenburg</i>
JOHN HEYWOOD	
JAMES REED	

A true Copy

Attest

THOMAS SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

Worcester fs: March 23^d 1763 In Obedience to this Warrant I have warned all the Persons within Named to meet at time & place.

RICHARD TAYLOR *Constable*

The Freeholders and Other Inhabitants being Meet & Legally form'd March 23^d 1763 at 4 o'clock P. M.

Voted that Swine go at large this Year —

Recorded P^r

THOMAS SPARHAWK *T Clerk*

[5] A Copy of a Warrant for calling a Town Meeting Worcester fs to the Constable or Constables of the Town of Lunenburg or either of them Greeting:

You are in His Majestys Name required to notify and warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town

of Lunenburg Qualified to vote in Town - Affairs to assemble and meet at the New Meeting House in said Town on Wednesday the Twenty Third of this Instant March at One O, clock P. M. then and there being duly meet and form'd — — —

1st And agreeable to an Act of the Great and General Court To choose a Constable in the Room of Moses Ritter Deceas'd to finish the Collection of the Rates and Taxes committed to said Ritter, that remain unfinished

2^y To hear the Accounts of the Charges of the Funeral & Sickness of the Rev^d Mr. Samuel Payson deceas'd, if they can be procured, & to agree on and vote any method shall be thought proper for the peacable and quiet Settlement of the same

thereof fail not, & make return of your doings to some one of us the Subscribers at or before the time of said Meeting

Sealed with our Seal Dated at Lunenburg this Seventh Day of March in the Third Year of His Majesty Reign Anno Domini 1763

A True Copy	BENJ ⁿ GOODRIDGE	} <i>Selectmen</i> } <i>of</i> } <i>Lunenburg</i>
Attest: THO ^s SPARHAWK	JOSHUA HUTCHENS	
<i>Town Clerk</i>	JAMES REED	
	THO ^s CARTER	

Worcester fs:

Inobedience to this Warrant I have warned all the Persons within named to meet at time & place

RICH^d TAYLOR *Constable*

A true copy

Attest

THO^s SPARHAWK *T Clerk*

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled March 23^d 1763

Voted and chose Deaⁿ John Heywood Moderator

Voted and chose Mr Jonathan Bradstreet Constable in the Room of Mr Moses Ritter Deceas'd, and he was Sworn to the faithfull discharge of His Office —

The Second Article in the warrant being read, Voted to hear the Will of the Rev^d Mr Sam^l Payson

The Will being Read, after a long Debate the Meeting was difmifed —

Recorded P^r THO^s SPARHAWK

Town Clerk

[6] Worcester ff To the Conftable or Conftables of the Town of Lunenburg or to any or either of them Greeting —

In His Majestys Name you are required forthwith to notify and warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town of Lunenburg Qualified by Law to vote in Town Meetings, to Afsemble and Meet at the Old Meeting-Houfe in said Town, on Thursday the Nineteenth Day of this Inst: May, at Three O, clock P. M. then and there being duly meet and form'd to act on y^e Following Articles Viz:

1st To give the Com^{tee} appointed to provide preach^g for the Town such further inftructions as they shall think proper

2^{ly} To hear any Accounts that shall be bro't by any Perfons to agree & act thereon as they shall think proper

3^{ly} To see, if the Town will agree with the Church in calling a Fast in said Town

4^{ly} To see, if the Town will Vote y^t y^e Lands in s^d Lunenburg wh^{ch} lies West and Westwardly of the Line hereafter difcribed, should be set off from s^d Town y^t so, y^e same Lands & Inhabitants thereon may be formed by the General Court into a Town or District if they think proper: wh^{ch} Line is difcribed as follows, viz, beginning at such place on Leominfter Line as y^t a strait Line therefrom may run between the Lands of Mr Paul Weatherbee & Mr Jonathan Wood to a Stake and Stones a small distance to the Westward of Mary Holts Houfe, then turning & running North 10 Degrees & a half East to Mr Ephraim Whitneys South-East Corner, then to keep the Eastwardly line of said Whitneys Farm, to the North-East Corner thereof, and from thence to continue to run Northwardly on the Eastwardly Lin^e of John Whites Land, to the Northerly Corner of His Farm, and from y^t Corner to run North 4 Deg^r east to Townfhend Line.

Whereas the said Dividing Line will Divide the Lands of sundry Persons, leaving part on the Eastwardly and part on the westwardly side thereof; to see if y^e Town by a Vote will manifest it to be their desire, y^t whensoever the afore^d Lands West & Westwardly of said Line shall be formed into separate Town or District, that it may be done in such manner that all those Persons whose Lands by the said Line shall be Divided, and all Persons for the future who shall own Improved Lands which Shall lie across said Line, partly on one side & partly on the other side thereof, shall pay Rates & Taxes for the whole thereof, to that Town or District in which such Person or Persons shall dwell, provided they shall dwell on any part of their Lands which may happen to be divided by said Line, that so the said proposed Town or District may be formed under these Restrictions by the General Court if they think proper — hereof fail not, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, unto some one of us the Subscribers at or before the Time of meeting Given under our Hands and Seals at Lunenburg afore^d this Third Day of May in the Third Year of his Majestys Reign A. D. 1763

BENJ ^N GOODRIDGE	} <i>Selectⁿ</i> <i>of</i> <i>Lunenburg</i>
JOSHUA HUTCHINS	
JOHN HEYWOOD	
THO ^S CARTER	

Worcester fs. Lunenburg May 19th 1763

In Obedience to the within written I have notified and Warned all the Persons within named to meet at time and place for the purposes within mentioned

A true Copy	} <i>Constable</i> <i>of</i> <i>Luneng^e</i>
Attest, THO ^S SPARHAWK	
<i>Town Clark</i>	

[7] At a Legal Meeting of the Frecholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg assembled May 19th 1763 —

Voted and Chose Mr Nathan Heywood Moderator

Voted y^t y^e s^pplying y^e Pulpit be left to the discretion of the Committee chosen to provide preaching

Voted and Granted M^m Ruth Stearns $\frac{6}{8}$ for boarding Ministers Three Sabbaths

Voted to concur with the Vote of the Church in calling a Fast in this Town on Tuesday come Fortnight

The 4th Article in the Warrant was Read & the Question put whether the Town would comply with said Article as set forth in the Warrant? & it pased in the Negative —

Then the Meeting was dismissed —

Recorded Pr THOMAS SPARHAWK
Town Clerk

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg assem^d Aug^t 22^d 1763

Voted and chose Benjⁿ Goodridge Esq^r Moderator

Voted to hear Mr Nathan Davis preach a longer Time

Voted and Chose D^r Benjⁿ Foster, Mr Sam^l Putnam & Edw^d Hartwell Esq^r a Com^{tee} to wait upon Mr Davis to see whether he would engage to preach a longer Term — then voted that the said Com^{tee} agree with Mr Davis to preach four Sabbaths more

Voted y^t the Meeting be adjourned one hour — being meet on adjournment the afore^d Com^{tee} reported to the Town that M^r Davis would Supply the pulpit four Sabbaths, and y^t is was likely he should preach himself excepting One Day then the Meeting was dismissed.

Recorded Pr THO^s SPARHAWK
Town Clerk

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Assembled Sept^r 26th 1763.

Voted and Choofe Capt: Jos^hua Hutchens Moderator

Voted and Granted the Sum of Eighty Pounds to provide preaching the ensuing Year

Voted to accept the report of the Committee chosen to reckon with the Town Treasurer & y^t t^y see it recorded —
Verite.

[8] Voted and Granted the Sum of Fifty pounds for the use and support of the School the ensuing Year —

Voted and choose the same Committee to take Care of the School this year as was last and that their Instructions be the Same also Viz: to place the Grammar School as Near the Center of each Quarter of the Town as may be; and that they Consider the other parts of the Town as equally as possibly they can

Voted that the Account exhibited to the Town by Mrs. Elizabeth Stearns Administratrix to the Estate of the Rev^d Mr Samuel Payson late of Lunenburg deceas'd (being Forty Nine pounds, Nineteen Shillings & Three pence one Farthing, bearing date this Twenty Sixth Day of September 1763) be allow'd, accepted and pay'd out of the One Hundred pounds already Afsesd for Mr Paysons Settlement, and that she be discharg'd, in full, from the Legacy bequeath'd in s^d deceas'd's Will to the Town, she giving the Town a discharge in full as Administratrix to said deceas'ds Will —

Voted that the Selectmen be impowered to give Mrs Elizabeth Stearns Administratrix to Mr Paysons Will a full discharge from the Legacy by him bequeathed to the Town of Lunenburg, and also to receive from s^d administratrix a full discharge as Administratrix to s^d deceas'ds Will — —

Voted and granted the afsefsors for the year 1762 the Sum of £1. 6. 8. for their Service —

Voted and Granted Mr George Kimball s^r1-0-0-0 for serving as Treafurer for the Year 1762

Voted and granted Benjⁿ Goodridge Esq^r and Capt. Joshua Hutchens s^d4/ for their Service and Trouble in reckoning with the Town Treafurer

Voted and Granted Mr George Kimball s^r2/Shillings for his Trouble and Service Reckon^g with y^e Com^t^{ee}

Voted and Granted Deaⁿ John Heywood 6 Shillings for going to Hire Mr. Davis to Come and Preach with us

Voted and Granted Mr Patrick White Three 3/Shilling for carrying Some of the Towns Money to Boston to paying a Debt

Voted and Granted Thomas Sparhawk the Sum of 7/^d/_s for providing a Book for the Town Records —

Voted that the Town concur with the Vote of the Church in the Choice of Mr Nathan Davies for their Minister

[9] Voted the Sum of Two Hundred pounds Lawful Money for the Settlement of Mr Nathan Davies provided he shall Settle in the Work of the Ministry in the Town of Lunenburg —

Voted and Granted the Sum of Seventy Five pounds to be paid annually to Mr Nathan Davies as his Sallery provided he shall accept the Towns propofals and Settle among us in the Work of the Ministry and also the use of the Ministerial Lands in said Town

Voted and Choofe D ⁿ Foster	}
D ⁿ Heywood	
D ⁿ Kimball	
D ⁿ Putnam	
Benj ⁿ Goodridge Esqr	

A Committee to wait upon Mr Nathan Davies with the propofals of the Town respecting their Choice of him to the work of the Ministry amongst them

Recorded Pr Me

THOMAS SPARHAWK *Town Clerk*

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Nov^r y^e 15th 1763

Voted and Chofe Benjⁿ Goodridge Esqr Moderator

Voted that the Com^{tee} Chofen to provide Preaching Apply to Mr Adams first and engage him to preach four Sabbathts if pofible; and if he is not at liefure Voted that they apply to Mr Williams and Engage him if at liefure if not that they use their Judgment in providing a Minister for the Town —

Voted to Choofe Agents to Meet and Confer with the Agents of the several Towns about to petition to the Court to be form'd into the County, and to make report of the several propofals that shall be made by said Towns respecting said affair

Voted and Chose Benjⁿ Goodridge Esq^r } agents
& Deacon John Heywood } to
the aforefaid } transact
affair

Voted the the Article in the Warrant respecting the old Meeting House be defer'd to some future Meeting — and the the Meeting was dismiss'd

Recorded Pr: THOMAS SPARHAWK
T Clerk

[10] At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg assembled Jan^y: 25th 1764

Voted and Chooſe Deaⁿ John Heywood Moderator

Voted to adjourn the Meeting forthwith to the New-Meeting House where being meet upon Adjournment

Voted that the first article in the Warrant be dismissed

Voted to hear Mr Adams preach a Longer Term if he may be obtain'd

Voted to chooſe a Com^{tee} to wait upon Mr Adams forthwith to acquaint him with the Mind of the Town and to enquire something whether it would be worth while to proceed upon anything further respecting him

Voted and Chooſe Benjⁿ Goodridge Esq^r Leiut: Nathan Heywood & Deaⁿ Benjamin Foster a Com^{tee} to wait upon Mr Adams for the purposes aforesaid

Voted that the Request of Deacon Benjⁿ Foster, Deaⁿ Samuel Putnam and others (Viz: To see whether the Town will Vote that the Lands in said Lunenburg which ly West and westwardly of the Line hereafter discribed should be set off from said Town that so the same Lands and Inhabitants thereon may be formed by the General Court into a Town or District if they shall think proper, which Line is discribed as followeth Viz: beginning at such place on Leominster Line as that a strait Line therefrom may run between the Lands of Mef^{rs}: Paul Weatherbee & Jonathan Wood to a Stake and Stones a Small Distance to the Westward of Mary Holts House then turning and running North 10½ degrees east to the South

East Corner of Mr Ephraim Whitney's Land then to keep the Eastwardly Line of said Whitneys Land to the North east Corner thereof, and from that Corner to run Northwardly on the Eastwardly Line of Mr John White's Land to the Northeastwardly Corner thereof and from that Corner to run North four Degrees East to Townshend Line) be granted as set forth in the Warrant provided the Inhabitants on said Lands shall pay their Minifters Tax as heretofore they have done untill they shall be formed Into a Town or District

Voted that the Meeting be adjourned till 5 o'clock to the House of Capt: Joshua Hutchens

Being meet on Adjournment voted that the Meeting be adjourned to Monday 30th Inst: 11 o'clock A. M. to the New Meeting House

Recorded Pr THOMAS SPARHAWK
Town Clerk

[11] The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg being met on Adjournment Jan^y 30th 1764 —

Voted that the Consideration of the Article for supplying or providing for the pulpit be adjourned to ½ after Three in the afternoon — — —

At a Legal Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Lunenburg Afsembled Jan^y: 30th 1764

Voted and Choofe Deaⁿ John Heywood Moderator

Voted to Concur with the Church in the Choice of Mr Zabdiel Adams to the Work of the Gospel Ministry in this Town — —

Voted the Sum of Two Hundred pounds for the Encouragement of Mr Zabdiel Adams, and for his Comfortable Settlement in the Work of the Ministry in the Town of Lunenburg, provided he shall accept of the Towns Choice one half to be paid in Twelve Months after his Ordination, the other in Eighteen Months after the time of his Ordination —

Voted Mr Zabdiel Adams the Sum of Eighty pounds for his Yearly Sallery & Support, provided he shall settle in this Town in the Work of the Gospel Ministry, solong as he shall continue our Minister —

Voted to choose a Com^{tee} to prefer the propofals of the Church and Town to Mr Adams —

Voted & Choofe

Benj ⁿ Goodridge Esq ^r	}	A Com ^{tee} for the purpofes aforef ^d
Dea ⁿ Benj ⁿ Foster		
Dea ⁿ Sam ^l Putnam		
Leiut Nathan Heywood		
Capt: Joshua Hutchens		
Dea ⁿ John Heywood		
Capt James Reed		

Voted that the Supplying of the Pulpit untill such time as Mr Adams gives his Answer be referred to the standing Com^{tee} (to provide preaching) and Mr Adams

Recorded P^r

THO^s SPARHAWKE

T. Clerk

Isaac Farnsworth Town
1728-1736 Clerk

Benj: Goodridge Town Cler
1737-1739 1741-1752
1755-1762

Benj^d Bellows Wth Town Clerk
1740-1741

William Doune Town Clerk
1753-1754.

Tho: Sparhawk T. Clerk
1762-1764.

David Stearns-

Minister of the Town of Lunenburg.
1733 to 1760.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE



INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE

COPIED FROM THE

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG, FROM 1732 TO 1764.

A.

B. S. L. T.

Purpose of marriage between William Alexander, and Elizabeth Bradley entered August ye 26th 1743.

Purpose of marriage entered between William Adam of Dunstable and Mary Speer of Lunenburg, April ye 13th 1744.

Intentions of marriage between Daniel Austin Jun and Phebe Lovejoy both of Lunenburg was entered October 9th 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Amos Ardeway of Fitchburge and Lidya Thurla of Lunenburg, was entered December 27 1774.

B.

W. R. G. L. H. F.

Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Broadstreet of Lunenburg, and Olive Wheelock of Leominster entered May 16. 1741.

Purpose of marriage between Eliphelet Brown of Coventree and Elizabeth Retter of Lunenburg entered August ye 18th 1744.

Purpose of marriage between Franice Buttrick and Hannah Gilson entered November ye 10th 1744.

Purpose of marriage entered between Nehemiah Bowers and Sarah Larabee both of Lunenburg.*

Purpose of marriage entered between Jerahmeel Bowers of Lancaster, and Meriam Houghton of Lunenburg Sept. ye 27th 1745.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Capt Jonathan Bradstreet of Lunenburg and Mrs. Abigail Flecher of Concord was entered September the 17th 1751.

*John R. Rollins, transcriber of Lunenburg records, states that the rest is lost, but that the date, no doubt, is 1744. [W. A. D.]

B. (cont.)

G. L. L. F. L. B. C. W. G. D. H. G. B. J. A. R. W.

- Purpose of marriage betwixt Benoni Boynton Jun, and Elizabeth Going both of Lunenburg was entered September the 28th 1751.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt Isaac Bayley of Lunenburg and Mary Lovejoy of Andover was entered October ye 26th 1751.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt William Baron of the Ashulot and Isabella Larrabee of Lunenburg was entered June the 4th 1752.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph Brown of Cambridge and Abigail Foster of Lunenburg was entered December 11th 1752.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt Stephen Boynton and Elizabeth Lovejoy both of Lunenburg was entered February 7th 1753.
- Purpose of marriage between Nathaniel Burnam Junr of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Brown of Lunenburg was entered this (thirteenth) 13th day of July A. D. 1754.
- Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Bigelow and Elisabeth Colman both of Lunenburg was entered this 30th day of September A. D. 1754.
- Purpose of marriage between William Bemus of Narragansett No. 2 and Rezoma Wilder living on the countrry land was entered May ye 14th 1755.
- Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Bennet of Groton, and Mary Going of Lunenburg was entered June ye 12th 1755.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt William Brabrook of Lancaster, and Thankful Dutton of Lunenburg, was entered Febuary ye 16th 1757.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Timothy Bancroft & Mary Harriman both of Lunenburg were entered August ye 16th A. D. 1757.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Elisha Bigelo of Narragansett number two, so called, and Sarah Goodridge of Lunenburg was entered August ye 30th 1757.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Benoni Boynton Jun. of Lunenburg and Mary Buttrick of Leominster was entered December ye 24th A. D. 1757.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Bellows Esq. of Wallpole and Mrs. Mary Jenison of Lunenburg was entred February ye 24th A. D. 1758.
- Intentions of marriage between Unite Brown of a place called Dorchester Canada and Rebeckah Arno — of Shrewsbury was entered June ye 30th 1759.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Josiah Bayley and Mary Reed both of Lunenburg was entered March ye 29th 1760.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Kendall Bontwell of Lunenburg & Mary Wilder of Leominster, was entered November ye 26th Annoq Domini 1761.

B. (*cont.*)

F. C. W. H. W. W. M.

Intentions of marriage between James Bennet & Elizabeth Fuller both of Lunenburg was entred May 6th 1762.*

Intentions of marriage between Josiah Bailey Jun^r and Sarah Carter both of Lunenburg were entred Sept^r 11th 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Ebenezer Bridge & Mehitable Wood both of Lunenburg was entred April 16th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Burns of Monson in the Provice of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth Harkness of Lunenburg were entred July 25th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Bellows, and Lois Whitney both of Lunenburg was entred April 28th 1764.

Intentions of marriage between John Buss Jun^r of Fitchburgh and Mary Wood of Lunenburgh was entered May 28th 1766.

Intentions of marriage between Jonathan Boynton Jr of Fitchburg & Sally Martin of Lunenburg entred May 2^d 1796.

C.

F. B. A. H. G. F. H. S. F.

Purpose of marriage between Jacob Cory Jun^r of Tewksbury and Keziah Foster of Lunenburg entered Sept 5th 1741.

Purpose of marriage between James Colbourn Jun^r and Sarah Braodstreet, both of Lunenburg June ye 1st—.†

Purpose of marriage between Paul Crocker and Lydia Austin both of Lunenburg was entered April the 12th 1750.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Corey Jun^r of Lunenburg and Beulah Holden of Shirley was entered this nineteenth of October Anno Domini 1753.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Chadwick of Lunenburg and Eunice Goss of Stow was entered September the 16th 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Nathanael Carlton and Olive Farwell both of — was entered October ye 9th 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Cowdin of Worcester and Mary Henery of Lunenburg was entered Febuary ye 17th 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Moses Childers and Sarah Stiles both of Lunenburg was entered Janavary ye 18th 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jesse Carlton of Lunenburg and Sarah Foster of Andover was entered October ye 27th 1759.

*J. R. Rollins, transcriber of the Lunenburg records, thinks this was a mistake for 1763. [W. A. D.]

†John R. Rollins, transcriber, says this date is, no doubt, 1742. [W. A. D.]

C. (*cont.*)

G. B. L. F. H. F. R. G. F.

- Intentions of marriage betwixt James Carter and Sarah Gillson both of Lunenburg were entered October ye 30th 1761.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Asa Carlton & Ruth Bailey both of Lunenburg were entred July 29th 1762.
- Intentions of marriage between Robert Crawford of Worcester and Elizabeth Litch of Lunenburg was entred Deer 11th 1762.
- Intentions of marriage between William Cambell of Malborough & Catharine Fitch of Lunenburg was entred Deer 14th 1762.
- Intentions of marriage between Joseph Chaplain and Lois Hastings both of Lunenburg was entred Deer 10th 1763.
- Intentions of marriage between Jon^a Conant of Dorchester Canada and Eunice Farewell of Shirley District was entred Deer 24th 1763.
- Intentions of marriage between Thos. Carter Junr & Priscilla Reed of Lunenburg was entred Deer 29th 1764.
- Intentions of marriage between Elijah Carter of Fitchburg & Jane Goodridge of Lunenburg ware entered September ye 7th 1769.
- Intentions of marriage between Thomas Cowdin Junr of Fitchburgh and Mary Farrington of Lunenburg was entered Augnst ye 10th 1774.

D.

B. W. L. F. S. H. P. B. B.

- Purpose of marriage between John Darlin Jun and Ruth Boynton both of Lunenburg entered September ye 29th 1744.
- Purpose of marriage between Arthur Darrah of Nottingham and Margaret Wallis of Lunenburg entered September the twenty first 1745.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Samvel Davis of Lunenburg and Rebekah Lakin of Groton January ye 13th 1746/7
- Purpose of marriage entered between Dr John Dunsmore of Lunenburg and Ruth Fisher of Hatfield, January ye 17th 1746/7.
- Purpose of marriage entered between John Divol and Susannah Smith both of Lunenburg, February ye 28th 1746/7.
- Purpose of marriage between Nicholas Dike and Mary Hastings both of Lunenburg entered June ye 10th 1748.
- Purpose of marriage between Richard Day and Ruth Pouchee bouth of Lunenburg was entered November ye 18th 1748.
- Purpose of marriage between Timothy Darlin of Lunenburg and Johanna Blood of Groton was entered June the 17th 1752.
- Purpose of marriage between Timothy Dorman of Boxford and Eunice Burnam of Lunenburg was entered April the 6th A. D. 1754.

D. (*cont.*)

S. F. F. S. F. C. W. W. S. S. W. K. W. B. W.

Purpose of marriage between William Dodge of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard was entered the 9th day of January A. D. 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Thomas Dutton and Sarah Fitch both of Lunenburg was entered August ye 12th A. D. 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Davis and Elizabeth Foster both of Lunenburg was entred October ye 22^d 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Seth Dodge of Lunenburg and Sarah Smith of Ipswich was entered March ye 18th A. D. 1758.

Intentions of marriage between James Daseomb of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Farrington of Andover was entered May ye 4th 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Josiah Dodge jun now resident in Lunenburg & Hannah Conant of Leominster were entered October ye 24th 1761.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Dodge & Keziah Willard both of Lunenburg were entred April 24th 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Silas Dutton and Sarah Whitney both of Lunenburg were entred Octo^r 22^d 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Dodge of Lunenburg & Abigail Smith of Ipswich were entred Nov^r 19th 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Phinehas Divol and Abigail Stockwell both of Lunenburg was entred May 13th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Noah Dodge junior and Sarah Wetherbee were entred May 21st 1763.

Intentions of marriage between John Dunsmoor Jun^r of Luneng^h and Mary Kimball of Fitchburgh was entred Aug^t 6th 1766.

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Downe of Fitchburgh and Martha Wood of Lunenburgh was entered Aug^t 18th 1768.

Intentions of marriage between Oliver Davis of Fitchburg, and Anne Boynton of Lunenburg was entered June 25th 1776.

Intentions of marriage between Solomon Day of Fitchburg & Lucy Whitney of Lunenburg entred December 24th 1796.

E.

P.

Intentions of marriage between John Endecott of Danvers, and Martha Putnam of Lunenburg was entered Febr 24th 1763.

F.

B. H. K. S. W. R. H. S. P. D. R. G. W. C. C. J. J. W.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph French of Ipswich Canada & Sarah Burns of Concord, was entred March 31st 1732.

Purpose of marriage between Stephen Farnworth of number four, a new Town so called, and Eunice Hastings of Lunenburg entered December the 5th 1741.

Purpose of marriage between Richard Fowler and Ruth Kendel both of Lunenburg entered January 15th.*

Purpose of marriage between Michael Fuller of Upton, and Lois Sattle of Lunenburg, entered October ye 31th 1744.

Purpose of marriage between William Farmer of Lunenburg and Ruth Willard of Harvard, entered November ye 3rd 1744.

Purpose of marriage entered between Isaac Forster and Mary Rice both of Lunenburg, September ye 28th 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Robert Fletcher of Lancaster and Elizabeth Houghton of Lunenburg, Janvary ye first 1747/8.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Foster jun, and Lucy Stiles both of Lunenburg, was entered, March ye 4th 1748/9.

Purpose of marriage betwixt John Fitch and Elizabeth Parce was entered December ye 18th 1750.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Farnsworth of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Davis of Littleton was entered this twenty third day of Octor 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Stephen Foster of Lunenburg and Mary Rice of Stratford in the Colony of Connecticut was entered May 7th 1754.

Purpose of marriage between John Fuller and Prudence Gilson was entered September the 4th 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Farwell of Lunenburg and Susanah White of Townshend was entered November the 22^d 1755.

Intentions of marriage between Nehemiah Fuller, and Mary Connant both of Lunenburg was entered, March ye 20th 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Jonas Fletcher of Groton and Johannah Crocker of Lunenburg was entered March ye 9th Annoq. Domini 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Foster and Sarah Jones both of Lunenburg was entered July ye 20. 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Fosket jun of Bolton and Abigail Jones of Lunenburg was entered March ye 5th 1761.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Foster of Lunenburg and Sarah Whitney of Littleton were entered, October ye 30th 1761.

*John R. Rollins says that the year is lost, but that it is, no doubt, 1742. [W. A. D.

F. (*cont.*)

C. B. H. B. D. S.

Intentions of marriage between Tim^o Farley of Fitchburgh and Sarah Colburn of Lunenburg was entred Sept^r 14th 1765.

Intentions of marriage between Ezekiel Fowler of Fitchburgh & Dorcas Bradstreet of Lunenburg was entered Jan^y 30th 1768.

Intentions of marriage between John Farewell of Fitchburgh and Sarah Hovey were entered Feb^y 25th 1769.

Intention of marriage between Edmond Frost of Lunenburg and Lydia Boynton of Fitchburg was entered December ye 26, 1772

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Farnsworth Juner of Lunenburg & Hannah Danforth of Fitchburg was entred February 16th 1782.

Intentions of marriage between Eben Fullam of Fitchburg & Nabby Stiles of Lunenburg, entered September 3^d 1791.

G.

J. W. B. J. F. S. S. D. W. F. B.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Gearie — of Weston and Rebekah Johnson of Lunenburg entered April the 7th 1742.

Purpose of marriage between William Gilchrest and Elizabeth White both of Lunenburg, entered May ye 6. 174—*

Purpose of marriage enter^d between Philip Goodridge and Jane Boynton both of Lunenburg October ye 3rd 17—†

Purpose of marriage between Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson both of Lunenburg enter^d Janvary ye 5th 1744/5.

Purpose of marriage entered between Joseph Goodridge and Sarah Foster both of Lunenburg December ye 14th 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Reuben Gibson of this town and Lois Smith of Sudbury September ye 11th 1746.

Purpose of marriage betwixt John Grout Jun and Phebe Spafford both of Lunenburg were entered October ye 6th 1750.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonas Gilson and Sarah Divol both of Lunenburg was entered December the 6th 1755.

Intentions of marriage between Elijah Grout and Mary Willard both of Lunenburg were entered June ye 29th 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Thomas Gary of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Farewell of Townshend, was entered July ye 20th 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Going of Lunenburg and Anne Bennet of Shirley District was entered February ye 22nd 1760.

*John R. Rollins states that this date is, no doubt, 1743. [W. A. D.]

†John R. Rollins gives this date as probably 1743. [W. A. D.]

G. (*cont.*)

H. W. G. S. F. G. P. B. B.

- Intentions of marriage betwixt Silas Gates of Stow, and Anna Hammond of Lunenburg was entered Novr^{ye} 13th 1760.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Ephraim Gibson & Lucy Wyman, both of Lunenburg was entered April^{ye} 23. 1761.
- Intentions of marriage between Mr. Francis Gardner of Stow and Mrs. Sarah Gibson of Lunenburg were entred Sept^r 18th 1762.
- Intentions of marriage between Eliphalet Goodridge and Rebekah Snow both of Lunenburg was entred Oct^o 28th 1763.
- Intentions of marriage between Benjamin Gould of Rowley Canada in the Province of New Hampshire and Sarah Foster of Lunenburg was entred Jan^y 14th 1764.
- Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Gates of Harvard and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson of Lunenburg were entred April 5th 1764.
- Intentions of marriage between Joseph Gilson of Lunenburgh & Esther Parce of Fitchburg was entered Feby 20th 1768.
- Intention of marriage betwen Silas Gibson of Lunenburg & Damaris Benit of Fitchburg was entered December^{ye} 7th 1772.
- Intentions of marrage between Abraham Gibson of Fitchburg & Mary Brown of Lunenburg was entred May^{ye} 30th 1778.

H.

H. A. M. W. T. K. G. D. J.

- Porpose of marriage between Jonathan Hammond of Lower Ashulott, and Abigail Hastings of Lunenburg, entered July 10th 1741.
- Purpose of marriage enter^d betwixt Joseph Holt of Lunenburg and Mary Abbott of Andover Sept^r ye 4th 1742.
- Purpose of marriage enter^d between William Holt and Mary Martin both of Lunenburg July 14 1744.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Amos Hezeltine, and Susanna Willard both of Lunenburg, Janvary ye 6th 1745/6.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Mr. Jonathan Hartwell and Mrs. Elizabeth Tarball both of Lunenburg, August ye 5th 1745.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Goerge Henery and Elizabeth Kanady both of Lunenburg December ye 14th 1745.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Amos Hazeltine and Eunice Gilson both of Lunenburg Jan^y ye 10th 1746/7.
- Purpose of marriage entered between Joseph Hartwell and Tabatha Dodge both of Lunenburg July ye 30th 1747.
- Purpose of marriage between John Hubbard and Hannah Johnson both of Lunenburg was entered February, the twenty first 1748/9.

H. (*cont.*)

H. T. F. S. P. G. D. R. H. P. D. F. H. R. P. D. F. C.

Purpose of marriage entered between Daniel Holt of Lunenburg and Mehetable Holt of Andover June ye 11th 1748.

Purpose of marriage between John Henderson of Lancaster and Jane Turner of Lunenburg was entered May ye 4th 1749.

Purpose of marriage between Joseph Holt of Lunenburg and Dorcas Frost of Dunstable was entered May ye 20th 1749.

P. of m b. Darius Houghton and Jerusha Stearns both of Lunenburg was entered December ye 8th 1749.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Henderson, late of Lunenburg and Bethsheba Preist of Stow was entered February the 16th 1750/1.

Purpose of marriage between Joseph Hammond of Lower Ashulott and Esther Gould of Lunenburg was entered August ye 14th 1752.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Gershom Hubbard of Dunstable and Lippa Dodge of Lunenburg was entered December ye 20th 1752.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Heywood of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Richardson of Lancaster, was entered this 23^d day of March A. D. 1753.

Purpose of marriage between William Henery Jun^r and Mary Harper both of Lunenburg was entered this second day of October Anno Domini 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Phinchas Hartwell and Mary Peirce both of Lunenburg was entered this eighth day of November A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Henry Hogskins & Mary Dutton both of Lunenburg was entered April 19th 1755.

Purpose of marriage between Zimri Heywood of Dorchester Cannada (was entered) and Jane Foster of s^d Dorchester Cannada was entered Sept ye 6th 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Hartwell of Lunenburg and Phebe Hart of Readen was entered Janavary ye 14 A. D. 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Hogskins and Rebeckah Rice both of Lunenburg were entred July ye 16th A. D. 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Ebenezer Hart and Sarah Poole both of Lunenburg was entered Janavary ye 6th A. D. 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Thaddeus Harrington of Shirley and Thankful Dodge of Lunenburg was entered March ye 18th 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Hart and Mary Fuller both of Lunenburg was entered April ye 1st 1758.

Intentions of marriage between Daniel Harper and Rachael Colman both of Dorchester Canada so called was entered August ye 4th A. D. 1758.

H. (*cont.*)

H. W. I. B. R. S. H. B. L. H. S. F.

Intentions of marriage betwixt George Huet of Rowley Canada so called and Triphene Hodgskins of Lunenburg was entered April 26th 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Heywood of Lunenburg and Silence White of Lancaster was entered December ye 12th 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Abijah Hovey of Lunenburg & Lydia Inggols of Andover was entered Octr ye 9th 1761.

Intentions of marriage between Henry Hodgskins of Ipswich Canada and Jemima Ball of Princetown were entred Octr 9th 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Phinehas Hutchens & Abigail Reed both of Lunenburg was entred Octo 22^d 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Hilton and Rebekah Stickney both of Lunenburg was entred Octo 22^d 1763.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Eleazar Houghton Junr and Susannah Holman both of Lunenburg was entred Octo 28th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Aaron Hodgskins and Eunice Bigsbee both of Ipswich Canada was entred Decr 18th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Sam^l Hazen junr of Stow & Elizabeth Little of Shirley was entred Augt 26th 1764.

Intentions of marriage between William Holt of Fitchburg & Bettey Hutchinson of Lunenburg was entred April 22^d 1782.

Intentions of marriage between Samuel Hutchinson of Fitchburg & Charlotte Stiles of Lunenburg was entred June 30th 1783.

Intentions of marriage between John Hartwell of Lunenburg & Polly Farwell of Fitchburg was entred April 24th 1792.

I.

B.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Abraham Ireland & Marabah Boynton both of Lunenburg was entered Febr ye 13th 1761.

J.

W. B. P.

Purpose of marriage between James Johnson of Lunenburg and Susanah Willard of Harvard entered May ye 30th 1747.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Abner Jackman and Elizabeth Bayley both of Lunenburg was entered October ye 2nd 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Ezekiel Jewet and ——— Plats both of a place called Rowley Canada May ye ——— [Probably 1759.—*J. R. Rollins.*]

J. (*cont.*)

G. S.

Intentions of marriage between William Judevine and Patience Grout both of Lunenburg was entered June — 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Jones of Lunenburg and Sarah Stone of Groton were entered July 29th 1762.

K.

W. P. M. P. S. F. H. M.

Purpose of marriage entered between Ephraim Kimball and Mary Wetherbe both of Lunenburg July the 18th 1746.

Purpose of marriage entered between Uzziah Kendel of Leominster and Elizabeth Parce jun. of Lunenburg April ye second 1748.

———— between George Kimball of Lunenburg and Sarah Mullickin of Bradford was entered Oct ye 1th 1748.

———— Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Page both of Lunenburg — June ye 29th 1749.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Richard Kimball jun of Boxford and Elizabeth Sectown of Lunenburg was entered December ye 28th 1750.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Kimball and Jane Farewell both of Lunenburg was entered February ye 23^d 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Kidder of Billrica & Ruth Heywood of Lunenburg was entered January ye 6th 1761.

Intentions of marriage between William Kilburn Jun^r of Lunenburg & Polly Mace of Fitchburg was entered Nov^r 14th 1795.

L.

W. W. P. K. W. C.

Purpose of marriage entered between Samvel Larrabee of Lunenburg and Anne Williams of Groton March ye 3rd 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage between William Little of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Wallis of Worcester was entered November ye 4th 1748.

———— John Lovejoy and Sarah Parce both of Lunenburg — December ye 8th 1749.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Leitch & Jane Kannady both of Lunenburg were entered August ye 20, 1750.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Benjamin Larrabee of Lunenburg and Margaret Williams of Groton was entered August ye 15th 1752.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Larrabee and Johannah Crocker both of Lunenburg was entered September ye 18th 1758.

L. (cont.)

S. S. F. E. P.

- Intentions of marriage between Samuel Larribee of Lunenburg and Mary Simonds of Shirley was entered November annoq Domini 1758.
- Intentions of marriage between Nehemiah Lane of Lunenburg and Sarah Shaddock of Pepperell was entered February ye 6th Anno Domini 1759.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Nehemiah Lane of Lunenburg and Sarah Fletcher of Groton was entered March ye 3^d 1760.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt John Larrabee of Lunenburg & Abiah Erven of Shurley was entered May ye 12th 1760.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt William Larkin of Lunenburg and Hannah Parce of Groton was entered March ye 21th 1761.

M.

H. S. H. F. T. P. K. W. P. H.

- Purpose of marriage entered between Robert Mitcheal of Lunenburg and Alice Harice of Lancaster March ye 10th 1743/4.
- Pupose of marriage entered between Hugh Moors, and*
- Purpose of marriage entered between John Marsh of Nottingham and Martha Seaverans of Lunenburg April ye 20th 1748.
- Purpose of marriage between Thomas Matthews and Elizabeth Heborn both of Lunenburg was entered December ye 21th 1748.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt William Moors of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Foster of Dorchester Cannada so called was entered December ye 10th 1751.
- Purpose of marriage betwixt George Mc ferlin of Lunenburg and Margaret Terrance of Lancaster was entered March ye 7th 1752.
- Purpose of marriage between Joseph Moffett of Ipswich Canady so called, and Dorothy Priest of Stow was entered this 23^d day of June A. D. 1753.
- Purpose of marriage between William Machan junr of Worcester and Mary Kennedy of Lunenburg was entered this seventeenth day of September A. D. 1753.
- Intention of marriage betwixt John Moors jun of Bolton and Unity Willard of Lunenburg were entered July ye 13th A. D. 1757.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Messer of Lunenburg and Abigail Parker of Groton was entered October ye 13th 1759.
- Intentions of marriage betwixt John Moffat of a place called Ipswich Canada, and Hannah Hodgskins of Lunenburg was entered January ye 5th 1760.

*John R. Rollins says the remainder is lost. [W. A. D.]

M. (*cont.*)

C. C.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Martin and Betty Chaplin both of Lunenburg was entered Febr^y ye 14th 1761.

Intention of marriage between Sam^l McCracken of Worcester & Lettice Carlisle of Lunenburg was entred Octo^r 29th 1762.

N.

B. W.

Intentions of marriage between Page Norcross and Elizabeth Bailey both of Lunenburg ware entred Sept^r 11th 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Hananiah Newton of Lunenburg & Chloe Wood of Fitchburg was entred July 8th 1785

O.

F. T. F.

Intentions of marriage between Ephraim Osbourn and Sarah Fisk both of Lunenburg was entered July ye 20th 1759

Intentions of marriage betwen Amos Ardeway of Fitchburge and Lydya Thurla of Lunenburg was entered December 27 1774.*

Intentions of marriage between Jacob Osburn of Lunenburg & Sibel Farwel of Fitchburg, entred September 14th 1786.

P.

H. D. D. N. R. P.

Purpose of marriage between Daniel Page of Lunenburg, and Ruth Haskell of Harvard entered October the 13th 1744.

Purpose of marriage entered between Jonathan Parce, and Sarah Dodge both of Lunenburg Janvary ye 19th 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage entered, between Amos Phillips of Dunstable and Abigail Dodge of Lunenburg February ye 8th 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage entered between William Porter and Mary Nickalls both of Lunenburg March ye 7th 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage entered between David Parce jun and Anne Retter both of Lunenburg April ye 5th 1746.

Purpose of marriage between Mr. Samvel Page of Lunenburg and Mrs. Sarah Peirce of Leominster June ye 20th 1747

*John R. Rollins says this was probably intended for Ordway. See letter A. [W. A. D.]

P. (cont.)

G. J. P. W. B. H. P. P. W. N. B. S. S. M. R. F. H. H.

Purpose of marriage entered between Timothy Parker and Johannah Grout both of Lunenburg May ye 21st 1748.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Thomas Prentice Esq of Lunenburg and Madam Borredell Jackson of Newton was entered May the 25th 1751.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph Platts of Rowley Canada and Deborah Page of Lunenburg was entered, September ye 30th 1752.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Putnam of Charlestown in the Province of New Hampshire & Rachel Wetherbee of Lunenburg was entered January 5th A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage Jonathan Parker of Boston and Martha Brown of Lunenburg was entered this 8th day of Augst A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Thomas Page of Lunenburg and Dorothy Houghton of Leominister, was entered September ye 18th 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Poole and Sarah Potter both of Lunenburg was entered November ye 19th 1756.

Porpose of marriage betwixt Nathan Pouchee of Ipswich Canada so called and Elizabeth Preist of Stow, was entered December ye 18th 1756.

Intentions of marriage between Abel Plats jun of a place called Rowley Canada, and Phebe Wetherbee of Lunenburg was entered March ye 7th A. D. 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Ephraim Parce and Sarah Norcross both of Lunenburg was entered August ye 11th 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Platts of Rowley Canada, and Sarah Bowers of Lunenburg, was entered September ye 12th 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Parce and Mary Steward both of Lunenburg was entered November the 27th 1760.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Ebenezer Prat of Lunenburg and Lydia Stone of Groton were entered Sept ye 1th 1761.

Intentions of marriage betwixt David Poor of Ipswich Canada and Jane Martin of Lunenburg wer entered October ye 30th 1761.

Intentions of marriage between Bertholomew Pearson of Ipswich Canada and Lydia Randal of Lunenburg was enterd Sept^r 24th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Joshua Pearce of Lunenburg and Molley Foss of Fitchburg ware enter^d October ye 14th 1769.

Intentions of marriage between James Paterson of Fitchburg & Miriam Hovey of Lunenburg was entered May ye 1. 1778.

Intentions of marriage between Amos Putnam of Fitchburg & Lydia Hovey of Lunenburg was entred May 2^d 1781.

R.

S. W. H. M. H. S. M. M. B. M.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Randal and Lydia Stevens both of Lunenburg, entered Octo' 31th 1741.

Purpose of marriage entered between Amos Robinson of Lunenburg and Lydia Wintworth of Topsfield, October ye 29 1743.

Purpose of marriage entered between John Russel of Lunenburg, and Thankfull Harris of Lancaster, March ye 4th 1744/5.

Purpose of marriage entered between George Russell, and Jane Mitchel both of Lunenburg March ye 29th 1746.

Intentions of marriage between Daniel Rugg of Lancaster, and Sarah Hastings of Lunenburg was entered April the 6th 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Reddington, and Rnth Stearns both of Lunenburg was entered November ye 17th 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt John Richards and Elizabeth Mitchael both of Lunenburg was entred Janvary 1th (A. D.) 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Samuel Rufsel and Susannah Mitchael both of Lunenburg was entred April ye 30th A. D. 1757

Intentions of marriage betwixt Isaac Redington of Lunenburg, and Ruth Bodwell of Methuen, was entered November ye 30th Anno Domini 1759.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Mitchael Richards of Shirley and Esther Mitchael of Lunenburg was entered February ye 24th 1761.

S.

L. J. D. W. T. H. P.

Purpose of marriage entered betwixt John Sharer of Kingstown so called and Jane Little of Lunenburg December ye 15 174—*

Purpose of marriage entered between William Stearns and Elizabeth Johnson both of Lunenburg Deccmber ye 21th 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Hezekiah Sattle of Groton and Margaret Dodge of Lunenburg, Janvary ye 30th 1746/7

Purpose of marriage entered between Gustavus Swan of Lunenburg and Isabella Will of Townflend October ye 2nd 1747.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Benjamin Steward and Rebeckah Taylor both of Lunenburg was entered September ye (13th) thirteenth 1751.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Abijah Stearns, and Sarah Heywood both of Lunenburg was entered Sept the 28th 1751.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Bradstreet Spafford of No. 4 and Mary Page of Lunenburg was entered September ye 30 1752.

*John R. Rollins says this date is, no doubt, 1742. [W A. D.

S. (*cont.*)

L. H. T. H. F. T. P. I. S. F. B. I. M. D. I. S. P. H.

Purpose of marriage betwixt David Steel of Londondery and Jenet Little of Lunenburg was entered December ye 22^d 1752.

Purpose of marriage between John Smith of Petersborough and Mary Harknefs of Lunenburg was entered this 11th day of August A. D. 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Stearns and Anna Taylor both of Lunenburg was entered this twentieth day of October, Anno Domini 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Moses Stearns of Narragansett No. 2. and Ruth Houghton of Lunenburg was entered February 4th A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Jonas Spafford and Dorcas Frost both of Lunenburg was entered this 19th day of October A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Solomon Steward Jun^r and Elizabeth Taylor both of Lunenburg was entered this third day of Febr^y Anno Domini 1755.

Purpose of marriage between John Simonds & Merey Page both of Lunenburg was entered Febr^y 19th 1755.

Purpose of marriage between Phinehas Steward and Anne Ireland, both of Lunenburg, was entered July the 25th 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Levi Stiles and Patience Smith both of Lunenburg was entered October the 25 1755.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Alexander Swan, and Lucy Foster both of Lunenburg was entered Febr^y ye 11th 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Benjamin Shed of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Blower of Lancaster was entered June ye 15th 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Daniel Steward and Mary Ireland was entered October ye 16th 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Joseph Spafford of Lunenburg and Mary Marble of Stow was entered Febr^y ye 11th 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonas Stearns and Submit Davis both of Lunenburg was entered April ye 15th 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt William Steward and Abigail Ireland both of Lunenburg was entered May ye 16th 1758.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Sparhawk and Rebeckah Stearns both of Lunenburg, was entered June ye 24th Annoque Domini 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Stevens of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Parker of Pepperel was entered March ye 2nd 1761.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Stedman of Westminster District, and Tabatha Hart of Lunenburg, was entered July ye 25th 1761.

S. (*cont.*)

P. P. B. A. L. S. P. M. W. B. A.

Intentions of marriage between Reuben Smith and Prudence Parce both of Lunenburg were entred Augt 20th 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Sweetland & Abigail Pushee both of Ipswich Canada were entred Nov^r 1st 1762.

Intentions of marriage between Solomon Shed of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Boynton of sd Town were entred March 11th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Abraham Smith of Lunenburg & Lucy Allen of Weston was entred June 29th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between David Stearns and Mary Low both of Lunenburg was entred July 10th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Mr. Ebenezer Sparhawk of Templetown & Mrs. Abigail Stearns of Lunenburg was entred July 19th 1763.

Intentions of marriage between Jacob Steward of Fitchburgh and Elizabth Parce of Lunenburg was entred May 29th 1766

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Symonds of Fitchburgh & Mary Martin of Lunenburgh was entered Oeto^r 17th 1767.

Intentions of marriage between Edmond Stone of Fitchburg and Susanna Whitney of Lunenburgh was enter^d April 8th 1768.

Intentions of marriage by William Small of Fitchburg & Mary Bigelow of Lunenburg was entered Janu^y ye 23^d 1777.

Intentions of marriage between Doct. Peter Snow of Fitchburg and Mrs. Betsey Adams of Lunenburg was entred October 2^d 1789.

T.

H. S. G. G.

Purpose of marriage between David Taylor of Lunenburg and Bette Houghton of Lancaster were entred September ye 8th 1750.

Purpose of marriage between Caleb Taylor of Lunenburg and Susannah Shadoek of Littleton was entered October ye 6th 1750.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Aaron Taylor and Mercy Gould both of Lunenburg was entered May the 30th 1752.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Zechariah Tarball and Mary Gould both of Lunenburg was entered February ye 22^d 1753.

U.

S.

Intentions of marriage between Oliver Upton of Fitchburg & Susanna Stiles of Lunenburg was entred November ye 8th 1777.

W.

W. W. B. H. G. B. P. B. P. R. M. P. S. W. H. H. W. B. M.

Purpose of marriage between Joseph Wood and Ruth Wetherbee, entered July 4th 1741. both of Lunenburg.

Purpose of marriage between Patrick White of Lunenburg and Jane White of Chesher entered December the 24th 1741.

Purpose of marriage entered between Jonathan Willard jun of Lunenburg and Phebe Ballard of Concord, September ye 17th 1743.

Purpose of marriage entered between David Wood of Lunenburg, and Mary Hovey of Boxford January ye 3rd 1745/6.

Purpose of marriage entered between Obediah Walker of Lunenburg and Abbigaill Gary of Lynn August the 16th 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered, between Daniel Willard of Lancaster, and Lucy Butler of Lunenburg, September the 10th 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Michael Wood and Mary Platts both of this town November ye first A. D. 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Ephraim Whitney, and Jane Bancroft both of Lunenburg December ye 27th 1745.

Purpose of marriage entered between Paul Wetherbee and Hannah Parce both of Lunenburg May ye 10th 1746.

Purpose of marriage entered between Jacob Waren of Lunenburg and Melther Russell of Littleton June ye 21th 1746.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Archebald White of the place called New-Ipswich, and Margaret Mc'Clary of Lunenburg was entered November the third 1750.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph Wheelock jun of Lancaster and Allice Page of Lunenburg was entered September ye 14th 1751.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Joseph Wood of Lunenburg and Ruth Simons of Littleton was entered September ye 16th 1752.

Purpose of marriage betwixt John White and Mary Whitney both of Lunenburg was entered November ye 10th 1752.

Purpose of marriage betwixt Abner Whitney of Shirley, and Sarah Hilton of Lunenburg was entered this 23^d day of March A. D. 1753.

Purpose of marriage between Josh Wilder Tertius of Lancaster and Elizabeth Heywood of Lunenburg was entered this 18th day of May A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Jonathan Wood jun^r of Lunenburg, and Rachel Wood of Uxbridge was entered this 10th of September A. D. 1754.

Purpose of marriage between Benoni Wallis of Lunenburg and Rebecah Brown of Lyn was entered Feby 19th 1755.

Purpose of marriage between Benjamin Wetherbee of Lunenburg and Keziah Munroe of Carlisle was entered September the 24th 1755.

W. (*cont.*)

F. M. G. R. F. B. B. W. T. S. H. H. W. L.

Intentions of marriage between Thomas Wheeler, and Abigail Foster, both of Dorchester Canada was entered January 29th 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Thomas Wetherbe of Lunenburg and Hannah Munroe of Carlile was entered April ye 22^d 1756.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Jonathan Wood and Sarah Gary both of Lunenburg were entered March ye 30th 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Berzillai Willard and Hepsibeth Reddington both of Lunenburg, was entered September ye 10th 1757.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Winkcal Right of Dunstable, and Sibel Farewell of Lunenburg was entered February ye 25th A. D. 1758.*

Intentions of marriage betwixt Abner Whelock of Leominster and Mary Brown of Lunenburg, was entered March ye 11th 1758.

Intentions of marriage betwixt Reuben Wyman & Elizabeth Bancroft both of Lunenburg was entered January ye 15th 1761.

Intentions of marriage between Michal Wood of Lunenburg & Lois Wilson of Leominster was entred July 28th 1764.

Intentions of marriage between John Wood of Lunenburg & Sarah Thurston of Fitchburg was entered July 27th 1767.

Intentions of marriage between Israel Wyman of Lunenburg & Mary Stratton of Fitchburg ware enter^d Ocher ye 7th 1769.

Intentions of marriage between Paul Wetherbee of Fitchburg, and Dorcas Hovey of Lunenburg was entered October ye 14th 17—.†

Intentions of marriage between Joseph Wyman of Lunenburg and Hannah Hilton of Fitchburg was entered December ye 28th 1776.

Intentions of marriage between James Wood of Fitchburg & Sarah Walker of Lunenburg was entred May 13th 1780.

Intentions of marriage between Seth Wyman of Lunenburg & Sarah Littlefield of Fitchburg was entred February 16th 1782.

NOTE.

"Dorchester Canada" is what is now known as Ashburnham.

"Narragansett No. 2" is what is now known as Westminster.

"Upper Ashuelott" is what is now known as Keene, N. H.

*J. R. Rollins says this name was probably intended for Wright. [W. A. D.]

†John R. Rollins gives this date as, no doubt, 1774. [W. A. D.]

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES

COPIED FROM THE

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG, FROM 1727 TO 1764.

A.

S.

William Adams of Dunstable and Mary Speer of Lunenburg were married May 31th 1744 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

B.

S. J. W. G. L. R. H.

Benjamin Bellows jun^r and Abigail Stearns both of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg October ye 7th 1735.

Stephen Boynton and Sarah Johnson both of Lunenburg were married November ye 14th 1737 by the Revnd Mr. David Stearns.

Jonathan Broadstreet of Lunenburg and Olive Wheelock of Leominster were married July the second 1741 by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Francis Buttrick of Lancaster, and Hannah Gilson of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg December ye 4th 1744.

Nehemiah Bowers and Sarah Larrabee both of Lunenburg were married March ye 18th 1744/5 by ye Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Eliphlet Brown of Coventree and Elizabeth Retter of Lunenburg were married June ye 13th 1745 by ye Rev Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Jerahmeel Bowers of Lancaster, and Miriam Houghton of Lunenburg were married March ye 19th 1745/6 by the Rev Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

B. (cont.)

G. L. F. L. B. C. K. G. D. H. G. J. J. R. C. F.

Benoni Boynton Jun and Elizabeth Going both of Lunenburg were married March ye 24th 1752 by ye Rev Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

William Barron of Upper Ashuelot ("so called,") and Isabella Larrabee of Lunenburg were married September 28th 1752 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Brown of Cambridge and Abigail Foster of Lunenburg were married January 18th 1753 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Stephen Boynton and Elizabeth Lovejoy both of Lunenburg were married March 6th 1753, by the Rev^d Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Nathaniel Burnam Jun^r & Elizabeth Brown, both of Lunenburg were married July 29th 1754 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benjamin Bigelow and Elizabeth Colman both of Lunenburg were married Octo^r 31st 1754 by Rev. Mr Stearns.

Joseph Beman and Hannah Knight both of Lancaster were married July the 23rd 1755 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the Peace.

Jonathan Bennett of Groton and Mary Going of Lunenburg were married October ye 15th 1755 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Barbrook of Lancaster and Thankful Dutton of Lunenburg were married together March ye 24 1757 by William Downe Justice of the peace.

Timothy Bancroft & Mary Harriman both of Lunenburg were married Nov^m ye 1st A. D. 1757 by William Downe Justice of pacis.

Elisha Bigelow of Narragansett No 2. and Sarah Goodridge of Lunenburg were married Dec^m ye 1st 1757 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benjamin Bellows Esq^r of Wallpole in the Province of New Hampshire and Mrs Mary Jenisson of Lunenburg were married April ye 21st 1758 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Caleb Ball and Elizabeth Joyner both of a place called Narragansett No 2 were married December ye 4th 1758, by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Josiah Bailey & Mary Reed both of Lunenburg were married April 15th 1760 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Josiah Bailey Jun^r & Sarah Carter both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace Octo^r 7th 1762.

James Bennet and Elizabeth Fnlter both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Esq^r Sept^r 6th 1763.

B. (*cont.*)

W. W.

Ebenezer Bridge and Mehetable Wood both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Esqr Nov^r 3^d 1763.

Joseph Bellows & Lowis Whitney both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev^d Mr Adams Octo^r 3^d 1764.

C.

R. B. A. H. F. H. F. S. W. G. B. H.

Mr. Robart Clark and Mrs. Mary Reed both of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg July the 31th 1738.

James Colburn and Sarah Bradstreet were married August ye 12th 1742 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Paul Crocker and Lydia Austin both of Lunenburg, were married June the 4th 1750 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

Benja Corey Jun^r of Lunenburg & Beulah Holden of Shirley were married Deer 26th 1753 by the Rev^d Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Nathaniel Carlton jun and Olive Farewell both of Lunenburg were married November ye 1 1756 by the Rev^d Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Cowdin of Worcester and Mary Henry of Lunenburg were married September ye 7th 1757 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

James Clark and Anne Freeman both of Lancaster were married January ye 5th 1758 by Edward Hartwell Justice of pea—

Moses Child and Sarah Stiles both of Lunenburg were married March ye 28th 1758 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Elias Carter & Deborah White both of Leominster were married March ye 12th 1761 by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace.

James Carter and Sarah Gilson both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace, December 3^d 1761.

Asa Carlton & Ruth Bailey both of Lunenburg were, married Feby 8th 1763 by the Rev^d Mr Samuel Payson.

Joseph Chaplain & Lois Hastings both of Lunenburg, were married by Edward Hartwell Esqr April 5th 1764.

D.

B. B. W. S. H. P. B. B. S. F. F. C. W. S.

Jacob Davis of Concord and Anne Boynton of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg on ye 19 day of April 1733.

John Darlin & Ruth Boynton both of Lunenburg were married October the 13th 1744 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Authur Darrah of Nothingham and Margaret Wallis of Lunenburg were married December ye 11th 1745 by ye Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Divol and Susannah Smith both of Lunenburg were married March the 31th 1747 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Nicholas Dike and Mary Hastings both of Lunenburg were married July ye 20th 1748 by Thomas Prentice, Justice of ye peace.

Richard Day and Ruth Ponchee both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg December ye 8th 1748.

Timothy Darling of Lunenburg and Joanna Blood of Groton were married Febr^y 8th 1753 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Timothy Dorman of Boxford, and Eunice Burnam of Lunenburg were married May 27th 1754 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Dodge of Lunenburg and Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard were married January ye 28th 1755 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Thomas Dutton and Sarah Fitch both of Lunenburg were married together September ye 9th 1756 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Foster both of Lunenburg were married Nov^m ye 8th A. D. 1757 by William Downe Justice of peace.

Josiah Dodge Jun^r resident in Lunenburg & Hannah Conant of Leominster were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace November 8th 1761.

Silas Dutton and Sarah Whitney both of Lunenburg were married by Benjⁿ Goodridge Esqr March 3^d 1763.

Phinehas Divol & Abigail Stockwell both of Lunenburg were married by Benjⁿ Goodridge Esq June 6th 1763.

F.

H.

David Farnsworth and Hannah Hastings both of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev^d Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg August ye 15th 1735.

F. (*cont.*)

E. B. F. H. H. K. S. R. S. P. G. C. J.

Andrew Fleming of Lunenburg and Ann Ellit of Dunstable were married by ye Rev^d Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg November ye 5th 1735.

Thomas Frost of Billerica and Dorcas Boynton of Lunenburg were married by the Rev^d Mr. Stearns June ye 6th 1737.

Jonathan Fisk and Jemima Roster both of Lunenburg ware married July the 28th 1738 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns.

Oliver Farewell of Dunstable and Abigail Hubbard of Lunenburg ware married by ye Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg December the 25th 1738.

Stephen Farnworth of (number four, so called) and Eunice Hastings of Lunenburg were married by Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg December the 22^d 1741.

Richard Fowler and Ruth Kendell both of Lunenburg were married March the 17th 1741/2 by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Micah Fuller of Upton and Lois Sattle of Lunenburg were married November ye 21th 1744 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Isaac Foster & Mary Rice both of Lunenburg were married December ye 2nd 1745 by ye Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benjamin Foster Jun and Lucy Stiles both of Lunenburg were married March ye 24th 1748/9 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Fitch and Elizabeth Parce both of Lunenburg, February the fourteenth 1750/1 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

John Fuller and Prudence Gilson both of Lunenburg were married December the 18th 1755 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Nehemiah Fuller and Mary Connant both of Lunenburg were married May ye 4th 1756 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Foster & Sarah Jones both of Lunenburg were married January ye 17th 1760 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

G.

B. B.

Mr. John Grout and Johannah Boynton married November ye 23th 1727.

Moses Gould and Mary Bellows married Novr 7th 1728.

G. (cont.)

G. H. S. P. W. J. W. B. J. F. S. D. W. S. F.

Mr. Jacob Gould of Lunenburg were married to Mrs. Dorothy Goodridge of Lunenburg by ye Revnd Mr. Andrew Gardner minister of Lunenburg Febr 4 1730/1.

John Gibson and Elizabeth Hartwell both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Esq^r on ye 9th of November 1737.

Joshua Goodridge and Lydia Stearns both of Lunenburg ware married by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg June the 25th 1739.

Benjamin Gould and Esther Pearce both of Lunenburg was married by the Revnd Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg October the 17th 1739.

William Grimes of Winchester and Mary White of Lunenburg were married by the Revnd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg September the 9th 1740.

Thomas Gearfield of Weston and Rebekah Johnson of Lunenburg were married October ye 21th 1742 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Gillehrest and Elizabeth White both of Lunenburg were married June ye 21th 1743 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Philip Goodridge and Jane Boynton both of Lunenburg were married November ye 3th 1743 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson both of Lunenburg were married Febr^y ye 4th 1744/5 by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Goodridge and Sarah Forster both of Lunenburg were married Janvary ye 30th 1745/6 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Grout Jun and Phebe Spafford both of Lunenburg were married October ye 22nd 1750 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonas Gilson and Sarah Divol both of Lunenburg were married January ye 29th 1756 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Elijah Grout and Mary Willard both of Lunenburg were married July 17th A. D. 1757 by William Downe, Justice of the peace.

Elisha Gibs and Abigail Stevens both of the district of Westminster were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace December ye 18th 1759

Thomas Gary of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Farewell of Townshend were married February ye 21st 1760 by the Rev Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

G. (*cont.*)

B. H. G. S. G. F.

Jonathan Going of Lunenburg & Anne Bennet of Shirley District were married April ye 15th 1760 by the Rev Mr David Stean minister of Lunenburg.

Silas Gates of Stow & Anna Hammond of Lunenburg were married December ye 1st 1760 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Mr. Francis Gardner of Stow & Mrs Sarah Gibson of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace Octor 5th 1762.

Eliphelet Goodridge & Rebekah Snow both of Lunenburg were married by Benjⁿ Goodridge Esqr Decr 29th 1763.

Mr. Jacob Gates of Harvard & Miss Elizabeth Gibson of Lunenburg were married by Ed^d Hartwell Esqr May 9th 1764.

Benjⁿ Gould of Rowley Canada in the Provec of New-Hampshire, and Sarah Foster of Lunenburg were married by Benjⁿ Goodridge Esqr May 14th 1764.

H.

K. G. W. H. H. M. K. T.

Edward Hartwell Junr and Elizabeth Kneeland both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg August ye 7th 1739.

Jonathan Hubbard Junr of Lunenburg and Abigail Genison of Watertown was married by the Revnd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg September ye 24th 1739.

John Hill and Jane Walles both of Lunenburg was married by the Revnd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg March ye 19th 1739/40.

Nathaniel Hastings and Lois Houghton both of Lunenburg were married May the 21th 1741 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Jonathan Hammond of Lower Ashlott so called, and Abigail Hastings of Lunenburg were married July the 29th 1741 by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Holt and Mary Martin both of Lunenburg were married July 30th 1744 by the Rev^d Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

George Henry and Elizabeth Kenedy both of Lunenburg were married Febr^y ye 13th 1745/6 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Hartwell and Elizabeth Tarbal both of Lunenburg were married December ye 3rd 1745 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

H. (*cont.*)

G. D. J. S. T. P. G. D. H. P. D. F. R. W. D. F.

Amos Hazeltine and Eunice Gilson both of Lunenburg were married March the 5th 1746/7 by y^e Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Hartwell and Tabitha Dodge both of Lunenburg were married September y^e 22nd 1747 by Edward Hartwell Justice of y^e peace.

John Hubbard and Hannah Johnson both of Lunenburg were married March y^e 20th 1748/9 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Darius Houghton and Jerusha Stearns both of Lunenburg were married by y^e Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg, Janvary y^e 24th 1749.

John Henderson of Lancaster and Jane Turner of Lunenburg were married August y^e 4th 1749 by Thomas Prentice Justice of peace.

Thomas Henderson late of Lunenburg and Bethsheba Priest of Stow were married April the third 1751 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

Joseph Hammond of Lower Ashuelot so called, and Esther Gould of Lunenburg were married Novr 2^d 1752 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Gershom Hubbard of Dunstable and Lipha Dodge of Lunenburg were married January 18th 1753 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Henry Junr and Mary Harper both of Lunenburg were married December the sixth 1753; by Edward Hartwell Esqr Justice of the peace.

Phinchas Hartwell and Mary Peirce both of Lunenburg were married November 28th 1754 by Edward Hartwell Esqr Just^{ice} Pacis.

Henery Hodgskins and Mary Dutton both of Lunenburg were married May the 8th 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Zimri Heywood and Jane Foster both of Dorchester Canada so called were married June y^e 5th 1756 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Samuel Hodgskins and Rebeckah Rice both of Lunenburg were married August y^e 8th A. D. 1757 by William Downe Justice of peace.

Joseph Houghton and Mary Willson both of Leominster were married Jannary y^e 31st 1758 by Edward Hartwell, Justice of the peace.

Thaddeus Harrington of Shirley and Thankful Dodge of Lunenburg were married April 6th 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Samuel Hart and Mary Fuller both of Lunenburg were married April y^e 20th 1758 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

H. (*cont.*)

P. C. H. B. S. R. H.

Ebenezer Hart and Sarah Poole both of Lunenburg were married May ye 4th 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Daniel Harper and Rachel Colman both of Dorchester Canada so called were married November ye 23rd 1758 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

George Hewett of Rowley Canada & Triphena Hodgskins of Lunenburg were married October ye 2nd 1760 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Henry Hodgskin of Ipswich Canada & Jennina Ball of Princetown were married by Benjⁿ Goodridge Jus^{ce} Peace Nov^r 17th 1762.

Sam^l Hilton and Rebekah Stickney both of Lunenburg were married by Benjⁿ Goodridge Esq^r Nov^r 17th 1763.

Phineas Hutchens and Abigail Reed both of Lunenburg were married by Benjⁿ Goodridge Esq^r Nov^r 24th 1763.

Eleazar Houghton Jun^r and Susannah Holman both of Lunenburg were married by Edw^d Hartwell Esq^r March 8th 1764.

J.

H. W. B. G.

John Jenison and Mary Hubbard were married by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns July 21st 1740

James Johnson of Lunenburg and Susanna Willard of Harvard were married June ye 15th 1747 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

Abner Jackman and Elizabeth Bayley both of Lunenburg were married February ye 10th 1757. by the Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Judevine and Patience Grout both of Lunenburg were married June ye 26th 1759 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

K.

M. P. P.

John Kelsey of Groton and Martha Mc farlen of Lunenburg was married by the Revnd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg Jenevary the 10th 1739/40.

Uzziah Kendel of Leominister and Elizabeth Parce of Lunenburg were married July the 6th 1747. by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Page both of Lunenburg, were married July 24th 1749 by Thomas Prentice Justice of ye peace.

K. (cont.)

S. F. H.

Richard Kimbal of Boxford and Elizabeth Sctown [Seaton?] of Lunenburg were married Janvary ye 23rd 1750/1 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Kimball & Jane Farewell, both of Lunenburg were married March ye 13th 1760 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benjamin Kidder of Billrica & Ruth Heywood of Lunenburg were married February ye 12th 1761 by the Rev^d Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

L.

W. P. K. W. S. F. A. P.

Samuel Larrabee jun^r of Lunenburg and Anne Williams of Groton were married April ye 23rd 1746 by ye Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Lovejoy and Sarah Parce both of Lunenburg, were married Janvary ye 25th 1749 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Thomas Lietch and Jane Kennedy both of Lunenburg, were married September the 19th 1750 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Benja Larrabee of Lunenburg and Margaret Williams of Groton were married December 7th 1752 by the Rev^d Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Mr. Samuel Larrabee of Lunenburg and widw Mary Simonds of Shirley District were married December ye 19th 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Nehemiah Lane of Lunenburg, & Sarah Fletcher of Groton were married April 17th 1760 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Larrabee of Lunenburg & Abiel Arven of Groton, were married June ye 19th 1760 by the Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

William Larken of Lunenburg & Hannah Parce of Groton were married May ye 7th 1761 by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace.

M.

S. M.

Thomas Morrison of Londonderry and Mary Smith of Lunenburg was married by the Revnd Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg, October ye 2th 1739.

Hugh Moors and Ruth Mitchael both of Lunenburg, were married December ye 28th 1743 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns of Lunenburg.

M. (*cont.*)

H. K. W. C. C.

Thomas Matthews and Elizabeth Heborn both of Lunenburg were married January ye 4th 1748/9 by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace.

Will^m Machane Jun^r of Worcester & Mary Kennedy of Lunenburg, were married Decr 4th 1753 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Moors jun of Bolton & Unity Willard of Lunenburg were married August ye 30th A. D. 1757 by William Downe Just pac.

John Martin and Betty Chaplin both of Lunenburg were married March ye 3rd A. D. 1761 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Sam^l Mc'Craken of Worcester & Lettice Carlisle of Lunenburg were married by Edw^d Hartwell Justice of the peace Decr 8th 1762.

N.

B.

Page Norcross & Elizabeth Bailey both of Lunenburg, were married by Edw^d Hartwell Esqr Feby 15th 1763.

O.

F.

Ephraim Osbourn and Sarah Fisk both of Lunenburg were married November ye 26th 1759 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

P.

L. G. B. W. P.

Mr. John Prescott of Concord married to Mrs. Anne Lynde of Lunenburg by ye Revnd Mr. Andrew Gardner, minister of Lunenburg, November ye 25 1730.

Nathaniel Page and Marcy Gould both of Lunenburg were married by ye Revnd Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg on ye 25 day of December A. D. 1733.

David Page and Priscilla Boynton both of Lunenburg were married by ye Reverend Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg on ye 22 day of January A. D. 1734/5.

Thomas Prentice of Lancaster and Abigail Willard of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev^d Mr Stearns, August ye 2^d 1737.

Josiah Parker and Elizabeth Page, both of Lunenburg, were married October 31th 1737 by the Revnd Mr. David Stearns.

P. (cont.)

W. D. R. N. P. G. P. W. B. F. P. P. W. N. B.

Asael Phelps and Elizabeth Wilder both of Lancaster, were married February ye 15th 1743/4 by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace.

Jonathan Parce and Sarah Dodge both of Lunenburg, were married Febry ye 4th 1745/6 by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

David Parce Jun and Anne Retter both of Lunenburg were married April ye 20th 1746 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Porter and Mary Nichols both of Lunenburg, were married May the first 1746 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Mr. Samvel Page of Lunenburg and Sarah Parce of Lecominster were married July ye 9th 1747 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Timothy Parker and Johannah Gront both of Lunenburg were married September the 6th 1748 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Platts of Rowley Canady (so called, and Deborah Page of Lunenburg were married Nov^r 16th 1752 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Thomas Putnam of Charlestown in the Province of New-Hampshire & Rachel Wetherbee of Lunenburg were married Janry 24th 1754 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Parker of Boston and Martha Brown of Lunenburg were married Nov^r 8th 1754 by ye Rev^d Mr David Stearns.

Jacob Peabody and Dorothy Foster both of Lecominster, were married March the 4th 1756 by William Downe, Justice of the peace.

Samuel Pool and Sarah Potter both of Lunenburg were married together December ye 14th 1756 by William Downe Justice of the peace.

Nathan Pushee of Ipswich Canada and Elizabeth Priest of Stow were married together Janavary ye 13th 1757 by William Downe Justice of the peace.

Abel Plats of Rowley Canada so called, and Phebe Wetherbee of Lunenburg were married April 26th 1759 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Ephraim Parce & Sarah Norcross both of Lunenburg, were married January ye 3rd 1760 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Platts of Rowley Canada, and Sarah Bowers of Lunenburg were married Octoher ye 2nd 1760 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

P. (*cont.*)

S. S. M.

Samuel Parce & Mary Steward both of Lunenburg, were married March ye 19th 1761 by Edward Hartwell, Justice of the peace.

Ebenezer Pratt of Lunenburg & Lydia Stone of Groton were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of ye peace September ye 22^d 1761.

David Poor of Ipswich Canada so called & Jane Martin of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell, Justice of the peace December 2^d 1761.

R.

B. W. S. S. M. M.

Samuel Reed and Mary Ballard both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg, October ye 26th 1738.

John Russel and Elizabeth Wallis both of Lunenburg were married by ye Rev Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg Nov^r the 13th 1740.

Benjamin Randal and Lydia Stevens, both of Lunenburg, were married December the 2nd 1741, by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benjamin Reddington and Ruth Stearns, both of Lunenburg were married March ye 24th 1757 by the Rev. Mr David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

John Richards and Elizabeth Mitchael, both of Lunenburg were married October ye 17th 1757 by David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Samuel Russel and Susannah Mitchael both of Lunenburg, were married November ye 28th 1757 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

S.

H. S. L. J.

April 7th 1736 The Rev^d Mr. David Stearns and Mrs. Ruth Hubbard were married by the Rev^d Mr. John Prentice of Lancaster.

William Steward and Margaret Sanderson of Lunenburg were married by the Revnd Mr. Stearns November 10th 1736.

John Sharer of Kingstown (so called) and Jane Little of Lunenburg were married Janvary ye 4th 1742/3 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Stearns and Elizabeth Johnson both of Lunenburg were married January ye 22nd 1745/6 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

S. (cont.)

W. R. T. H. P. L. H. T. H. F. P. T. S. F. I. I.

Gustavus Swan of Lunenburg and Isabella Willson of Townshend were married Novr ye 4th 1747 by Thomas Prentice Justice of ye peace.

William Swan of Petersborough so called and Mary Russell of Lunenburg were married February the twenty sixth 1750/1 by Thomas Prentice Justice of the peace.

Benjamin Steward and Rebecca Taylor, both of Lunenburg were married January ye 9th 1751/2 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Abijah Stearns and Sarah Heywood both of Lunenburg were married November ye 12th 1751 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Bradstreet Spafford of No 4 so called and Mary Page of Lunenburg were married October 16th 1752 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

David Steel of Londonderry and Jenet Little of Lunenburg were married Febr^y 8th 1753 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John Smith of Petersborough & Mary Harkness of Lunenburg were married October 2^d 1753 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benja Stearns & Anna Taylor both of Lunenburg were married Janr^y 15th 1754 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Moses Stearns of Narragansett No 2 and Ruth Houghton of Lunenburg were married June 13th 1754 by the Rev^d Mr David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Spafford and Dorcas Frost both of Lunenburg were married Novr 13th 1754 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns.

John Simonds and Mercy Page both of Lunenburg were married March ye 13th 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Solomon Steward Jun. and Elizabeth Taylor, both of Lunenburg were married May ye 28th 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Levi Stiles and Patience Smith both of Lunenburg, were married December ye 16th 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Alexander Swan and Lucy Foster both of Lunenburg were married March the 7th 1756 by William Downe Justice of the peace.

Phinehas Steward and Anne Ireland both of Lunenburg were married April 22^d 1756 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Daniel Steward and Mary Ireland both of Lunenburg were married March ye 14th 1757 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

S. (*cont.*)

G. D. S. I. G. L. F. H. P. S. L.

Ephraim Stockwell & Sarah Grout both of Petersham, were married Nov^m 21st A. D. 1757 by William Downe, Justice of pacis.

Jonas Stearns and Submit Davis, both of Lunenburg were married May y^e 4th 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Mr. Thomas Sparhawk and Mrs. Rebecca Stearns both of Lunenburg were married July y^e 10th 1758 by y^e Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Steward and Abigail Ireland both of Lunenburg were married July y^e 25th 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Samuel Sanderson and Sarah Gould both of Lunenburg were married December y^e 27th 1759 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

William Symonds of Shirley District & Abigail Larrabee of Lunenburg were married March y^e 11th 1760 by y^e Rev. Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Silas Snow of Lunenburg & Anna Farwell of Groton were married November y^e 20th 1760 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Stedman of Westminster and Tabitha Hart of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell, Justice of the peace, Sept^r y^e 8th 1761.

Reuben Smith & Prudence Pearce both of Lunenburg were married by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace Sept^r 6th 1762.

The Reverend Mr. Ebenezer Sparhawk of Templetown, and Mrs. Abigail Stearns of Lunenburg were married by the Rev^d Mr. Timothy Harrington of Lancaster, September the first, seventeen hundred and sixty-three.

Mr. David Stearns and Mrs. Mary Low both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev^d Mr. Timothy Harrington of Lancaster Octo^r y^e 20th 1763.

T.

G. G.

Aaron Taylor and Mercy Gould both of Lunenburg were married December 21th 1752 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Zechariah Tarboll & Mary Gould both of Lunenburg, were married March 27th 1753. by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

W.

B. B. W. B. B. P. B. P. W. M. P. W. H. B. G.

Mr. Ephraim Wetherbe & Mrs. Johannah Bellows both of Lunenburg were married by ye Revnd Andrew Gardner, minister of Lunenburg (as he saith) Sept^r ye 18th 1732.

Zachariah Whitney and Sarah Boynton both of Lunenburg were married by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg the 11th of April 1739.

Joseph Wood and Ruth Wetherbe both of Lunenburg were married July 30th 1741 by Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Willard Jun^r & Phebe Ballard both of Lunenburg were married October ye 24th 1743 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Daniel Willard of Lancaster and Lucy Butler of Lunenburg were married November the 19th 1745 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Michel Wood and Mary Platts both of Lunenburg were married December ye 2nd 1745 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Ephraim Whitney and Jane Bancroft both of Lunenburg were married Janvary ye 16th 1745/6 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Paul Wetherbe and Hannah Parce both of Lunenburg were married June ye 11th 1746 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John White and Mary Wallis both of Lunenburg were married December ye 9th 1747 by Thomas Prentice, Justice of the peace.

Archibald White of Townshend & Margaret McClary of Lunenburg were married December ye 12th 1750 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Joseph Wheelock Jun of Lancaster and Alice Page of Lunenburg were married November ye 14th 1751 by ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

John White and Mary Whitney both of Lunenburg were married Febry 22^d 1753 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Abner Whitney of District Shirley & Sarah Hilton of Lunenburg were married June 21st 1753 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Benoni Wallis of Lunenburg and Rebecca Brown of Lynn were married July the 2nd 1755 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jonathan Wood and Sarahrah Gary both of Lunenburg, were married April ye 19th 1757 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

W. (cont.)

R. F. B. M. P. B. F. W.

Barzillai Willard & Hepsabath Reddington both of Lunenburg were married Nov^m ye 18th A. D. 1757 by William Downe Justice pea.

Wincal Wright of Dunstable and Sibil Farewell of Lunenburg were married April ye 7th 1758 by the Rev. Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Abner Wheelock of Leominster and Mary Brown of Lunenburg were married April ye 12th 1758 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Jeshier Wyman of Lancaster and Dorrothy Moffat of Stow were married November ye 28th 1758 by Edward Hartwell Justice of the peace.

Joseph Wyman of Lunenburg and Keziah Parker of Lexington were married June 21th 1759 by Nathaniel Russel Justice of the peace for the County of Middlesex.

Renben Wyman & Elizabeth Baneroft both of Lunenburg were married February ye 5th 1761 by the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns minister of Lunenburg.

Jacob Wilson & Margaret Freeman both of Leominster were married by Edw^d Hartwell Justice of the peace Decr 6th 1762.

Michal Wood of Lunenburg & Lois Wilson of Leominster were married by Benj^a Goodridge Esq^r August 21st 1764.

LUNENBURG, 1857.

The following is a Copy of Certificates of Marriages Received and Recorded in compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84, Section 4, of the Acts of 1857.

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE WORCESTER Sept 14, 1857

To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburg,

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record of all Marriages recorded in the books of this City, where either or both of the parties married were resident of your Town at the time of said Marriages, to wit:

Date of Marriage. Names and Residence of Parties Married. By whom Married
 "Decr 1st 1748. William Little of Lunenburg and }
 Elizabeth Wallis of Worcester by } Thad Maccarty.,

A copy of the Record,

Attest.

SAMUEL SMITH, *City Clerk.*

A true copy, Attest.

JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

262 *The Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg.*

Samuel Johnson of Lunenburg & Mary Cooledge of Weston were Married in Weston April the 12th 1732 per William Williams, Ministr^y of sd Town.

A true copy from the Records of Weston.
See Acts of 1857 Chap 84, Sec 4. Attest, NATHAN HAGAR *Town Clerk*
Oct. 6 1857.

A true copy attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE BOLTON Oct 15, 1857
To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburg-

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record of all Marriages recorded in the books of this town where either or both of the parties married were resident of your town at the time of said Marriage, to wit,

John Fosket of Bolton, Abigail Jones of Lunenburg, by whom Married
Rev. Thomas Goss. Date May 28, 1761.

A true copy of record.

Attest RICHARD S. EDES, *Town Clerk*

A true copy.

Attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE LANCASTER Oct 2. 1857.
To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburg.

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record of all Marriages recorded in the books of this Town, where either or both of the parties Married were resident of your Town at the time of said Marriage, to wit:

Date of Marriage. Names & Residence of Parties Married. By whom Married
May 23. 1733. Benjamin Corey. Lunenburg.

Judith Beaman Lancaster Rev. John Prentice

Apr. 7 1736.

Rev. David Stearns

Ruth Hubbard Lunenburg Rev. John Prentice

Nov. 29. 1750.

David Taylor Lunenburg

Betty Houghton Lancaster. Rev. Tim^o Harrington.

Apr. 16, 1752.

George McFarling. Lunenburg

Margaret Torrence Lancaster Joseph Wilder Jr. J. P.

July 19. 1756

Benjamin Shed Lunenburg

Elizabeth Bowers Lancaster Rev. Tim. Harrington.

Date of Marriage. Names and Residence of Parties Married. By whom Married.
July 2. 1761.

Mitchel Richards. Shirley.

Ester Mitchel Lunenburg

Joseph Wilder J. P.

Apr. 1. 1762.

Kendall Boutel Lunenburg.

Mary Wilder. Leominster.

Joseph Wilder J. P.

Jan 13. 1763.

Robert Crawford Woreester

Elisebeth Leitch Lunenburg

Abijah Willard J. P.

May 24. 1763.

Solomon Shead Lunenburg

Elisa Bornton Lunenburg.

Joseph Wilder J. P.

A true copy of Record.

Attest, J. L. S. THOMPSON *Town Clerk.*

A true copy.

Attest JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburg.

Pursuant to a law of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts passed by the Legislature of 1857, (see Chapter 84, Section 4 of the General Laws.)

I herewith transmit to you a certified list of all Marriages recorded in the Records of the Town of Woburn where one or both of the parties were at the time of said Marriage resident in the town of Lunenburg.

William Jones of Lunenburg and Sarah Locke of Woburn were Married December 25 1733.

(From the present ch. Recd)

William Henderson of Lunenburg and Sarah Smith were married Mar. 13 1740.

Woburn Oct. 13. 1857.

Attest

N. WYMAN *Town Clerk.*

A true copy. Attest.

JAMES PUTNAM. *Town Clerk.*

Stephen Holden of Groton and Sarah Wheeler of Lunenburg were joined in Marriage in Boxford Before David Wood Esq. March 21. 1739.

A true copy of Record.

Attest, WM H. WOOD, *Town Clerk of Boxford.*

BOXFORD October 28. 1857. See Act of /57 Chap. 84. Sec. 4.

Married February ye 19th 1745.

David Wood of Lunenburg and Mary Hovey of Boxford before Mr. John Cushing as recorded in Boxford WM H. WOOD. *Town Clerk*

A true copy, Attest,

JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

Married by Rev. Caleb Trowbridge Nov. 2^d 1732
Daniel Farmer of Lunenburg to Elizabeth Woods of Groton.

Nov. 23^d 1732. Josiah Willard of Lunenburg to
Hannah Hubbard of Groton.

June 21st 1733. John Gridridge of Lunenburg to
Eunice Scripture of Groton.

May 1st 1759. Jonas Fletcher of Groton &
Wid. Johanna Crocker of Lunenburg.

Feb. 15, 1763. By Rev. Samuel Dana,
William Jones of Lunenburg to
Sarah Stone of Groton.

A true copy from the Records of Groton.

Attest. GEO. D. BRIGHAM, *Town Clerk.*

Chap. 84. Sec. 4 of the Acts of 1857

To the Town Clerk of Lunenburg.

A true copy. Attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*

Oliver Gould of Lunenburg and Mary Stockwell of Petersham were
Married May ye 3rd 1759. By Aaron Whitney a Minister of the
Gospel.

A copy of the Record.

Attest, LEWIS WHITNEY, *Town Clerk of Petersham*

A true copy.

Attest JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk—*

1755. Dec 25. Thomas Page of Lunenburg and
Dorothy Houghton of Leominster.

1758. Feb. 2^d Benoni Boynton of Lunenburg &
Mary Butrick of Leominster.

LEOMINSTER, Nov. 2, 1857.

I certify the foregoing to be true copies from the Church Record of
Marriages by Rev. John Rogers first pastor of the Church in Leominster.

J. C. ALLEN. *Town Clerk*

A true copy. Attest.

JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE, IPSWICH, November 16, 1857.

To the Clerk of the town of Lunenburg,

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the
Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record
of all Marriages which I find recorded in the books of this town prior
to the year 1800, where either or both of the parties married were resi-
dent in Lunenburg at the time of the marriage. viz,—

1740. March 19th David Goodridge of Lunenburg & Eliz^a Martin of
Ipswich, were joined in Marriage, By Theophilus Pickering. V. D. M.

The foregoing are true copies from the records of the town of Ipswich.

Attest. ALFRED KIMBALL, *Town Clerk.*

A true copy. Attest. JAMES PUTNAM, *Town Clerk.*

"Renben Gibson of Lunenburg, and Lois Smith of Sudbury were Married at Sudbury by Israel Loring Nov. 13, 1746."

A true copy from Records of Sudbury.

Sudbury Nov. 1857. Attest I. S. HUNT, *Town Clerk*—

A true copy. Attest JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

To the Town Clerk of Lunenburg.

I herewith transmit to you the following Marriages in Conformity with Chapt. 84, Sec. 4 of Laws of 1857. The orthography is given as it appears on the Records.

October ye 10. 1754. Then were Married Jonathan Wood of Lunimbourg & Rachel Wood of Uxbridge by Yr Mr N. Webb

A copy of record. Attest. H. CAPRON *Town Clerk.*

A true copy. Attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

"Mr Bartholemew Pearson of Ipswich Cannada and Mrs. Lydia Randall of Lunenburg *bouth* in the Comnty of Worcester were Married November ye 3^d 1763 by the Rev^d Mr. Daniel Stimson."

A Copy from the Town Records of Winchendon.

Attest

WEBSTER WHITNEY *Town Clerk.*

In compliance with Chap. 84 Sec. 4 of the Acts of 1857.

To the Town Clerk of Lunenburg.

A true copy. Attest JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

MARRIAGES.

1759 Mar 26. Nehemiah Lane of Lunenburg & Sarah Shattuck of Pepperell by Rev. Joseph Emerson.

1761. June 25. Jonathan Stevens of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Parker of Pepperell by Rev. Joseph Emerson.

A true copy from the Record of Marriages.

Attest, CHAS. CROSBY. *T. Clerk*

See Acts 1857. Ch. 84.

Pepperell Jan 12, 1858.

A true copy. Attest. JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*

266 *The Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg.*

1733. July 11. William Page of Lunenburg &
Sarah Stevens of Andover were married
by Rev. John Barnard.
1739. Oct 8. Jonathan Abbott Junr of Lunenburg &
Martha Lovejoy of Andover ware Married
by Rev. Samuel Phillips.
1742. Oct. 14. Joseph Holt of Lunenburg and
Mary Abbott of Andover ware Married
by Rev. Samuel Phillips-
1748. Oct 13. Daniel Holt of Lunenburg &
Mehetibel Holt of Andover married
by Rev. Samuel Phillips.
- 1758 Nov. 23. James Descomb of Lunenburg &
Elizth Farrington of Andover Married
by Rev. William Symmes.
1759. Nov. 29. Jesse Carlton of Lunenburg and
Sarah Foster of Andover married
by Rev. Samuel Phillips.
- 1761 Dec. 3. Abijah Hovey of Lunenburg &
Lydia Ingalls of Andover Married
by Rev. William Symmes.

From the Marriage Records of the Town of Andover.
Andover Dec. 17, 1857. See General Laws 1857 Chap 84.

A true copy. Attest JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

Isaac Redington of Lunenburg and Ruth Bodwell of Methuen Married
Dec. 27, 1759, By Rev. Christopher Sargent.

Copy from the Marriage Records of the Town of Methuen Methuen,
Jany 4. 1857.

Attest, CHAS. SHED *Town Clerk of Methuen*

A true copy. Attest, JAMES PUTNAM, *Town Clerk.*

HARVARD Jany 4. 1858.

Dear Sir :

Below please find a copy of record which I transmit to you in compliance with the requirements of Chap. 84 Sec. 4 of the Acts of 1857.

Names & Residence.	By Whom.	Date of.
Daniel Page of Lunenburg	Rev Mr	Nov. 22 nd
Ruth Haskell	John Seecomb	1744-

A true Copy TRUMBULL BULL *Town Clerk.*

A true Copy. Attest, JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

Joseph Wood of Lunenburg and Ruth Symonds of Littleton were married Oct 5th 1752.

Benjn Foster of Lunenburg & Sarah Witney of Littleton were Married Dec. 31. 1761.

Dea Benjn Foster of Lunenburg and Mrs. Sarah Whitney of Littleton were joined in Marriage by Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton Dec 3^d 1761.

From the Records of Littleton
Littleton Jan. 27/58

B. EDWARDS *Town Clerk.*

A true copy. Attest

JAMES PUTNAM, *Town Clerk.*

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE, NEWTON, Jan 22^d 1858.

To the Clerk of the Town of Lunenburgh.

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 84 Section 4 of the Acts of 1857, I herewith transmit to you a certified copy of the record of all Marriages recorded in the books of this town, where either or both of the parties married were residents of your Town at the time of said Marriage, to wit:

"Thomas Prentice Esq^r of Lunenburgh & Mrs Borridel Jackson of Newton were Married June 27—1751 by the Rev. Mr. John Cotton."

"Middlesex S. S. Newtown July 26th A. D. 1763

Abraham Smith of Lunenburg & Lucie Allen of Weston were Joyned in Marriage by Thos. Greenwood Justice of Peace."

Attest. MARSHALL S. RICE — *Town Clerk of Newton*

A true copy. Attest.

JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk.*

Extracts from Marriage records of the town of Topsfield Massachusetts.

"December 3rd 1730 Joseph Page of Lunenburg & Deborah Gould of Topsfield were married."

"Amos Robinson of Lunenburgh & Priscilla Lake of Topsfield were married on ye 3rd day of Sept. 1733."

"Amos Robinson of Lunenburgh and Lydia Wentworth of Topsfield were married on ye 24th of November 1743—"

From Marriage records of the town of Topsfield
Topsfield, Feb. 1858. Attest

I. P. TOWNE *Town Clerk*

A true copy Attest.

JAMES PUTNAM *Town Clerk*

BIRTHS

BIRTHS

COPIED FROM THE

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG,

FROM 1707 TO 1764.

A.

AUSTEN. AUSTIN.

Priscilla ye daughter of Daniel Austen and Priscilla his wife born at Andover February ye 11 1725/6

Daniel ye son of Daniel Austen and Priscilla his wife born at Lunenburg April ye 13 1727

Lydia ye daughter of Daniel Austen and Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 3, 1729.

Timothy ye son of Daniel Austen and Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye 2, 1731

Ruth ye daughter of Daniel Austen, and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 1th 1733.

Hannah Austen ye daughter of Daniel Austen and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg February ye 1th 1734/5.

Phebe Austen ye daughter of Daniel Austen, and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 24th 1736.

Phebe Austin the daughter of Daniel Austin and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 15th 1758.

Timothy Austin the son of Daniel Austin and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 2nd 1759.

Daniel Austin son of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe, his wife was born January 6th 1761.

Samuel Austin son of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe, his wife was born February 12th 1762

Hannah Austin daughter of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe his wife was born January 2^d 1765

AUSTIN. ABBOTT. ALEXANDER.

John Austin son of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe his wife was born November 7th 1766.

Ruth Austin daughter of Daniel Austin Jr. & Phebe his (wife) was born October 2^d 1768.

Jonathan Abbott the son of Jonathan Abbott and of Matha his wife was born at Lunenburg, August the twenty-ninth 1740.

Nathan Abbott the son of Jonathan Abbott, and of Mattha his wife, was born at Lunenburg, Janvary ye 22nd 1743/.4.

William Abbott the son of Jonathan Abbott, and of Mattha his wife, was born at Lunenburg, November the 24th 1745.

John Alexander, the son of William Alexander, and of Elizabeth his wife born at Lunenburg August ye 14th 1744.

Franice Alexander, the son of William Alexander and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye 18th 1745/6.

William Allexander, the son of William Allexander and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye first A. D. 1749.

B.

BOYNTON.

Sarah Boynton ye davghter of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife born at Rowley March ye 9th 1707.

Sarah Boynton (a surviving) daughter of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife born at Rowley Jme ye 17th 1708

Stephen Boynton ye son of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife, born at Rowley April 9th 1710.

Anne Boynton ye davghter of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife, born at Rowley November ye 21th 1713.

Doreas Boynton ye davghter of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife, born at Groton December ye 21th 1715.

Jane Boynton ye davghter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton August ye 3th 1717.

Mary Boynton ye davghter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton November 27th 1718.

Elezebeth Boynton ye davghter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton July ye 10th 1720.

Mehittibel Boynton ye davghter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton November ye 1th 1721.

Mary Boynton ye davghter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Groton Febrnary ye 20th 1722/3.

BOYNTON.

Benoni Boynton ye son of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Lunenburg June ye 1th 1726.

Joseph Boynton ye son of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife born at Lunenburg May ye 28th 1727.

The birth of ye Children of Hilkiah Boynton and of Priscilla his wife

(1.) Sarah born January ye 1st 1718/19

(2.) Jane born March ye 4th 1722/3

(3.) Ruth born March ye 31th 1727.

(4.) Jewet Boynton ye son of Hilkiah Boynton and of Priscilla his wife, born Febr ye 14th 1735/6

Sarah Boynton the daughter of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg October ye 13th 1738

Joseph Boynton ye son of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 30th 1740/1.

Stephen Boynton the son of Stephen Boynton, and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg February the fifth 1743/4.

Susanna Boynton the daughter of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg, September ye 1th 1746.

Elizabeth Boynton the daughter of Stephen Boynton (&) Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg March the 26th 1749.

Sarah Boynton ye daughter of Stephen Boynton & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 19th 1751/2.

Joseph Boynton the son of Stephen and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg April ye 30th 1755.

Samuel Boynton the son of Stephen Boynton and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 28th A. D. 1757.

William Boynton ye son of Stephen Boynton & of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg March the 29th 1761.

Susannah Boynton daughter of Stephen Boynton & Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg July 13th 1765.

Elizabeth Boynton, the daughter of Benoni Boynton Jun^r and Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg the 21st day of Novr A: D: 1752.

Mary Boynton the daughter of Benoni Boynton Jun and Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 20th A. D. 1754.

David Boynton the son of Jonathan Boynton and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 25th 1759.

Mary Boynton the daughter of Jonathan Boynton and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg October the 19th 1761.

BOYNTON. BIGELOW. BOWERS. BUTTRICK. BANCROFT.

Jonathan Boynton son of Jonathan Boynton Junr and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg, October ye 12th 1771.

Solomon Learnard Boynton son of Solomon Boynton & Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg October 18th 1778 with an uncommon mark on one of his ears.

Hannah Bigelow, daughter of Benjamin Bigelow and Love his wife was born at Lunenburg March the 5th A. D. 1754.

Benjamin Bigelow ye son of Benjamin Bigelow, and of Elisebeth his wife was born at Lunenburg, October ye 4, 1755.

Nehemiah Bowers the son of Nehemiah Bowers, and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg, February the 26th 1752.

Esther Bowers the daughter of Nehemiah Bowers, and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg 28th of May 1754.

Elizabeth Bowers the daughter of Nehemiah Bowers & of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 29th 1756.

Susannah Bowers the daughter of Jerahmeel Bowers and of Meriam his wife, born at Lunenburg, February ye 4th 1746/7.

Francis Buttrick the son of Francis Buttrick, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 7th 1748.

Jonathan Buttrick the son of Francis Buttrick and of Hannah his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 6th 1750.

Hannah Buttrick the daughter of Francis Buttrick and of Hannah his wife was born Lancaster January 14th 1746.

Lucy Buttrick the daughter of John Buttrick & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, Decr 18th 1752.

Timothy Bancroft ye son of Timothy Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, November ye 18th 1746.

John Bancroft ye son of Timothy Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 14th 1753

Timothy Bancroft ye son of Timothy Bancroft and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg, August the 14th 1755.

Molley Bancroft the daughter of Timothy Bancroft & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg June ye 5th 1761.

BAYLEY. BAILEY.

Isaac Bayle ye son of Josiah Bayle and of Elezabath Bayle his wife born August 8th 1729

Elezabath Bayle ye daughter of Josiah Bayle, and of Elezabath his wife, born March ye 4th 1730/31

Josiah Bayle ye son of Josiah Bayle and of Elezabath Bayle his wife born July ye 14 1734

Ruth Bayley ye daughter of Josiah Bayley and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg January the seventh 1740/1.

Molly Bayley ye daughter of Isaac Bayley & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 14th 1753 new style.

Isaac Bayley the son of Isaac Bayley and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 27 A. D. 1757.

John Bayley the son of Isaac Bayley & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 7th 1760.

Betty Bailey ye daughter of Isaac & Mary Bailey was born at Lunenburg June 2^d 1762.

Hannah Bailey daughter of Isaac Bailey and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg June ye 30th 1764.

Samuel Bailey son of Isaac Bailey and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 12th 1771.

Ruth Bailey daughter of Isaac Bailey & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg August 23, 1775.

Molley Bailey daughter of John Bailey Jun^r and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg August 25th 1762.

John Bailey son of John Bailey Jun^r and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg Octo^r 9th 1763.

Joseph Bailey son of Josiah Bailey Jun^r and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburgh June 20th 1763.

Benjⁿ Bailey son of Josiah Bailey Jun^r and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburgh March 6th 1765.

Sarah Bailey daughter of Josiah Bailey Jun^r and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg Decr 6th 1766

Josiah Bailey Tertius son of Josiah Bailey Jun^r and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburgh Jan^y 27th 1768.

Sarah Bailey daughter of Josiah Bailey Jun^r and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 31st 1770.

Molly Bailey daughter of Josiah Bailey Jun^r & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 1st 1772.

BAILEY. BURNAM. BELLOWS. BUTLER. BRADSTREET.

Joseph Bailey son of Josiah Bailey Jun^r & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg Sept^r ye 12th 1774.

Ruth Bailey daughter of Josiah Bailey Jun^r & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg May 15th 1777.

Thaddeus Bailey son of Josiah Bailey juner & Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg April 30th 1779.

Ruth Burnam daughter of Nathanael Burnam Jun and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December the 17th 1754.

Thomas Burnam the son of Nathanael Burnam Jun and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Littleton September the 9th 1756.

John Burnam the son of Nehemiah Burnam & of Elisabeth born at Lunenburg June the 25th 1745.

Abigail Bellows daughter of Benja Bellows Jun^r and of Abigail his wife born December ye 10th 1736.

Peter Bellows son of Benja Bellows Jun^r and of Abigail his wife born December ye 26th 1738.

Benjamin Bellows the son of Benjamin Bellows Jr and of Abigail was born September ye 25th 1740.

John Bellows the son of Benjamin Bellows and of Abigail his wife born October 22^d 1742.

Joseph Bellows the son of Benjamin Bellows and of Abigail his wife born May ye 26th 1744

Jonathan Bellows ye son of Benjamin Bellows and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 29th 1746.

Abijah Bellows ye son of Benjamin Bellows & of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 20th 1748/9.

Lucy Butler the daughter of William Butler and of Lucy his wife, born at Lunenburg June the 25th 1738.

Rachel Butler the daughter of William Butler and of Lucy his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 23th 1739.

Abigail Butler the daughter of the widow Lucy Butler born at Lunenburg November the 25th 1741; one and twenty day after her Father's decease.

John Bradstreet ye son of Samvel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife was born at Rowley September ye 12th 1737.

Sarah Bradstreet the daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 24th 1740.

BRADSTREET. BUSS. BROWN.

Dorcas Bradstreet the daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 7th A. D. 1743.

Abigail Bradstreet ye daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 19th 1745.

Olive Bradstreet ye daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 19th 1748.

Phebe Bradstreet ye daughter of Samvel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 10th 1750.

Mary Bradstreet ye daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg Augst ye 1st 1752.

Relief Bradstreet the daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg, June ye 2nd 1754.

Samuel Bradstreet the son of Samuel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife was born at Lunenburg June ye 17th 1757.

Abigail Bradstreet ye daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 2nd 1759.

Vashtai Bradstreet the daughter of Samuel Bradstreet & of Dorcas his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 2nd 1761 after her Father's death.

Stephen Buss the son of John Buss and of Eunice his wife born at Lunenburg March ye 8th 1743/4.

Silas Buss the son of John Buss and of Eunice his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 27th 1746.

Eunice Buss ye daughter of John Buss and of Eunice his wife was born at Lunenburg, September ye 7th 1748.

Aaron Buss the son of John Buss and of Eunice his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 27th 1751.

Mellicent Buss the daughter of John Buss and Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg August 22^d 1753.

Jonathan Buss, the son of John Buss, and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 30th A. D. 1756.

Aaron Brown the son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, born at Lunenburg, Janvray the 31st 1744/5.

David Brown the son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 17th 1746/7.

Jouathan Brown ye son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December the 13th 1754.

Hepsibeth Brown, the daughter of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 2nd 1757.

Jonathan Brown the son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 1st 1759.

C.

CHADWICK. CARLTON. CORCKER. CARLILE. CARLTON.

Bette Chadwick the daughter of William Chadwick and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg, January ye 30th 1758.

Unice Chadwick the daughter of William Chadwick and of Unice his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 19th 1759.

The births of ye children of Asa Carlton and of Ruth his wife.

Asa Carlton born at Lunenburg Febr 14th 1764

Betty Carlton born at Lunenburg June 14th 1766.

Ruth Carlton daughter of Asa Carlton and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 24th 1768.

Calven Carlton son of Asa Carlton and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 26th 1770.

Luther Carlton son of Asa Carlton and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 26th 1772.

Timothy Carlton the son of Abraham Calton and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg May the 1st 1753.

Abigail Carlton daughter of Abraham Carlton and of Mary, his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 23^d 1756.

Mary Carlton ye daughter of Abraham Carlton, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 7th Annoque Domini 1759.

Nathaniel Carlton son of Abraham and Mary Carlton was born at Lunenburg March 27th 1763.

Abigail Carlton daughter of Abraham & Mary Carton was born at Lunenburg June 5th 1765.

Mary Corecker the daughter of Paul Corecker and of Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 19th 1750/1.

Daniel Carlile ye son of David Carlile and of Leatis his wife, was born at Harvard October ye 30th 1738.

David Carlile ye son of David Carlile and of Leatis his wife was born at Lunenburg Februrary ye 20th 1740/1.

Leatis Carlile ye daughter of David Carlile and of Leatis his wife was born at Lunenburg September ye 6th 1742.

John Carlile ye son of David Carlile and of Leatis his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 24th 1745/6.

Bette Chaplin the daughter of David Chaplin and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 9th 1740.

Joseph Chaplin, the son of David Chaplin and Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg January ye 23rd A. D. 1741/2.

CHAPLIN. CORY. COREY. CUMMINGS.

Mary Chaplin ye daughter of David Chaplin, and of Mary his wife born April ye 8th 1744.

Sarah Chaplin the daughter of David Chaplin and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 9th 1746/7.

David Chaplin ye son of David Chaplin and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 5th 1748/9.

Mercy Chaplin the daughter of Joseph Chaplin and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 27th 1748.

Anna Chaplin the daughter of Joseph Chaplin and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg May 14th 1753.

Sarah Chaplin daughter of Joseph Chaplin & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 10th 1758.

Joseph Chaplin, son of Joseph Chaplin & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 17th 1760.

Rebekah Cory ye daughter of Benja Cory and of Rebekah his wife, born Janewary 17th 1718/19

Mary Cory ye daughter of Benja Cory and of Rebekah his wife, born February 10th 1725/6.

Sarah Cory ye daughter of Benja Cory and of Rebekah his wife, born April 1, 1728.

Benja Cory ye son of Benja Cory and of Rebekah his wife, born June 15th 1731.

Eunice Corey the daughter of Benjamin Corey junr and Beulah his wife was born at Lunenburg April 26th A. D. 1754.

Children of Sam^l Commings and of Sarah his wife.

Miriam born at Lunenburg October 1, 1728.

Thomas born in Lunenburg Sept^r 23. 1731.

Thaddeus Cummings ye son of Sam^l Commings and of Sarah his wife born December 30th 1734.

Samvel Cummings ye son of Samvel Cummings, and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg, febr^r 13th 1736/7.

Sarah Comings ye daughter of Samvel Comings & Sarah his wife, was born June ye 30, 1740.

Thomas Commings the son of Samvel Commings and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg February ye 23th 1742/3.

Thaddeus Cummings ye son of Samvel and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 16th 1746.

Jonathian Commings born November ye 20th 1748.

COFFEN. COLBURN. CLARK. CARTER.

Eliezer Coffeen ye son of Michael Coffen and Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 14 1731.

Lydia Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen and of Lydia his wife, born in Lunenburg September 8th 1733.

Amme Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen, and of his wife, born December ye 1th 1735.

Henery Coffen the son of Michael Coffen and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 6th 1738.

Daniel Coffen the son of Mical Coffen and Lydia his wife was born April ye 26th 1740.

Abigail Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen and Lydia his wife, born April the 7th 1741.

Priscilla Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen, and of Lydai his wife born at Lunenburg, September ye 2nd 1742.

Thomas ye son of James Colburn and of Ruth his wife born in Lunenburg December 1th 1729.

Ruth ye daughter of James Colburn and of Ruth his wife, born in Lunenburg July 16th 1732.

Sarah Colburn ye daughter of James Colburn and of Ruth his wife, was born April ye 24th 1737.

Sarah Colburn the daughter of James Colburn, and of Sarah his wife, born August ye 24th 1743.

James Colburn, the son of James Colburn and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg July the 27th 1745.

Sarah Clark the daughter of Mr. Robert Clark and of Mary his wife born at Lunenburg August ye 9th 1739.

Mary Clark the daughter of Mr. Robert Clark and of Mary his wife born at Lunenburg February the eleventh A. D. 1741/2.

William Clark the son of Mr. Robert Clark and of Mary Clark born at Lunenburg November the 30th 1743.

Thomas Carter Jun^r the son of Thomas Carter & of Bette Carter was born at Lunenburg May ye 4th 1741.

Elijah Carter the son of Thomas Carter and of Bette Carter was born at Lunenburg February the 26 1742/3.

David Carter the son of Thomas Carter and of Bette his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the twenty-sixth 1745.

Prudence Carter ye daughter of Thomas Carter and of Bette his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 15th 1746.

CARTER.

John Carter ye son of Thomas Carter and of Bette his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 13th 1748.

Phinehas Carter son of Thomas Carter and of Betty his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 30th 1751

Beatrix Carter daughter of Thos Carter & of Betty his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 18th 1753.

Rnth Carter daughter of Thomas Carter & of Betty his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 21st A. D. 1756.

Vashti Carter ye daughter of Thomas Carter and of Betty his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 17th 1758.

Jonas Carter son of James and Sarah Carter, was born at Lunenburg August 5th 1762.

Keziah, born Jan^y 25th 1765 daughter of James & Sarah Carter.

Jerusha born April 2nd 1767 daughter of James & Sarah Carter.

D.

DEMARY. DODGE.

John Demary the son of John Demary and of Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, August the 27th 1751.

Rebecah Demerry the daughter of John Demerry and of Rebecah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febr^y 24th 1754.

Hannah Demary the daughter of John Demary and of Rebecah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Feburay ye 13th A. D. 1756.

Anne Demary the daughter of John Demary and of Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 15th 1758.

Sarah Demary ye daughter of John Demary & of Rebecah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 1th 1760.

Thomas Demary ye son of John Demary & of Rebekah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July 15th 1762.

Margaret Dodge ye daughter of Noah Dodge and of Margaret his wife, born October ye 21th 1729.

Miriam Dodge ye daughter of Noah Dodge and of Margaret his wife, born March ye 23th 1732

Lipha Dodge ye daughter of Noah Dodge and of Margaret his wife, born June ye 2th 1734

Thankfull Dodge ye daughter of Noah Dodge & of Margaret his wife, born July 6th 1736.

Rhoda Dodge the daughter of Josiah Dodge and of Susanah his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 25 A. D. 1744.

DODGE.

Sarah Dodge ye daughter of Josiah Dodge Jun and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 24th 1749.

Asahel Dodge the son of Josiah Dodge Jun and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 26th 1752.

Benjamin Dodge son of Josiah Dodge Jun^r and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg May 1st 1754.

Phebe Dodge the daughter of Josiah Dodge Jun and of Susana his wife was born at Lunenburg, September ye 23rd 1759.

Elizabeth Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov^r 14th 1749.

Jemima Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg March 13th 1750/1.

Sewall Dodge the son of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg July 21st 1752.

Barzillai Dodge the son of Zebulon Dodge and Martha his wife was born at Lunenburg Febr^y 8th 1753.

Barzilia Dodge son of Zebulon Dodge and Martha his wife was born February ye 8th 1754. This record was don by order of the Father, as their was a mistake in the above record of one year.

GEORGE KIMBALL *Town Clerk.*

Martha Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 3th 1755.

Keziah Dodge daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 8th 1757.

Kerenhappuch Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 30th 1759.

Hepsibath Dodge the daughter of Zebulon Dodge & of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 30th 1761.

Jesse Dodge the son of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 28th A. D. 1744.

Mary Dodge the daughter of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg, May ye 6th A. D. 1746.

Tabatha Dodge the daughter of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 8th 1748.

Brewer Dodge the son of Reuben Dodge, and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December ye 4th A. D. 1749.

Levi Dodge, the son of Reuben Dodge, and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 21th A. D. 1751.

DODGE. DUTTON.

Tabitha Dodge the daughter of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 31 175—*

Zadok Dodge the son of Reuben Dodge and of Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg April ye 19. A. D. 1756.

Ester Dodge daughter of Reuben and Ruth Dodge was born at Lunenburg April 19th 1758.

John Perkins, son of Reuben and Ruth Dodge, was born at Lunenburg, July 27th 1760.

Ruth Dodge daughter of Reuben & Ruth Dodge was born at Lunenburg June 10th 1762.

Eli Dodge the son of Eli Dodge and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, September ye 7th 1743.

Rebahkah Dodge the daughter of Eli Dodge, and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 2nd 1745.

Isaac Dodge ye son of Eli Dodge & of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 17th 1747/8.

Abigail Dodge the daughter of Eli Dodge and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December ye 25th 1751.

Prudence Dodge the daughter of Eli Dodge and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 25th 1752.

The births of the children of Seth Dodge and of Sarah his wife,

John Smith Dodge born at Lunenburg April 22^d 1761.

Hannah Dodge born at Lunenburg Jan^y 30th 1763.

Sarah Dodge born at Lunenburg Aug^t 3^d 1765.

Sarah Dodge, daughter of Seth and Sarah Dodge was born August ye 8th 1765 at Lunenburg.

Eunice Dodge daughter of Seth & Sarah Dodge was born September ye 11th 1767 at Lunenburg.

Hannah Dutton ye daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg, Janvary the 28th 1744/5.

Sibel Dutton the daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 9th 1747.

Thomas Dutton the son of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March the 18th 1749/50.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, on the 24th day of December 1752.

Elizabeth Dutton the daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 18th 1752.

*John R. Rollins states that the remainder of the date is nearly obliterated, but he should judge it to be 1753. [W. A. D]

DUTTON. DIVOL. DARLING.

Joseph Fitch Dutton the son of Thomas Dutton and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 3rd 1757.

Susannah Dutton the daughter of Thomas Dutton and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 7th 1759.

John Dutton the son of Thomas Dutton & of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 9th 1761.

Ephraim Dutton the son of Ephraim Dutton and of Thankfull his wife, was born at Lunenburg Augst the 30th A. D. 1753.

Jerusha Dutton ye daughter of Ephraim Dutton and of Thankfull his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February the 4th A. D. 1755.

Susanna Divol daughtler of Manassah Divol & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg January 25th 17— [Lost.]

Josiah Divol ye son of John Divol and Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg March the 7th 1736/7.

Levi Divol ye son of John Divol and of Sarah his wife born at Lunenburg April ye 19th 1742.

The births of the children of John Divol and of Phebe his wife

Keziah Divol born at Lunenburg Feby 28th 1748.

Elizabeth Divol born at Lunenburg Feby 22^d 1750.

Phebe Divol born at Lunenburg Jany 14th 1752.

Manasseh Divol born at Lunenburg Novr 17th 1753

Susannah Divol born at Lunenburg Jany 16th 1758.

John Darling ye son of John Darling Jun and of Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 11th 1744.

Ruth Darling ye daughter of John Darling jun and of Ruth his wife was born at Leominster December ye 21th 1746.

Lois Darling ye daughter of John Darlin jun and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 26th 1749.

John Darling the son of John Darlin jun and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 1th 1751.

Unity Darlin was born at Lunenburg July ye 12th 1755.*

Amity Darling daughter of John & Ruth Darling was born at Lunenburg Octr 28th 1757.

Juet Boynton Darling ye son of John Darling jun. and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 23rd 1760.

*John R. Rollins says no doubt the daughter of John Jr. and Ruth. [W. A. D.]

DARLING. DAVIS. DESCOMB. DOWNE. DUNSMOOR.

Timothy Darling son of Timothy Darling and of Joanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 6th 1754.

James Darlin the son of Timothy Darlin and of Joanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 7th 1756.

David & Benjamin Darling sons of Timothy Darling and of Joanna his wife, were born at Lunenburg October ye 6th Annoq: Domini 1758.

John Darling son of Timothy Darlin and of Joanna his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 13th 1759.

Daniel Darling son of Timothy Darling and Joanna his wife, was born at Winchindon July ye 19: 1761.

The birth of ye children of Sam^{ll} Davis and of Sarah his wife
Samuell born at Lunenburg March ye 20: 1730

Sarah ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Davis and of Sarah his wife born in Lunenburg December ye 7th 1732.

Samuell Davis ye son of Sam^{ll} Davis and of Sarah his wife born June ye 7th 1735.

Joseph Davis ye son of Samvel Davis and of Sarah his wife born May ye 20th 1738.

Jacob Descomb the son of James Descomb & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 15th 1760.

Sarah Dascombe daughter of James and Elizabeth Dascombe was born at Lunenburg July 14th 1762.

Samvel Downe the son of Mr. William Downe and of Margaret his wife, born at Cambridge Janvary ye 17th A. D. 1744/5.

Sarah Downe the daughter of Mr. William Downe and of Margaret his wife, born at Lunenburg December the 20th 1746.

Margaret Downe ye daughter of Mr. William Downe and of Margaret his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 19th 1749.

Elizabeth Downe ye daughter of William Downe and Margaret his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 18th 1751.

John Dunsmoor the son of Dr. John Dunsmoor and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 25th 1747.

Phinehas Dunsmoor ye son of Dr. John Dunsmoor and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 4th 1750.

Ruth Dunsmoor the daughter of Dr. John Dunsmoor and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 25th 1752.

Rebekah Dunsmoor the daughter of Dr. John Dunsmoor and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 4th 1754.

DUNSMOOR.

Hannah Dunsmoor daughter of John Dunsmoor, and Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg May 4th 1756.

Ebenezer Dunsmoor son of John and Ruth Dunsmoor was born at Lunenburg August 29th 1758.

E.

EATON.

Rebekah Eaton daughter of Peirson Eaton and of Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg April 17th 1753.

Peirson Eaton son of Peirson Eaton and of Anna his wife born at Lunenburg June 10th 1754.

Joseph Eaton son of Pearson Eaton and of Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 29th 1756.

Anne Eaton daughter of Peirson Eaton and of Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 24th Anno Domini 1758.

John Eaton son of Person Eaton and of Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg February ye 5th 1760.

Benjn Eaton son of Pearson & Anna Eaton was born at Lunenburg March 4th 1762.

William Eatton son of Person Eatton born at Lunenburg March ye 12 1767.

Sarah Eaton daughter of Pearson & Anna Eaton was born at Lunenburg January ye 3^d 1770.

Ebeneazer Eaton son of Pearson Eaton and Anna, his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 17th 1772.

Calven Eaton son of Pearson Eaton and Anna his wife was born at Lunenburg Nov: 6th 1774.

F.

FARNSWORTH. FARMER.

The birth of ye children of Isaac Farnsworth and of Sarah his wife. Isaac born at Groton November 30: 1723.

William born at Lunenburg Febr 26. 1725/6.

Sarah born at Lunenburg Novem^{br} 27: 1727.

Lydia born at Lunenburg July 4: 1729 and dyed July 10: 1729

Lydia ye 3^d daughter born at Lunenburg July 25: 1730.

Mary born at Lunenburg June ye 2th 1735.

Rebekah ye daughter of John Farmer & of Rebekah his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 1th 1732.

FARMER. FITCH. FOSTER.

Rachel ye daughter of John Farmer & of Rebekah his wife born in Lunenburg, June ye 27th 1733.

Rebekah Farmer ye daughter of John Farmer & of Rebekah his wife, born April ye 8th 1735.

Catherine Fitch ye daughter of John Fitch and of Susannah his wife, born April ye 28th 1735.

John Fitch Junr son of John Fitch and Susannah his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 16th 1737.

Paul Fitch the son of John Fitch and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 4th 1741/2.

Jacob Fitch the son of John Fitch and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 29th 1744.

Susanna Fitch the daughter of John Fitch, and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg Februray the 18th 1746/7.

Molly Fitch daughter of John and Elizabeth Fitch, was born at Lunenburg Novr 23^d 1752.

Sarah Fitch daughter of John and Elizabeth Fitch was born at Lunenburg June 11th 1755.

Benjamin Forster the son of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetabel his wife, was born on Munday January the tweneth 1729.

Stephen Forster the son of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetable his wife was born January ye (21st) twenty-first, on Thursday, 1731.

Joseph Forster ye son of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetable his wife was born on Satterday, March the twenty fourth 1732/3.

Abbigal Foster ye daughter of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetable his wife, was born on Sabath day March ye thirtieth 1735.

Elizabeth Foster the daughter of Benjamin Forster and of Mehetable his wife was born on Friday, Febr the twenty first 1736/7.

Dorothy Forster the daughter of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetable his wife, born May the fifth 1739.

Nathan Foster ye son of Benjamin Foster & of Mehetabel his wife was born June ye 7th 1741.

James Foster ye son of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetabel was born April ye 19th 1743.

Enoch Foster the son of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetabel his wife was born August the 16th 1745.

Mehetabel Foster ye daughter of Benjamin Foster, and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 15th 1747/8.

Sarah Foster ye daughter of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 7th 1751/2.

FOSTER. FULLER.

Mary Foster daughter of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg November ye 8 1746.

Benja Foster son of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 26. 1748.

Isaac Foster son of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 15th 1751.

Keziah Foster daughter of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born February ye 10th 1753. was born at Lunenburg.

Richard Foster son of Isaac Foster and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg July ye 31 1756.

Rebeckah Foster ye daughter of Joseph Foster and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 16th 1760.

Enoch Foster son of Joseph & Sarah Foster was born at Lunenburg August 21st 1762.

James Foster son of Joseph & Sarah Foster was born at Lunenburg April 24th 1764.

Mary Fuller daughter of Joseph Fuller & Abigail his wife was born August the 15 1736.

Abigail Fuller ye daughter of John Fuller and of Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 30th A. D. 1756.

John Fuller ye son of John Fuller and of Prudence, his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 26th 1758.

Prudence Fuller, the daughter of John Fuller, and of Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg October the 21th 1759.

Elizabeth Fuller daughter of John and Prudence Fuller was born at Lunenburg Octor 21st 1764.

John & James Fuller sons of John & Prudence Fuller were born at Lunenburgh March 28th 1768.

Stephen Fuller ye son of Nehemiah Fuller and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 19, 1757.

Joseph Fuller ye son of Nehemiah Fuller and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 22nd 1759.

Nehemiah Fuller ye son of Nehemiah Fuller and Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg Jan^y 23^d 1762.

Azeriah Fuller son of Nehemiah Fuller & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg May 28th 1764.

FISK. FOWLER. FLOOD.

Jemima Fisk the daughter of Jonathan Fisk and of Jemima his wife,
born at Lunenburg, February the 8th 1738/9.

Ezekiel Fowler the son of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife, born
at Lunenburg March ye 18th 1742/3

Susanna Fowler ye daughter of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife,
was born at Lunenburg May ye 31th 1746.

Ruth Fowler ye daughter of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife was
born at Lunenburg August ye 18th 1748.

Richard Fowler ye son of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife was
born at Groton September ye 21th 1750.

Elizabeth Fowler the daughter of Richard Fowler and of Ruth his wife
was born at Lunenburg Novembr 15th 1752.

Joshua Chever Fowler & Sarah Chever Fowler the son and daughter
of Richard Fowler & of Ruth his wife, were born at Lunenburg Jan-
uary ye 16th 1757.

Alice Flood the daughter of Benjamin Flood, and Elizabeth his wife
was born at Lunenburg, November the 22^d; 1743.

G.

GOODRIDGE.

Sarah Goodridge ye daughter of Benjamin Goodridge and of Sarah his
wife, born Janewary ye 1th 1730/31

Eliphalet Goodridge ye son of Benjamin Goodridge and of Sarah his
wife born March ye 27th 1733.

Olive Goodridge ye daughter of Benja Goodridge and of Sarah his wife,
born July 3^d 1736.

Daniel Goodridge ye son of Benjamin Goodridge & of Sarah his wife,
born at Lunenburg, August ye eleventh, on Fryday 1738.

Benjamin Goodridge Jun^r the son of Benjamin Goodridge and Sarah his
wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 7th 1740.

Sewall Goodridge the son of Benja Goodridge and of Sarah his wife,
was born at Lunenburg July ye 7th 1743 about midnight.

Lois Goodridge the daughter of Benjamin Goodridge and of Sarah his
wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 21th 1744/5.

Lucy Goodridge the daughter of Benjamin Goodridge, and of Sarah his
wife, was born at Lunenburg, Janvary the 25th 1746/7.

Oliver Goodridge the son of Benjamin Goodridge, and of Sarah his wife,
was born at Lunenburg October the 27th 1749.

GOODRIDGE.

- Lydia Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg, August the first, 1740.
- Mehetabel Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 9th 1742.
- Relief Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 25th 1744.
- Joshua Goodridge the son of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 10th 1746.
- Kathrine Goodridge the daughter of Joshua and of Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 28th 1749.
- Ruth Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 13th 1751.
- Abijah Goodridge the son of Joshua Goodridge & of Lydia his wife was (born) at Lunenburg February the 21th 1754.
- Abigal Goodridge the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 24th A. D. 1756.
- Phinchas Goodridge son of Joshua and Lydia Goodridge was born at Lunenburg Octor 17th 1759.
- Lois Goodridge daughter of Joshua & Lydia Goodridge was born at Lunenburg March 9th 1763.
-

- David Goodridge the son of David Goodridge and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye 19th 1741/2.
- Elizabeth Goodridge the daughter of David Goodridge & of Elizabeth, born November ye 6th 1743.
- Mehetabel Goodridge the daughter of David Goodridge, and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg, August the sixth A. D. 1745.
- David Goodridge the son of David Goodridge and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 23rd 1747.
- Ebenezer Goodridge the son of David Goodridge, and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 1th 1749.
- Asaph Goodridge the son of David Goodridge and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 28th 1751.
- Hannah Goodridge the daughter of David Goodridge & Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, April 7th 1753.
- John Goodridge the son of David Goodridge & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 17th 1755.
- Ennice Goodridge the daughter of David Goodridge and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 6th 1757.

GOODRIDGE.

Abigail Goodridge the daughter of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 31th A. D. 1745.

Jane Goodridge ye daughter of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 7th A. D. 1747.

Priscila Goodridge ye daughter of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 15th 1748/9.

Philip Goodridge the son of Philip Goodridge, and of Jane his wife, born at Lunenburg October the 4th 1750.

Sibil Goodridge the daughter of Philip Goodridge & of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg June the 10th 1752.

Mary Goodridge the daughter of Philip Goodridge & of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg February the 16th 1754.

Joseph Goodridge the son of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 14th 1755.

William Goodridge the son of Philip Goodridge and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 17th 1757.

Juet Goodridge the son of Philip Goodridge and of Jane Goodridge was born August ye 8th 1759.

Abel Goodridridge son of Phillip and Jane Goodridge was born at Lunenburgh Sept^r 19th 1761.

Simon Goodridge son of Philip and Jane Goodridge was born at Lunenburgh August 9th 1763.

Sarah Goodridge daughter of Philip & Jane Goodridge was born at Lunenburgh Feb^y 12th 1766.

Elizebath Goodridge daughter of Philip Goodridge and Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 14th 1768.

Ezekiel Goodridge the son of Ezekiel Goodridge and of Rebacca his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 5th 1755.

Sarah Goodridge, daughter of Eliphalet (Goodridge) & Rebecca his wife, born at Lunenburg Oct^r 15th 1764.

Rebekah Goodridge, daughter of Eliphalet & Rebekah Goodridge was born at Lunenburg March 17th 1766.

Samuel Payson Goodridge son of Eliphelet & Rebekah Goodridge, was born at Lunenburgh Jan^y 23^d 1768.

Rebekah Goodridge daughter of Eliphelet Goodridge & Rebekah his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 7th 1769.

Elizabeth Goodridge daughter of Eliphalet Goodridge & Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 17th 1772.

Eliphalet Goodridge son of Eliphalet Goodridge & Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 10th 1773.

GILLSON. GOULD.

- The Birth of the children of Jonas Gillson and of Hannah his wife,
 (1.) Jonas born at Lunenburg August 31 1728
 (2.) Evnice born at Lunenburg March 18 1731
 (3.) Prudence Gillson ye daughter of Jonas Gillson and of Hannah his wife born May 8th 1734.
 (4.) Joseph Gillson ye son of Jonas Gilson and of Hannah his wife born at Lunenburg September ye 16th 1738.
-

Sarah Gillson ye daughter of Jonas Gillson and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febuary ye 11th 1757.
 Unice Gilson daughter of Jonas and Sarah Gilson was born at Lunenburg May 11th 1759.

Children of David Gould and Abigall his wife.
 Abigill born at Topsfield February ye 8th 1726/7.
 Rebekah born at Lunenburg March 25 1728
 Solomon born at Lunenburg Decembr 15 1730
 Joseph born at Lunenburg Janewary ye 18th 1732.

Nemiah Gould ye son of Moses Gould and of Mary his wife, born February ye 19th 1729/30.
 Moses Gould ye son of Moses Gould, and of Mary his wife born July ye 4th 1732.
 Benja Gould ye son of Moses Gould & of Mary his wife born August ye 15th 1734.

Jonathan Gould ye son of Jonathan Gould, and Lydia, his wife, born July ye 24th 1731.
 Lydia Gould ye daughter of Jonathan Gould and of Lydia his wife born December ye 21th 1732.
 Mary Gould davghter of Jonath^h Gould & of Lydia his wife born January 1th 1734/5.
 Margarate Gould the daughter of Jonathan Gould & of Lydia his wife, was born April ye 16th 1737.

Marcy ye davghter of Jacob Gould, and of Dorotha his wife born in Lunenburg March ye 4th 1731/2.
 Oliver Gould ye son of Jacob Gould and of Dorotha his wife, born in Lunenburg October ye 3th 1733.
 Sarah Gould ye daughter of Jacob Gould and of Dorrothy his wife, born at Lnnenburg April the 6th 1735
 Jacob Gould the son of Jacob Gould and of Dorothy his wife, born at Lunenburg October the 16th 1737.

GOULD. GIBSON.

Dorothy Gould ye daughter of Jacob Gould and of Dorothy his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 27th 1740.

Elijah Gould ye son of Jacob Gould and Dorothy his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 8th 1743.

Thomas Gould ye son of Jacob Gould and of Dorothy, his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 20th 1745.

Benjamin Gould Jun^r ye son of Benjamin Gould and of Esther his wife, was born at Lunenburg January the 31th 1740/41.

Amos Gould the son of Benjamin Gould and of Esther his wife, born February ye 7th 1743/4.

Oliver Gould ye son of Oliver Gould and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg, March ye 31th 1760.

Sarah Gould, daughter of Oliver and Mary Gould, was born at Lunenburg August 16th 1762.

Lucy Gould, daughter of Oliver & Mary Gould, was born at Lunenburg Sept^r 9th 1764.

Mary Gould daughter of Oliver & Mary Gould, was born at Lunenburg Oct^r 16th 1766.

Samuel Gibson ye son of Arrington Gibson and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 4th 1741.

Silas Gibson ye son of Arrington Gibson, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 1th 1747.

Sarah Gibson the daughter of John Gibson and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 8th 1743.

Isaac Gibson ye son (of) Isaac Gibson & of Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 28th A. D. 1745.

John Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson, and of Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 25th 1747.

Abraham Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson and of Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 13th 1749.

Jacob Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson and Keziah his wife, born March the 6th 1751 at Lunenburg.

Nathaniel Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febr^y 22^d A. D. 1753.

David Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 22nd 1757.

Jonathan Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson & of Keziah his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 22nd 1757

GIBSON. GARY. GARDNER. GROUT.

Solomon Gibson the son of Isaac Gibson and of Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 19th 1758.

Abraham Gibson son of Isaac Gibson & of Keziah his wife was born at Lunenburg June 13th 1760.

Keziah Gibson, daughter of Isaac Gibson & Keziah his wife was born at Lunenburg Febr^y 10th 1762.

Edward Gary the son of Edward Gary & Phebe his wife was born at Wobourn Septr the 2^d 1752.

Phebe Gary the daughter of Edward Gary and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 30th 1755.

Mary Gary the daughter of Edward Gary and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 7th 1759.

John Gary son of Edward & Phebe Gary was born at Lunenburg August 25th 1761.

Elizabeth Gary daughter of Edward and Phebe Gary was born at Lunenburg Feby 26th 1764.

Benjamin Gary the son of Thomas Gary & of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg September ye 19th 1760.

Andrew Gardner ye son of Mr. Andrew Gardner and of Mrs. Susanna Gardner his wife, born at Lunenburg, November ye 2th 1729.

Susanna Gardner ye daughter of Mr. Andrew Gardner and of Mrs. Susanna Gardner his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 2th 1732.

The Birth of ye children of John Grout and of Johannah his wife.

Hilkiah born July ye 23th 1728

Johannah born January ye 8th 1729/30.

John born June ye 13th 1731

Elijah born October ye 29th 1732

Joel born March the 6th 1734/5.

Jonathan born July the 23, 1737.

Sarah born November the 28 1738

Patience born August 23th 1740.

Peter born October 9 1744.

Abigail born March the 23 1745

Josiah born November 18 1748

Solomon born June 27th 1751

Jehosaphat born August 2^d 1753

Phebe Grout the daughter of John Grout jun and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 21th 1751.

GROUT. GOWEN.

Elijah Grout ye son of John Grout jun and of Phebe his wife, was born at Charlestown in the Province of New-Hampshire Janvary ye 26th 1753.

Susannah Grout the daughter of John Grout jun and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 12th 1754.

Endymia Grout the daughter of John Grout and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Decem ye 23^d A. D. 1756.

Theodore Grout son of John & Phebe Grout, was born at Lunenburg August 23^d 1759.

Endymia Grout daughter of John & Phebe Grout, was born at Lunenburg August 5th 1761.

John Butler Grout son of John & Phebe Grout was, born at Lunenburg April 28th 1763.

Jonathan Gowin son of Jon^a and Anne Gowen was born at Lunenburg Sept^r 25th 1762

Thos Gowen son of Jon^a and Anne Gowen, was born at Lunenburg April 19th 1764.

Anna Gowen daughter of Jon^a & Anna Gowen, was born at Lunenburg June 14th 1766

Eliab Gowen son of Jonathan & Anna Gowen, was born at Lunenburg Sept^m ye 6th 1770

Asahel Gowen son of Jonathan & Anna Gowen was born at Lunenburg June ye 30th 1772

Benjamin Gowen son of Jonathan & Anna Gowen, was born at Lunenburg June ye 14th 1774.

John Kendel Gowen son of Jonathan & Hannah Gowen was born at Lunenburg February ye 25th 1777

Haunah Going daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Going was born at Lunenburg January 11th 1779.

James Going son of Jonathan & Hannah Going was born at Lunenburg December 24th 1780.

H.

HAMMOND.

Susannah Hammond ye daughter of Jonathan Hammond and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye first 1746/7.

Mary Hammond ye daughter of Jonathan Hammond, and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 26th 1749.

Avis Hammon the daughter of Samuel Hammon and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 3rd 1753.

HAMMON. HOUGHTON.

Anna Hammon the daughter of Samuel Hammon and of Anna his wife,
was born at Lunenburg September ye 28th 1754.

Samuel Hammon the son of Samuel Hammon and of Anna his wife was
born at Lunenburg July ye 25th 1756.

Phinehas Hammon ye son of Samuel Hammon and of Anna his wife,
was born at Lunenburg September ye 11th 1758.

Elizabeth Houghton ye daughter of Eleazar Houghton & of Elizabeth
his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 5th 1728.

Ruth, ye daughter of Eleazar Houghton, and of Elizabeth his wife,
born at Lunenburg June ye 30th 1732.

Esther Houghton ye daughter of Eleazar Houghton and of Elizabeth
his wife, born January ye 17th 1734/5.

Eleazar Houghton ye son of Eleazar Houghton and of Elizabeth his
wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 26: 1737.

Susanna Houghton the daughter of Eleazar Houghton and of Elizabeth
his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 10th 1743.

Darius Houghton, the son of Darius Houghton, and of Jerusha his wife,
was born at Lunenburg October the 4th 1751.

Darius Houghton son of Darius Houghton, and of Jerusha his wife, was
born at Lunenburg April 12. 1754.

David Houghton the son of Darius Houghton and of Jerusha his wife,
was born at Lunenburg April the 8th 1756.

Adonijah Houghton the son of Darius Houghton and of Jerusha his
wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 28th 1758.

Asael Houghton, the son of Darius Houghton and of Jerusha his wife,~
was born at Lunenburg January ye 11th 1760.

Elizabeth Houghton, daughter of Darius Houghton and Jerusha his
wife, was born at Lunenburg November 9th 1761.

John Houghton son of Darius & Jerusha Houghton, was born at Lu-
nenburg, Novr 21st 1763.

Anna Houghton daughter of Darius & Jernsha Houghⁿ was born at
Lunenburg Sept^r 22^d 1765.

Susannah Houghton daughter of Eleazar Houghton Jun^r and of Susan-
nah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August 8th 1764.

Manasseh Houghton son of Eleazar Houghton Jun^r and of Susannah
his wife, was born at Lunenburgh Sept^r 28th 1765.

Judith Houghton daughter of Eleazar Houghton Jun^r and of Susannah
his wife, was born at Lunenburgh Deer 1st 1766.

HOUGHTON. HARTWELL.

Sarah Houghton, daughter of Eleazar Houghton junr and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March 10th 1768.

Stephen Houghton, son of Eleazer Houghton Junr & of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 27th 1769.

Eleazer Houghton ye 3^d, son of Eleazer Houghton Junr & of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March ye 26 1771.

Esther Houghton, daughter of Eleazer Houghton junr & of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 6th 1772.

Ruth Houghton, daughter of Eleazer Houghton & Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg December 13th 1776.

Lois Houghton, daughter of Eleazer Houghton & Susannah his wife, born at Lunenburg December 15th 1778.

Joseph Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell, and of Sarah, his wife, born May 14th 1727.

Benja Hartwell ye son of Edward Hartwell and of Sarah his wife, born October 17th 1729.

Phenias Hartwell ye son of Edward Hartwell and of Sarah his wife, born Janewary 2th 1731/2.

Thomas Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell junr and Elesibath his wife, was born at Lunenburg, June ye 5th 1740.

Solomon Hartwell son of Edward Hartwell junr and Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 2nd 1741.

Elizabeth Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell Junr and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 5th 1742.

Mary Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October the 22nd 1744.

Edward Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell jun and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 22nd 1747.

Asahel Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell jun and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 24th 1749.

Solomon Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell jun, and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 18 1751.

Mary Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell jun, and Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept^r ye 1st 1753.

Martha Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 14th 1755.

John Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell jun. and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 2nd 1758.

Samuel Hartwell son of Edward Hartwell jun. and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 20th 1760.

HARTWELL.

Lydia Hartwell, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Hartwell, was born at Lunenburg April 11th 1765.

Sarah Hartwell ye daughter of Jonathan Hartwell, and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg November ye 23^d 1746.

Jonathan Hartwell ye son of Jonathan and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 25th 1748.

Elisabeth Hartwell, daughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 14th 1751.

Tamar Hartwell daughter of Jon^a and Elizabeth Hartwell was born at Lunenburg August 5th 1753.

Lucy Hartwell daughter of Jon^a & Elizabeth Hartwell, was born at Lunenburg August 24th 1758.

Eunice Hartwell daughter of Jon^a & Elizabeth Hartwell was born at Lunenburg May 20th 1761.

Susanna Hartwell daughter of Jon^a & Elizabeth Hartwell was born at Lunenburg Sept^r 22^d 1763.

Josiah Hartwell the son of Joseph Hartwell and of Tabatha his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 7th 1748.

Prudence Hartwell the daughter of Joseph Hartwell and of Tabatha his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 19th 1750/1.

William Hartwell ye son of Joseph Hartwell and of Tabatha his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 15th 1752.

Ruth Hartwell the daughter of Joseph Hartwell and of Tabatha his wife, was born at Lunenburg, April ye 11th 1754.

Ephraim Hartwell son of Phinehas Hartwell & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg Octor ye 7th 1755.

Molly Hartwell, daughter of Phinehas Hartwell & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 7th 1757.

Esther Hartwell daughter of Phinehas Hartwell & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, January ye 15th 1759.

Abijah Hartwell son of Phinehas Hartwell & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 28th 1761.

Joseph Hartwell son of Joseph and Phebe Hartwell, was born at Lunenburg, Dec^r 28th 1757.

Benjamin Hartwell, son of Joseph and Phebe Hartwel was born at Lunenburg July 18th 1759.

Reuben Hartwel, son of Joseph & Phebe Hartwel was born at Lunenburg July 4th 1762.

HARTWELL. HART. HUNT. HAZELTINE.

Jacob Hartwell son of Joseph & Phebe Hartwell, was born at Lunenburg June 1st 1765.

Tabitha Hartwell daughter of Joseph and Phebe Hartwell was born at Lunenburgh July 14th 1768,

John Heartwell, son of Joseph Hartwell and Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 4th 1770.

Katharine Hartwell daughter of Joseph Hartwell & of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 27: 1772.

Samuel Hart jun the son of Samuel Hart and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 26th 1759.

Abigail Hart the daughter of Samuel Hart & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 27th 1760.

Ebenezer Hart son of Sam^l & Mary Hart, was born at Lunenburg Decr 6th 1762.

Mary Hart daughter of Samuel Hart and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 25th 1765.

Elizabeth Hart daughter of Samuel Hart and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 17th 1766.

Nathaniel Hart, son of Samuel Hart and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 27th 1768.

Jonathan Hunt ye son of Samuel Hunt and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 2nd 1750.

Hannah Hunt the daughter of Samuel Hunt and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July 22^d 1754.

Martha Hunt the daughter of Samuel Hunt, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 2nd A. D. 1757.

Ebenezer Hunt the son of Samuel Hunt, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 18th 1760.

Pearley Hunt son of Samuel & Hannah Hunt was born at Lunenburg Novr 22^d 1762.

Amos Hazeltine the son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born Lunenburg June the 22nd 1748.

Thomas Hazeltine the son of Amos Hazeltine, and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the first 1750.

Jonas Hazeltine son of Amos Hazeltine, and Eunice his wife, born at Lunenburg Febr'y 7th 1753.

William Hazeltine, son of Amos Hazeltine, and of Eunice his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 8th A. D. 1755.

HAZELTINE. HUCHINGS. HUTCHENS. HARRINGTON.

Richard Hazeltine son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 28th 1757.

Joseph Hazeltine, son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg, July ye 1st 1759.

John Hazeltine son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March ye 26th 1762

Ebenezer Hazeltine, son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 19th 1764.

David Hazeltine, son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 7th 1767.

Eunice Hazeltine daughter of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 11 1769.

Ephraim Hazeltine son of Amos Hazeltine and of Eunice his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 29. 1772.

Abraham Heseltnie son of Amos & Eunice Heseltnie, was born October 15th 1775.

Loas Huchings the daughter of Joseph Huchings and Sarah his wife, was born at Tuxbury Jenevary ye 22th 1737.

John Huchings the son of Joseph Huchings and Sarah his wife, was born at Tuxbury November ye 27th 1739

Sarah Hutchens daughter of Phinehas Hutchens & Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 6. 1764.

Abigail Hutchens, daughter of Phinehas (Hutchens) and Abigail Hutchens was born at Lunenburgh March 14th 1766.

Joshua Hutchens son of Phinehas and Abigail Hutchens was born at Lunenburgh May 27th 1768.

James Reed Hutchens son of Phinehas and Abigail Hutchens, was born at Lunenburg July the 17th 1770.

Ama Hutchens daughter of Phineas and Abigal Hutchens was born at Lunenburg August ye 22^d 1772.

Phinehas Hutchens son of Phinehas (Hutchens) and Abigail Hutchens, was born at Lunenburg July ye 6th 1774.

John Sullivan Hutchins son of Phinehas & Abigail Hutchins was born at Fitzwilliam August 15th 1776.

Prndy Hutchins daughter of Phinehas & Abigail Hutchins was born at Fitzwilliam January 16th 1779.

Ammi Harrington ye daughter of Thaddens Harrington & of Thankful his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 28th Annq Domini 1758.

HENDERSON. HARWOOD. HUBBARD.

The births of the children of William Henderson & of Sarah his wife, viz.

William born Janry 8th 1744 at Lunenburg.
 Henry born at Lunenburg October 22^d 1746
 John born at Lunenburg Janry 10th 1748
 Sarah born at Lunenburg August 3^d 1750.
 James born at Lunenburg July 23^d 1753
 David born at Lunenburg August 22^d 1757

Jane Henderson the daughter of John Henderson and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 1th 1753.

Thomas Henderson the son of John Henderson, and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 20th 1755.

Mary Harwood ye daughter of Nathaniel Harwood, and of Hannah his wife, born December ye 19th 1728.

James Harwood ye son of Nathaniel Harwood and of Hannah his wife, born October ye 4th 1730.

Hannah ye daughter of Nathaniel Harwood, and of Hannah his wife, born April ye 1th 1732/3.

Sarah Harwood ye daughter of Nathaniel Harwood and of Hannah his wife, born June ye 26th 1735.

Nathaniel Harwood ye son of Nathaniel Harwood, and of Hannah his wife, born May ye 7th 1737.

Eliphelett born December the 12th 1739.*

Elizabeth Harwood the daughter of Nathaniel Harwood and of Hannah his wife, born at Lunenburg March the 9th 1742/3.

Lucy Harwood the daughter of Nathaniel Harwood and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 16th 1745/6.

Grace Hubbard the daughter of Jonathan Hubbard Junr and Abigail his wife, was born August ye 22th 1740.

Abigail Hubbard the daughter of Jonathan Hubbard Jr. and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept the 17th 1742.

Rebekah Hubbard the daughter of Jonathan Hubbard and of Abigail his wife, born at Lunenburg Sept. ye 27th 1744.

Dorcas Hovey the daughter of Abijah Hovey and Lydia Hovey his wife, was born at Lunenburg June the 24th 1751.

Lydia Hovey ye daughter of Abijah Hovey and Lydia Hovey his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 17th 1753.

*John R. Rollins thinks this is, no doubt, Harwood. [W. A. D.]

HOVEY. HOLT.

Miriam Hovey the daughter of Abijah Hovey & of Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 8th 1758.

Abijah Hovey ye son of Abijah Hovey & of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 16th 1760.

Joseph Holt the son of Joseph Holt and Mary his wife born at Lunenburg April ye 8th 1744.

Mary Holt ye daughter of Joseph Holt and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 17th A. D. 1745.

Abiel Holt the son of Joseph Holt and of Mary his wife, was (born) at Lunenburg July ye 18th 1748.

Joseph Holt, son of Joseph Holt and Dorcas his wife was born at Lunenburg Decr ye 18th 1752.

William Holt ye son of William Holt, and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg February the 16th 1744/5.

David Holt the son of William Holt and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 26th 1746.

Jonathan Holt the son of William Holt, and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 22nd 1748.

Humphry Holt, the son of William Holt, and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg, Janvary ye 1st 1750.

Mary Holt daughter of Wm & Mary Holt, was born at Ipswich Canada Novr 8th 1754.

Sarah Holt daughter of William Holt & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 30th 1756.

Elizabeth Holt the daughter of Daniel Holt and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 7th 1749.

Mehetable Holt ye daughter of Daniel Holt and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 20th 1751.

Abigail Holt ye daughter of Daniel Holt and of Mehetabell his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 9th 1753.

Daniel Holt the son of Daniel Holt and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 26th 1756.

Sibbil Holt daughter of Daniel Holt, and of Mehetabel his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 6th 1758.

Rachel Holt the daughter of Jonathan Holt, and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 20 : A. D. 1753.

Jonathan Holt the son of Jonathan Holt and of Susana his wife was born at Lunenburg May ye 16th 1756.

HOLT. HENERY. HILTON. HASTINGS.

Susannah Holt ye daughter of Jonathan Holt, and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, May ye 29th A. D. 1758.

Elijah Holt son of Jon^a Holt and Susannah his wife was born at Lunenburg Octor 23 1759.

William Holt son of Jon^a & Susannah Holt, was born at Lunenburg April 11th 1761.

Hannah Holt daughter of Dan^l & Alice Holt, born at Lunenburg February ye 15th 1763.

Thomas Holt, son of Daniel & Alice Holt, born at Lunenburg November ye 25th 1765.

Lydia Holt daughter of Daniel & Alice Holt, born at Lunenburg August ye 29 1767.

Enoch Holt son of Daniel & Alice Holt born at Lunenburg August ye 15th 1770.

Louis Holt daughter of Daniel & Alice Holt, born at Lunenburg September ye 19 1772.

William Henery ye son of George Henery and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary the 22nd 1746/7.

Mary Henery ye daughter of George Henery and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 1th 1748.

Thomas Hilton the son of Samuel Hilton and of his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 14th 1752.

David Hilton the son of Samuel Hilton, and of his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 12th 1752.

Mary ye daughter of John Hastings and of Sarah his wife born in Lunenburg July ye 6 : 1731.

John Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings, and Lois his wife, born at Lunenburg October the 20th 1741.

Lois Hastings the daughter of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 17th A. D. 1743.

Nathaniel Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 28th 1745.

Caleb Hastings the son of Nathanel Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March the 31th 1749.

David Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March ye 31th 1751.

HASTINGS. HEYWOOD.

Elizabeth Hastings ye daughter of Nathaniel Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 14th 1753.

Nicholas Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg, June ye 30th 1755.

Jonathan Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings, and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 16th 1756.

Susannah Hastings the daughter of Nathaniel Hastings and of Loas his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 11th 1759.

Samuel Hastings the son of Nathanael Hastings and of Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 19th 1761.

Esther Hastings daughter of Nath^l & Lois Hastings was born at Lunenburgh July 21st 1765.

Eunice Hastings daughter of Nathaniel Hastings & Lois his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 6th 1769.

Relief Heywood daughter to Nathan and Esther Heywood was born July ye 19th 1724 on a Sabbath day morning about break of day.

Willis Heywood son to Nathan Heywood and to Esther Heywood his wife, was born May ye 21th 1726 on a Saterdag morning about break of day.

Thomas Heywood son to Nathan and Esther Heywood was born August ye 20th 1728 on a Tuseday morning about one of ye clock.

Zimri Heywood son to Nathan and Esther Heywood was born September ye 5th 1731 on a Sabbath day. sun about half an hour high at night.

Esther Heywood daughter to Nathan and Esther Heywood was born April ye 20th 1734 on a Saterdag morning, sun about two honers high in ye morning.

Elizebeth Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood, was born at Lunenburg October ye 6th 1736.

Mary Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood, was born at Lunenburg July the 28th 1739.

William Heywood the son of Nathan Heywood and of Esther Heywood, was born at Lunenburg on Thursday morning before sunrise January ye 17th 1744/5.

Silent Heywood ye son of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife, born August ye 25th 1728.

Ruth Heywood ye daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife, born February ye 15th 1729/30.

Sarah Heywood ye daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife, born December ye 13th 1732.

HEYWOOD. HILL. HUTCHINSON.

Abigail Heywood ye daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,
born August ye 13th 1733.

Prudence Heywood daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,
born at Lunenburg August ye 26th 1734/5

Lncy Heywood ye daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,
born at Lunenburg February ye 4th 1739.

Ruth Heywood the daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,
born at Lunenburg February ye 4th 1741/2.

Martha Hill ye daughter of John Hill and of Jane his wife born at Lunenburg December ye 24th 1740.

John Hill ye son of John Hill and of Jane his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye fourth 1742/3

William Hill ye son of John Hill and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 5th 1747.

Thomas Hill the son of John Hill and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 14th 1751.

Robert Hill the son of John Hill and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March the 18th 1755.

David Hill the son of John Hill and of Jane his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 20th 1760.

Samuel Hutchinson son of Samuel Hutchinson and of Elizebath his wife, was born at Lexington January ye 11th 1761.

Elizebath Hutchinson, daughter of Samuel Hutchinson and of Elizebath his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 22^d 1763.

Thomas Hutchinson, son of Samuel Hutchinson and of Elizebath his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 27th 1765.

I.

IRELAND.

Ann Ireland the daughter of Abram Ireland Junior & Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 13th 1762.

Mary Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Junr & Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 11th 1763.

Abraham Ireland son of Abraham Ireland Jr. & Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 2. 1765.

Abigail Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Jun & Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept ye 16. 1766.

IRELAND.

- Susannah Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Jun^r and Meribah, was born at Lunenburg Jan^y 4th 1768.
- Jonathan Ireland son of Abraham Ireland Jun & Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 25. 1769.
- Eleuer Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland & Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 1 1771.
- Meribah Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Jun^r and Meribah his wife was born at Lunenburg Apriel ye 12th 1773.
- Betty Ireland daughter of Abraham Ireland Jun and Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg June 22th 1775.
- David Ireland son of Abraham Ireland Jun. and Meribah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 27th 1777.

J.

JOHNSON.

- Rebakah Johnson the daugther of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born November ye 2th 1719.
- Elifebeth Johnson ye daughter of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born Janewary ye 2th 1721.
- Samvell Johnson ye son of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born Janewary ye 2th 1723.
- Kezia Johnson ye daugther of Samuell Johnson & of Rebakah his wife, born September ye 7th 1725.
- Hannah Johnson ye daugther of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born October 8th 1727.
- Nathan Johnson ye son of Samuell Johnson and of Rebakah his wife, born August ye 18th 1731.
-

- Mary Johnson ye daughter of Samvel Johnson Jun^r, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the eighth 1747.
- Benjamin Johnson the son of Samvel Johnson Jun^r and of Hannah his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 8th 1749.
- Samuel Johnson son of Samuel Johnson Jr. and of Hannah his wife was born at Lunenburg, the 6th of September Anno Domini 1751.
- Lucy Johnson, daughter of Samuel Johnson Jr and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 5th Anno Domini 1753.
- Nathan Johnson the son of Samvel Johnson & of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November the 6th 1755.
-

- Silvanns Johnson ye son of James Johnson and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg Februy ye 25th 1747/8.

JEWETT. JONES.

Enoch Jewett the son of Thomas Jewett, and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 25th A. D. 1757.

Sarah Jones ye daughter of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, born March ye 25th 1735.

William Jones ye son of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, was born May 11th 1737 at Lunenburg.

Abigail Jones ye daughter of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, was born April ye 18th 1740 at Lunenburg.

Hannah Jones and Enos Jones the daughter and son of William Jones and of Sarah Jones, born at Lunenburg the 14th of July 1742.

Josiah Jones the son of William Jones and of Sarah Jones was born at Lunenburg October ye 23rd 1744.

Isaac Jones the son of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 15th 1747.

Silence Jones daughter of W^m Jones & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 18th 1753.

John Jones, son of William & Sarah Jones was born at Lunenburg May 22^d 1764.

William Jones son of William & Sarah Jones was born at Lunenburg May 15th 1765.

Sarah Jones daughter of W^m Jones & Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg April 5th 1766.

David Jones son of William Jones and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 30th 1773.

Abigail Jones daughter of William & Sarah Jones, was born at Lunenburg June ye 22^d 1775.

Emme Jones daughter of William & Sarah Jones, was born at Lunenburg January ye 29th 1769.

Amos Jones son of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 11th 1761.

Mary Jones daughter of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 8th 1763.

Amasa Jones, son of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 19th 1765.

Ruth Jones, daughter of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 3^d 1768.

Elizabeth Jones daughter of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 28th 1770.

Samuel Jones, son of Joseph and Mary Jones, was born at Lunenburg May ye 1st 1772.

JONES. JENISON.

Elnathan Jones son of Joseph & Mary Jones was born at Lunenburg August ye 12th 1774.

Mary Jenison the daughter of John Jenison and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 12th 1741/2.

John Jenison the son of John Jenison and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 15th 1744.

K.

KENNEDY. KIMBALL.

William Kennedy the son of Samvel Kennedy and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 4th 1750.

Sarah Kennedy the daughter of Samvel Kennedy and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February the 14th 1752.

Mary Kennedy the daughter of Samuel Kennedy and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 27th 1754.

Elisabeth Kimball ye daughter of Amos Kimbal, and of Dorothy his wife, was born at Bradford April ye 20th 1745.

Pinchas Kimball ye son of Amos Kimball, and of Dorothy his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 6th 174—.

Dolley Kimball ye daughter of Amos Kimbal and of Dorothy his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 25th 1749.

Amos Kimball ye son of Amos Kimball and of Dorothy his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 25th 1752.

Thomas Kimball ye son of Amos Kimball and of Dorothy his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 5th 1754.

Ebenezer Kimball son of Amos Kimball & of Dorothy his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 14 1760.

Mary Kimball ye daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, Janvary ye 14th 1747/8.

Anne Kimball ye daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 24th 1749.

Ephraim Kimball the son of Ephraim Kimball and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febry 15th 1752.

Hannah Kimball the daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 1st A. D. 1758.

Rachel Kimball the daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife, was born September ye 5th 1754.

KIMBALL. KENDALL. KENDEL.

Levi Kimball the son of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg October 23rd 1756.

Betty Kimball the daughter of Ephraim Kimball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 31th 1761.

Abigail Kimball, daughter of Ephraim & Mary Kimball, was born at Lunenburg April 23^d 1763.

Thomas Kimball the son of George Kimball and of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg March the 7th 1749/50.

Benjamin Kimball the son of George Kimball & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 2^d 1752.

George Kimball son of George Kimball and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 6th 1754.

George Kimball the son of George Kimball and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 12th 1756.

Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Kimball was born at Lunenburg May 3^d 1763.

William Kendall the son of William Kendall and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 8th 1758

Hannah Kendall ye daughter of William Kendall and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 3rd 1759.

Sam^l Kendall & Mary Kendall son & daughter of W^m Kendall & Mary his wife, were born at Lunenburg Jan^y 6th 1762.

Eusebia Kendall, daughter of W^m & Mary Kendal, was born at Lunenburg, October 30th 1763.

Alovisa Kendal, daughter of William & Mary Kendall was born at Lunenburg Sept^r 28th 1765.

Bezaleel Kendel ye son of Uziah Kendel, and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 4th 1749.

Abiathar Kendel ye son of Uziah Kendel & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 11th 1750.

L.

LOVEJOY.

John Lovejoy the son of John Lovejoy and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 22nd 1749.

Sarah Lovejoy, the daughter of John Lovejoy and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 3^d 1754.

Jonathan Lovjoy the son of John Lovejoy and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, January ye 17th 1757.

310 *The Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg.*

LOVEJOY. LILLY. LARRABEE. LECH. LANE. LOW. LITTLE.

Susannah Lovejoy the daughter of John Lovejoy and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 17th 1759.

Prudence Lovejoy daughter of John Lovejoy & of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg April 22^d 1762.

Ebenezer Lilly the son of John Lilly and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 20th 1756.

Mary Larrabee the daughter of Timothy Larrabee and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 19th 1748.

Abigail Larrabee the daughter of Timothy Larrabee and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg January the 21th 1755.

Manasses Lech ye son of James Lech and of Janat his wife, born July ye 25th 1734.

Eleazer Lane the son of Nehemiah Lane and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 8th 1761.

Sarah Lain daughter of Nehemiah Lain & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 15th 1762.

Nehemiah Lain, son of Nehemiah Lain & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 28th 1764.

Mary Lain daughter of Nehemiah Lain & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 1st 1767.

Phebe Lain daughter of Nehemiah Lain & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 21 1769.

The births of the children of Jonathan Low & Sarh his wife, all which war born at Ipswich in the County of Essex.

Benoni Low was born August the 6th 1732.

Sarah Low was born October the 6th 1734.

Elizabeth Low was born April the 1st 1736

Mary Low was born January the 11th 1740.

Hannah Low was born July the 1st 1744.

Joanna Low was born June the 17th 1746

Jonathan Low was born August ye 13th 1748

William Low was born October ye 31st 1750

Abigail Low was born March ye 29th 1753.

Abraham Low was born February 11th 1755.

Francis Low was born January ye 23^d 1757.

———ney Little daughter of John Little and Mar [t] his wife []

M.

MESSUR. MERRILL. MOWERS. MOFFET. MARTIN.

Jonathan Messur son of Jonathan & Abigail Messur was born at Lunenburg Sept^r 7th 1760.

Abigail Merrill the daughter of Daniel Merrill and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept^e 24th 1756.

Hitte Merrill the daughter of Daniel Merrill and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept. ^e 15th 1758.

Elizabeth Mowers, daughter of William Mowers and Elizabeth his wife, was born at Dorchester Canady 27 Decr 1752.

Ruth Moors the daughter of Hugh Moors and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg December the 22nd 1744.

Robert Moffet the son of Joseph Moffet, and of Dorothy his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 16th 1754.

Jona^a Martin son of Jona^a & Mercy Martin, was born at Lunenburg March 18th 1762.

Samvel Martin the son of John Martin and of Elizabeth Martin was born at Ipswich April ^e 8th 1738.

John Martin the son of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ^e 12th 1740.

Jane Martin the daughter of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept^e 20th 1742.

Elizabeth Martin the daughter of John Martin, and of Elizabeth was born at Lunenburg June ^e 12th 1744.

Hannah Martin ^e daughter of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ^e 1th 1746.

Martha and Mary Martin the daughters of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, were born at Lunenburg October the 26th 1748,

Susana Martin the daughter of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the first 1751 Annoq: Domini.

Prudence and Patience Martin the daughters of John Martin and of Elizabeth his wife, were born at Lunenburg May ^e 6 A. D. 1753.

The Births of the children of George Martin and of Eunice his wife, Jonathan Martin born at Ipswich Octor 26th 1747.

John Martin born at Ipswich Jan^y 26th 1749

Lucy Martin born at Ipswich July 11th 1751

Joseph Martin born at Ipswich July 24th 1753

MARTIN. MITCHEL.

Ennice Martin born at Ipswich Deer 15th 1758
 Mary Martin born at Lunenburg July 28th 1762.

Children of Andrew Mitchel and of Martha his wife.

Jane born Febr ye 14th 1723/4
 Ruth born July ye 19th 1726.
 Martha born Janewary ye 19. 1727/8.
 Elezabath born December ye 12. 1729.
 Susannah born December ye 27 1731.
 Hannah born September ye 15 1734
 Esther born October ye 15th 1740.
 Mary born July the 18th 1745.

N.

NORCROSS.

Jabez Norcross ye son Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife born in Lunenburg March ye 10th 1731/2.
 Mary Norcross ye daughter of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, born Janewary 24th 1733/4.
 Sarah Norcross the daughter of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, born at Lunenburg February ye 25th 1735/6.
 Page Norcross the son of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 9th 1738.
 Hanah Norcross ye daughter of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, was born at Lunenburg November 10th 1741.
 Jeremiah Norcross ye son of Jeremiah Norcross and of Faith his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 15th 1743/4.
 Elijah Norcross ye son of Jeremiah Norcross, and of Faith his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 7th 1749/50.

O.

OSBURN.

John Osburn the son of Ephraim Ozburn and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 25th 1760.

P.

PARKER.

Johannah Parker the daughter of Timothy Parker and of Johannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 14th 1749.
 Sarah Parker the daughter of Timothy Parker and of Johannah his wife was born at Lunenburg March ye 26th 1752.

PARKER. PRATT. PEIRCE.

Elijah Parker the son of Timothy Parker and Joanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov^r 18th 1753.

Elijah Parker ye son of Timothy Parker, and of Joanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg February the 1th 1756.

Abijah Parker ye son of Timothy Parker and of Johannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 24th 1758.

Joanna Parker ye daughter of Timothy & Joanna Parker was born at Lunenburg May 20th 1762.

Sibil Parker, daughter of Timothy & Joanna Parker, was born at Lunenburg Sept.^r 1st 1764.

Abigail Parker daughter of Tim^o Parker & Joanna his wife was born at Lunenburgh Dec^r 29th 1767.

The births of ye children of Ebenezer & Charity Pratt,
Oliver Prat born at Lunenburg 29th June 1761.

Anna Pratt, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Prat was born at Lunenburg July 19th 1762.

Sally daughter of Eben^r & Lydia Pratt was born at Lunenburg August 23^d 1763.

Anna Prat daughter of Eben^r & Lydia Prat, was born at Lunenburg Sept^r 10th 1765.

Esther Peirce ye daughter of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born May ye 29th 1722.

Jonathan Peirce ye son of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born November ye 27th 1724.

Ephraim Peirce ye son of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born March ye 13th 1726/7

Amos Peirce ye son of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife born July 8th 1729.

Sarah Peirce ye daughter of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born November ye 27th 1731.

Mary Peirce ye daughter of Ephraim Peirce and of Esther his wife, born March ye 5th 1733/4.

Benja Pierce ye son of Ephraim Pierce & of Esther his wife, born June ye 3^d 1736.

Prudence Parce the daughter of Ephraim Parce and of Esther his wife, born at Lunenburg February the sixth, Anno Dom. 1738/9.

Oliver Parce the son of Ephraim Parce and Esther his wife, born at Lunenburg July the 17th 1741.

Keziah Parce the daughter of Ephraim Parce and of Esther his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 4th 1743.

Elizabeth Parce ye daughter of Ephraim Parce and of Esther his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 25th 1748.

PEARCE. PEIRCE. PARCE.

Children of David Pearce and Elizabeth his wife,
David born at Groton July 19 1726.
Lydia born at Lunenburg July 21 1728.
Elizabeth born at Lunenburg April 7. 1730.
Hannah born at Lunenburg March ye 9 1731/2.
Solomon born at Lunenburg January ye 28th 1733/4
Samuel born at Lunenburg November ye 25th 1737
Joshua born at Lunenburg January the 13th 1745/6

Sibel Peirce the daughter of John Peirce and of Hannah his wife, was
born at Lunenburg Jan. ye 28th 1746/7

Ephraim Parce the son of Ephraim Parce Jun. and of Sarah his wife,
was born at Lunenburg October the 31th 1760.
Sarah Parce daughter of Ephraim Parce Jun^r & of Sarah his wife, was
born at Lunenburg May 26th 1762.
Relief Parce daughter of Eph^m Parce Jun^r and of Sarah his wife, was
born at Lunenburgh Aug^t 9th 1767.
Elijah Pearce son of Ephraim Pearce Jun^r & Sarah his wife, was born
at Lunenburg September ye 15th 1769.
Phinehas Parce son of Ephraim Parce Jun^r and of Sarah his wife, was
born at Lunenburg March ye 22^d 1773.

Jonathan Parce the son of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife, was
born at Lunenburg October ye 27th 1747.
Sarah Parce the daughter of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife,
was born at Lunenburg April ye 13th 1750.
Esther Parce the daughter of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife,
was born at Lunenburg February ye 5th 1752.
Prudence Peirce the daughter of Jonathan Peirce and of Sarah his wife,
was born at Lunenburg November the 14th 1753.
Mary Pierce the daughter of Jonathan Pierce and of Sarah his wife,
was born at Lunenburg May ye 21st 1756.
Tabatha Parce ye daughter of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife,
was born at Lunenburg March ye 28th 1758.
Benjamin Parce the son of Jonathan Parce and of Sarah his wife, was
born at Lunenburg March ye 8th 1760.
Josiah Parce the son of Jonathan Parce, and of Sarah his wife, was
born at Lunenburg October ye 28 : 1761.
Susannah Parce daughter of Jon^a & Sarah Parce, was born at Lunen-
burg Decr 30th 1763.
Abraham Parce son of Jonathan & Sarah Parce was born at Lunen-
burg Decr 20th 1765.

PARCE. PLATTS. PAGE.

Lucy Parce daughter of Jona & Sarah Parce was born at Lunenburg August 31st 1767.

Nahum Pearce son of Jonathan Pearce & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 4th 1770

Sarah Parce ye daughter of Samuel Parce & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg June 7th 1762.

Abel Platts the son of Abel Platts and of Mary Platts was born at Lunenburg March the 28th A. D. 1738.

Hannah Platts the daughter of Abel Platts and of Mary Platts, was born at Lunenburg Janvary the 13th A. D. 1741.

Sarah Platts the daughter of Abel Platts and of Mary his wife, born September ye 4th 1744.

Edward Platts the son of Nathan Platts & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 3rd 1749.

Thomas Platts the son of Nathan Platts & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 27th 1754.

Jane Platts the daughter of Nathan Platts & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 3rd 1756.

Elizabeth Page ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Page and of Martha (Page) his wife, born March 23th 1719.

Zachariah Page ye son of Sam^{ll} Page and of Martha Page his wife, born April 10th 1721.

Daniel Page ye son of Sam^{ll} Page and of Martha Page his wife, born August 10th 1722.

Martha Page, ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Page, and of Martha his wife, born May 31th 1725.

Benja Page ye son of Sam^{ll} Page, and of Martha his wife born October 12th 1727

Thomas Page ye son of Sam^{ll} Page, and of Martha his wife, born September 6th 1730.

Children of Jonathan Page and of Mary his wife,

- (1.) Sarah born at Lunenburg October ye 15 1728
- (2.) Alles born at Lunenburg Decembr 28. 1730.
- (3.) Mary born at Lunenburg September ye 1 1732
- (4.) Jonathan born at Lunenburg March ye 13th 1734/5
- (5.) Ennice born at Lunenburg August ye 26th 1737
- (6.) Peter Page born at Lunenburg June ye 2nd 1739

PAGE.

- (7.) Joshua Page son of Jonathan Page & of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 10th 1743.
 - (8.) Prudence Page ye daughter of Jonathan Page & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 25th 1746.
 - (9.) Benjamin Page ye son of Jonathan Page and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg September the 15th 1747.
 - Phinehas Page the son of Jonathan Page and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 28th 1751.
-

The birth of ye children of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife,
 Joseph born at Lunenburg August 10 1731
 Deborah Page ye daughter of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife, born in Lunenburg, April ye 11th 1733.
 Marcy Page ye daughter of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife, born March 2th 1734/5.
 Joseph Page ye son of Joseph Page and of Deborah his wife, born at Lunenburg Febr ye 21th 1736/7.
 Hannah Page ye daughter of Joseph Page, and of Deborah his wife, born March ye 22nd 1738/9.
 Elizabeth Page daughter of Joseph Page and of Deborah his wife, born April 24th 1741.
 Amos Page the son of Joseph Page and of Deborah Page born at Lunenburg June the 2nd 1743.
 Joseph Page ye son of Joseph Page and of Deborah his wife born at Lunenburg June the 22nd 1745.
 Susanna Page ye daughter of Joseph Page and of Deborah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 24 A. D. 1747.

Sarah Page ye daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife born May 14th 1734
 William Page ye son of William Page and of Sarah his wife, born November ye 6th 1735.
 Samvel Page the son of William Page & of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg Janvary ye 15th 1737/8.
 Timothy Page the son of William Page and of Sarah born at Lunenburg April ye 5th 1739.
 Hannah Page the daughter of William Page and Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 17th 1741.
 Ruth Page ye daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg December 25. 1743.
 Phebe Page ye daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 4th 1745
 Phebe Page ye daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife, born December the 5th 1745. [Also entered in another place Decr ye 4th 1745.]

PAGE.

Priscilla Page daughter of David Page, and of Priscilla his wife, born October ye 22^d 1735.

Solomon Page ye son of David Page, and of Priscilla his wife, born June ye 6th 1737.

David Page the son of David Page, and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 6th 1738.

Caleb Page ye son of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg February ye 29 1739/40.

Matha Page ye daughter of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg April the 26th 1741.

Sarah Page the daughter of David Page and of Priscilla his wife was born at Lunenburg August ye 8th 1743.

Mchetael Page the daughter of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye fifth 1743/4.

David Page the son of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 5th 1745.

Ruth Page ye daughter of David Page, and of Priscilla his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 26th 1747.

Johannah Page ye daughter of David Page and of Priscilla his wife, was born at Nichawogg February the 17th 1748/9

Ruth Page the daughter of Daniel Page and of Ruth his wife, born at Groton August the 25th 1746.

Sibil Page daughter of Nathanael Page and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 19th 1749.

Rachel Page, the daughter of Nathanael Page and of Marcy, his wife, was born at Lunenburg January the 21th 1750/1.

Prudence Page the daughter of Nathaniel Page and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 29th 1752.

Nathaniel Page ye son of Nathaniel Page and of Marcy his wife, born Febr 7th 1734/5.

Marcy Page ye daughter of Nathaniel Page & of Marcy his wife, born June 26th 1736.

Nathaniel Page ye son of Nathaniel Page and of Mercy his wife, born Sept. ye 15th 1738.

Abner Page ye son of Nathaniel Page and of Mercy his wife, born March ye 31th 1740.

John Page ye son of Nathaniel Page, and of Mercy his wife, born July ye 16th 1741.

Moses Page the son of Nathanael and of Marcy his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye (5th) fifth 1743.

PAGE. POOLE. PRIEST.

Aaron (Page) born May January ye 13th 1745.

Samvel (Page) born July ye 26th 1747.

Reuben Page ye son of Nathanael Page and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg February the 3rd 1753.

Caleb Page the son of Nathanael Page, and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 11th 1756.

Sarah Poole the daughter of Samvel Poole and of Prudence his wife, born at Lunenburg April the fifteenth 1740.

Bette Poole the daughter of Samvel Poole and of Prudence his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye twenty-seventh 1742.

Samvel Poole the son of Samvel Poole and of Prudence his wife, born at Lunenburg, February the second 1743/4

Jacob Poole the son of Samvel Poole and of Prudence his wife, born at Lunenburg March ye 11 1745/6.

Bette Poole ye daughter of Samvel Poole & of Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March ye 12th 1747/8.

Judith Poole ye daughter of Samvel Poole & of Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 16th 1749/50.

Susanna Poole the daughter of Samvel Poole and Prudence his wife, was born at Lunenburg January the 30th 1752.

James Poole Junr ye son of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 30th 1741.

Joshua Poole the son of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg Sept ye 12th 1744.

Elizabeth Poole ye daughter of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 6th 1746/7.

James Poole ye son of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 4th 1749.

Ruth Poole ye daughter of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 14th 1751.

Ruth Poole the daughter of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 27th 1754.

Prudence Poole the daughter of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 19th 1756.

Sarah and Susannah Poole, twins, the daughters of James Poole and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 30th 1759.

Joseph Priest the son of Joshua Priest and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Decmr ye 4th 1752.

PRIEST. PUTNAM. POWERS. PATERSON.

Samuel Priest the son of Joshua Priest and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Decm^y 12th 1754

Molley Priest the daughter of Joshua Priest, and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September y^e 22^d A. D. 1756.

Hephzibah Putnam the daughter of Thomas Putnam and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg February the 2^d 1755.

Susannah and Seth Putnam, the daughter and son of Thomas Putnam and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg September y^e 16th A. D. 1756.

Thomas Putnam the son of Thomas Putnam and of Rachel his wife was born at Lunenburg February y^e 27 A. D. 1758.

Mary, the daughter of Jonas & Lydia Powers, was born at Framingham Jan^y 3^d 1763.

Jonas son of Jonas & Lydia Powers, was born at Lunenburg July 30th 1764.

Lovisa Paterson, daughter of James Paterson & Miriam his wife, was born at Fitchburg July 4th 1779.

Lydia Paterson daughter of James Paterson & Miriam his wife, was born at Lunenburg February 6th 1781, and died March 19th 1781.

James Patterson son of James Paterson & Miriam his wife, was born at Lunenburg March 9th 1782.

R.

REED.

Samvel Reed Jun^r the son of Samvel Reed and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July y^e 13th 1740.

Mary Reed the daughter of Samvel Reed & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 30th 1742

Hannah Reed the daughter of Samvel Reed & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 12th 1745.

Sarah Reed the daughter of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg 23^d of July 1747.

Priscilla Reed the daughter of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg Augst 10th 1749.

Jesse Reed the son of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg July 23^d 1751.

REED. REDINGTON.

Rebecah Reed the daughter of Samuel Reed & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg June 5th 1753.

Joshua Reed the son of Samuel Reed and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg February the 18th 1757.

James Reed y^e son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg August y^e 25th 1746.

Priscilla Reed the daughter of James Reed, and of Abigail his wife, was born December y^e 17th 1748.

Fredrick Reed y^e son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg August y^e 16th 1752:

Sylvanus Reed son of James Reed and Abigail his wife, born at Lunenburg January 7th 1755.

Barzillai Reed son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg Janvary y^e 23^d 1756.

Hinds Reed the son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg November the 29th 1757.

Joseph Reed son of James Reed and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg Feby 17th 1763.

Shefomith Reed daughter of James Reed and of Abigail his wife, was born at Monadnock No. 4 May 23^d 1766.

Lucy Redington the daughter of Benjamin Redington and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg February y^e 8th 1758.

Mary Reddington daughter of Benjamin Reddington and of Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg September y^e 15th Annoq: Domini 1759.

David Reddington the son of Benjamin Reddington & of Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg July y^e 1st 1761.

Benjⁿ Redington son of Benjⁿ and Ruth Redington, born at Lunenburg April 7th 1763.

Ruth Redington daughter of Benj^a Redington and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April y^e 30th 1764.

Thomas Redington son of Benj^a Redington and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March y^e 29th 1766.

Rebecca Redington daughter of Benj^a Redington and Ruth his wife was born at Lunenburg November y^e 13th 1767.

Hannah Redington, daughter of Benj^a Redington and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November y^e 6th 1769.

Isaac Redington son of Benj^a Redington and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October 10th 1771.

REDINGTON. ROBINSON. ROBBE. RICHARDS. RITTER.

John Redington son of Benja Redington & of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 3^d 1774.

Elizabeth Redington ye daughter of Isaac Redington and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg. April 22^d 1762.

Susannah Redington daughter of Isaac and Ruth Reddington was born at Lunenburg 2^d March 1763.

Sophia Redington daughter of Isaac & Ruth Reddington was born at Lunenburg August 22^d 1765.

Amos Robinson ye son of Amos Robinson and of Priscilla his wife, born July ye 26th 1734.

Eliezer Robinson ye son of Amos Robinson and of Priscilla his wife, born March ye 17th 1735/6.

Daniel Robinson ye son of Amos Robinson and Priscilla his wife, born at Lunenburg April the 13th 1738.

John Robbinson the son of Amos Robbinson & Lydia his wife, born August ye 14th 1744.

Margaret Robbe ye daughter of William Robbe and of Elizebath his wife, born August ye 10th 1717 in ye kingdom of Ireland.

Elizibath Robbe ye daughter of William Robbe and of Anne his wife, born October ye 2th 1733.

Mitchael Richards the son of Charles Richards, and of Jane his wife, born at Wenham October the seventh 1737.

Edward Richards the son of Charles Richards and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg August 25th 1740.

Hannah Ritter the daughter of Moses Ritter and Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 11th 1749.

Marcy Ritter the daughter of Moses Ritter and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 15th 1751.

Moley Ritter the daughter of Moses Ritter and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janavary ye 29th 1753.

Abner Ritter the son of Moses Ritter and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 8th 1755.

S.

SPAFFORD. STEWART. STEWARD.

John Spafford son of Joseph and Mary Spafford, was born at Lunenburg Feby 19th 1758.

Sarah Spafford daughter of Joseph and Mary Spafford was born at Lunenburg June 25th 1761.

Judah Spafford son of Joseph & Mary Spafford, was born at Lunenburg August 25th 1762.

Hannah Spafford the daughter of Jonah Spaffard, and of Doreas his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janavary ye 11th A. D. 1756.

John Stewart ye son of William Stewart and of Margeret his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye 28th 1737.

William Stewart ye son of William Stewart and of Margeret his wife, was born November ye (5th) fifth 1740.

Thomas Stewart the son of William Stewart and Margeret his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 3rd 1743.

Charles Stewart the son of William Stewart and of Margeret his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 8th 1745.

Elizabeth Stewart ye daughter of William Stewart, and of Margeret his wife, was born April ye 8th 1748.

Mary Stweert the daughter of Saloman Stwart and of Martha his wife, born September ye 7th 1740.

Jacob Stweart the son of Solomon Stweart and of Matha his wife born at Lunenburg April ye 22nd A. D. 1743.

Martha Steward, the daughter of Benjamin Steward and of Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg, March the 18th 1754.

Samuel Bird Steward the son of Phinchaz Steward and of Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 18th 1757.

Anne Steward the daughter of Phinchaz Steward & of Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov^m ye 23rd 1758.

Phinehas Steward the son of Phinehas Steward & of Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 27th 1760.

Abraham Steward the son of Phinehas Steward and Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 15th 1762.

Martha Steward daughter of Phineas Steward and Anne his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 28th 1772.

STEWARD. SHED. SHEED.

- Mary Steward ye daughter of Solomon Steward Jun and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 8th 1757.
- * Betty Steward the daughter of Solomon Steward and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 10th 1759.
- * Rebeckah Steward the daughter of Solomon Steward & of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 4th 1761.
-

- Daniel Steward the son of Daniel Steward and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg October ye 3rd 1758.
- Benjamin Steward the son of Daniel Steward and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 12th 1761.
- Mary Steward daughter of Daniel & Mary Steward was born at Lunenburg May 10th 1763.
- John Steward son of Daniel & Mary born at Lunenburgh Augt 18th 1765.
- Amasa Steward son of Daniel and Mary Steward was born at Lunenburgh Decr 18th 1768.
- Amherst Steward son of Daniel Steward & Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg February the 17th 1770.
- Sarah Steward daughter of Daniel Steward & Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 22^d 1772.
- Betty Steward daughter of Daniel Steward and Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg, May ye 14th 1775.
-

- Abigail Steward daughter of William Steward and Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg May 19th 1762.
-

- Lemuel Shed son of Benjⁿ Elizabeth Shed, was born at Lancaster Feby 2^d 1762.
- John Shed son of Benjⁿ & Elizabeth Shed was born at Lunenburg June 9th 1764.
- Person Shed the son of Benjamin Shed and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 22nd 1757.
- Hannah Shed daughter of Benjⁿ Shed, and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburgh July 4th 1767.
-

- Solomon Sheed son of Solomon & Elizabeth Sheed, born March ye 6 : 1764.
- James & Betty Sheed son & daughter of Sollomon Sheed & Elizabeth his wife, born April ye 6th 1766.

SHEED. STEARNS.

Joseph Sheed son of Solomon & Elizabeth Sheed, born February ye 19 1768.

Zackiah Sheed son of Sollomon & Elizabeth Sheed, born November ye 28, 1769.

Abigal Sheed daughter of Sollomon & Elizabeth Sheed, born December ye 1st 1771.

Patty Shed, daughter of Solomon & Elizebeth Shed, born at Lunenburg November ye 28, 1773.

Ebenezer Shed son of Solomon Shed & Elizabeth his wife was born at Lunenburg September ye 6. 1776.

Ruth Stearns the daughter of the Revnd Mr David, and Mrs Ruth Stearns, born at Lunenburg January ye 3rd 1736/7.

Rebekah Stearns the daughter of the Revnd Mr. David Stearns and Mrs. Ruth Stearns, was born at Lunenburg November ye 4th 1738.

Abigail Stearns the daughter of the Revnd Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 6th 1740.

Elizabeth Stearns ye daughter of ye Rev Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born April ye 20th 1742.

David Stearns ye son of the Rev Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 8th 1743/4.

Lucy Stearns ye daughter of the Rev. Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 16th 1745.

Jonathian Stearns ye son of ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at November ye 2nd 1747.

Hannah Stearns ye daughter of ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born November 21th 1748.

Mary Stearns the daughter of ye Rev^d Mr. David Stearns, and of Ruth his wife, was born March 9th 1749 at Lunenburg.

Jonathan Stearns the son of the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 19th 1751.

John Stearns the son of the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns, and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 20th 1753.

Thomas Stearns the son of the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 8th 1756.

Sarah Stearns daughter of the Rev. Mr. David Stearns and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 25th 1758.

Sarah Stearns the daughter of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 2nd 1745.

Thomas Stearns the son of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 9th 1747.

STEARNS.

Daniel Stearns the son of Thomas Stearns and Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 31th 1749.

Lydia Stearns the daughter of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 24th 1751.

Charles Stearns son of Thomas Stearns & Lydia his wife was born at Lunenburg July 19th 1753

Sarah Stearns the daughter of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 12th 1755.

Rebeckah Stearns the daughter of Thomas Stearns and of Lydia his wife, was born att Lunenburg March ye 2 1757

William Stearns the son of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the twentieth A. D. 1749.

Mary Stearns ye daughter of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 7th 1751.

Joseph Stearns the son of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 21th 1754.

James Stearns the son of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 1st 1758.

Benjamin Stearns the son of Benjamin Stearns and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 3rd 1754.

Joseph Stearns ye son of Benjamin Stearns and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 22nd 1756.

Anna Stearns ye daughter of Benjamin Stearns and of Anna his wife, was born at Lunenburg Feburaary ye 7th Annoq: Domini 1759.

Sam^l Stearns, son of Jonas & Submit Stearns, was born at Lunenburg Sept 8th 1759.

Jonas Stearns, son of Jonas & Submit Stearns was born at Shirley Sept^r 9th 1761.

David Stearns son of David & Mary Stearns was born April ye 14th

David Stearns ye 2^d son of David Stearns & Mary his wife was born Sept^r —

Mary Stearns ye daughter of David Stearns & Mary his wife, was born May ye 9: —

Thomas Stearns son of David Stearns & Mary his wife was born June ye 2 —

STILES. SPEAR.

- Lucy Stiles ye daughter of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, born in Lunenburg May ye 6th 1729.
- Levi Stiles ye son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, born in Lunenburg February ye 18th 1732/3.
- Sarah Stiles ye daughter of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, born in Lunenburg May ye 24th 1735.
- Jacob Stiles ye son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah born att Lunenburg September ye 26th 1737.
- Nahum Stiles ye son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, April ye 21th 1740.
- Hannah Stiles ye daughter of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 19th 1742.
- Jeremiah Stiles ye son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Febuary ye 23rd 1744/5.
- Prudence Stiles ye daughter of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 3rd 1747.
- John Stiles the son of Jacob Stiles and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 27th 1749.

-
- Jonathan Stiles the son of Levi Stiles and of Patience his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 5th A. D. 1756.
- Susannah Stiles the daughter of Levi Stiles and of Patience his wife, was born att Lunenburg October ye 4th A. D. 1758.
- Nahum Stiles ye son of Levi Stiles, and of Patience his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 14th 1761.
- Patience Stiles daughter of Levi & Patience Stiles born at Lunenburg September 16th 1763.
- Peleg Stearns Stiles son of Levi & Patience Stiles was born at Lunenburg March 25th 1766.
- Levi Stiles son of Levi & Patience Stiles, was born at Lunenburg March 14th 1768.
- Lusa Stiles daughter of Levi & Patience Stiles, was born at Lunenburg September ye 3 : 1770.
- Jacob Stiles son of Levi & Patience Stiles, born at Lunenburg July ye 9 : 1772.
- Caleb Stiles son of Levi & Patience Stiles, born at Lunenburg August ye 20th 1774.
- Hannah Stiles daughter of Levi Stiles & Patience his wife, born at Lunenburg August 31. 1780.

-
- Robert Spear son of Robert Speer and of Martha his wife, was born at Lunenburgh Octo^r 12th 1747.

SNOW. SCOTT. SANDERSON. SMITH.

Silas Snow ye son of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, born November ye 29th 1733.

Jemima Snow ye daughter of William Snow and Elizabeth his wife, born November ye 27th 1735.

Rebackah Snow the daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, born May ye 24th 1737.

Esther Snow ye daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, born March ye 8th 1738/9.

Joseph Snow the son of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 26th 1741.

Abigail Snow the daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, born at Lunenburg November the sixth 1742.

William Snow, the son of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife born at Lunenburg June ye 20th 1744.

Bette Snow ye daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, November the 9th 1746.

Lucy Snow ye daughter of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 8th 1748.

William Snow the son of William Snow and of Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg, December ye 28th 1752.

Edward Scott ye son of John Scott and of Lydia his wife born May 21th 1734.

Mary Scot ye daughter of John Scot & of Lydia his wife born March ye 23^d 1735/6.

Benjamin Scott ye son of John Scott and of Lydia his wife born April ye 21. 1739.

David Scott the son of John Scott and of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg April the 1th 1742.

Jonathian Scott the son of John Scott & of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg October the 1th 1744.

Elizabeth Scott the daughter of John Scott, and of Lydia his wife, born at Lunenburg August ye third A. D. 1747.

Samuell Sanderson son of Abraham Sanderson, and of Patience his wife, born April 26th 1734.

Abraham Sanderson ye son of Abraham Sanderson, and of Patience his wife, born February ye 23^d 1735/6.

Patience Smith the daughter of Jonathan Smith, and of Susannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the 28th 1737.

SMITH. SPARHAWK.

Reuben Smith the son of Jonathan Smith and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 15th 1739.

Simon Smith ye son of Jonathan Smith and of Susanna his wife, born at Lunenburg Sept ye 20th 1741.

Mary Smith the daughter of Jonathan Smith and of Susanna his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 19th 1743.

Susannah Smith the daughter of the widow, Susannah Smith, born at Lunenburg March the 3rd 1745/6.

Prudence Smith daughter of Reuben & Prudence Smith was born at Lunenburg Decr 28th 1762.

Jonathan Smith son of Reuben & Prudence Smith, was born at Lunenburg March 5th 1764.

Sarah Smith daughter of Reuben & Prudence Smith was born at Lunenburg Decr 7th 1765.

Reuben Smith son of Reuben & Prudence Smith, was born at Lunenburg Octo^r 18th 1767.

Thomas Sparhawk the son of Mr. Thomas Sparhawk and of Rebecca his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 12th 1760.

Oliver Stearns Sparhawk son of Thos. & Rebekah Sparhawke was born at Lunenburg July 23^d 1764.

Rebecca Sparhawk daughter of Thos & Rebecca Sparhawk was born at Lunenburg July 17th 1768.

T.

TAYLOR.

Mary Taylor the daughter of Caleb Taylor and of Susanna his wife was born at Lunenburg November ye 26th 1751.

Caleb Taylor the son of Caleb Taylor and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg December the 1st 1754.

Arthur Taylor the son of Caleb Taylor and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 1st 1757.

Martha Taylor the daughter of Caleb Taylor and of Susanna his wife, was born at Lunenburg October the 10th 1760.

Susannah daughter of David Taylor and Betty Taylor his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 6th 1752.

Betty Taylor the David Taylor and of Betty his wife was born at Lunenburg July ye 1th 1760.

TAYLOR. TARBALL. TRULL.

Jonathan Taylor the son of Aaron Taylor & Mercy his wife was born at Lunenburg July 22^d 1753.

Aaron Taylor son of Aaron Taylor & Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg Janry 16th 1755.

Sarah Taylor the daughter of Aaron Taylor and of Mercy his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 24th 1757.

Matha Taylor ye daughter of Aaron Taylor & of Mercy his wife, was born at Rowley Canada September ye 6th 1760.

Rebekah Taylor daughter of Aron & Mercy Taylor, was born at Rowley Canada June 11th 1763.

David Taylor son of Aaron and Mercy Taylor was born at Rowley Canada April 25th 1765.

Molly Tarbal the daughter of Zachariah Tarball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the first 1753.

Zechariah Tarbal the son of Zechariah Tarball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg November the 9th 1754.

Elizabeth Tarball the daughter of Zechariah Tarball, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 5th 1755.

Moley Tarball the daughter of Zechariah Tarball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 19th 1757.

Sibel Tarball the daughter of Zechariah Tarball, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 9th 1758.

Sarah Tarball ye daughter of Zechariah Tarball and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 20th 1760.

Susannah Trull ye daughter of John Trull and of Sarah his wife, born April ye 25th 1734.

Phebe Trull ye daughter of John Trull and of Sarah his wife, born July 4th 1736.

W.

WALLES.

Jane Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife born December ye 16th 1719.

Elizabeth Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born December ye 20th 1721.

Martha Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born September ye 18th 1722.

Mary Walles ye daughter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born April 3^d 1724.

WALLES. WALLIS. WYMAN.

- Margarit Walles ye davghter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born June ye 16th 1727.
- Anne Walles ye davghter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born February ye 27th 1728/9.
- Susannah Walles ye davghter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born March ye 5th 1730/31.
- Samuell Walles ye son of William Walles and of Elizabeth, born March ye 27th 1732/3.
- Hannah Walles ye davghter of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, born March 27th 1735.
- William Walles and David Walles the sons of William Walles and of Elizabeth his wife, were born at Lunenburg March ye 26th 1737.
- Sarah Walles the daughter of William Walles & of Elizabeth (his wife) was born at Lunenburg August ye 1th 1739.
-

- The births of the children of Benoni Wallis and of R—kah his wife.
- Benjⁿ Wallis born April 15th 1756.
- Curwin Wallis born April 21st 1758.
- David Wallis born Octo^r 16th 1760.
- Molly Wallis born May 31st 1763.
- Ebenezer Wallis born April 11th 1765.
- Frederick Wallis born Octo^r 15th 1768.
-

- Silas Wyman ye son of John Wyman and of Rebeckah his wife, born at Lunenburg December ye 10th 1736.
- Ruben Wymon ye son of John Wymon and Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 26th 1738.
- John Wyman jun^r the son of John Wyman and Rebeckah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 28th 1739.
- David Wyman the son of John Wyman and of Rebeckah his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 30th 1744.
-

- Abigail Wyman the daughter of Ezekiel Wyman and Abigail his wife, was born June ye 9th 1740.
- Lucy Wyman the daughter of Ezekiel Wyman and of Abigail Wyman born at Lunenburg December ye 15th 1741.
- Israel Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman and of Abigail Wyman born at Lunenburg February ye 19th 1743.
- Susanna Wyman ye daughter of Ezekiel Wyman & of Abigail his wife, born at Lunenburg February the 25th 1744/5.
- Ezekiel Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman and of Abigail his wife, born July ye 26th 1746.

WYMAN. WHITE.

Stephen Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman, and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 4th 1748.

Francis Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 20th 1750.

William Wyman son of Ezekiel Wyman and Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Novr 30th 1752.

Seth Wyman son of Ezekiel Wyman and Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg December 1st 1754.

Ruth Wyman the daughter of Ezekiel Wyman, and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Dec. ye 30 : 1756.

John Wymon son of Joseph Wymon and Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg October ye 14th 1760.

David Wyman son of Joseph Wyman & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 29th 1762.

Joseph Wyman son of Joseph and Keziah Wyman was born at Lunenburg April 3^d 1764.

Oliver Wyman son of Joseph & Keziah Wyman, was born at Lunenburg 26th March 1766.

Thomas Wymon son of Joseph Wymon & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 27th 1768.

Sarah Wymon daughter of Joseph Wymon & Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 27th 1771.

Elizabeth Wyman daughter of Joseph Wyman and Keziah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Novr ye 10th 1773.

Silas Wyman son of Reuben Wyman & Elizabeth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Octor 6th 1761.

John White the son of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 3rd 1748.

Charles White the son of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 5 1749.

William White the son of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 2nd 1751.

David White the son of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg. October ye 22. 1753.

Elizabeth White the daughter of John White and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 1st A. D. 1755.

Lydia White the daughter of John White jun and of Mary his wife, was born at Leominster March the 5th 1755.

WHITE. WOOD.

Betty White the daughter of John White jun^r and of Mary his wife was born at Leominster April ye 19th 1757.

Salmon White the son of John White jun^r and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June ye 5th 1759.

Salmon White the son of John White jun^r and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 3rd 1761.

Bezelial Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife born April ye 4th 1735.

Jonathan Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, born October ye 8th 1738.

Mehetabel Wood ye daughter of Jonathan Wood and Sarah his born December ye 23. 1741

John Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg Feburay ye 2nd 1743/4.

Barnabus Wood the son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg May the 21th 1746.

Sarah Wood ye daughter of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 29th 1748.

Sarah Wood the daughter Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 26th 1751.

Bezaleel Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Sept^r 10th 1758.

Molly Wood ye daughter of Jon^a Wood & of Sarah his wife was born at Lunenburg August 24th 1761.

Jonathan Wood son of Jonathan & Sarah Wood was born at Lun— April ye 2. 1767.

Jerusha Wood the daughter of Joseph Wood and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg July ye 24th 1742.

Joseph Wood the son of Joseph Wood and of Ruth his wife, born at Lunenburg June ye 8th 1744.

Elizabeth Wood the daughter of Joseph Wood and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg April the second 1747.

Bette Wood the daughter of Joseph Wood and Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg Nov^r ye 8th 1749.

Joseph Wood the son of Joseph Wood and of Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg October 28th 1753.

David Wood son of Joseph Wood & Ruth his wife, was born at Lunenburg—g August ye 31 1760.

WOOD. WHITNEY.

Isaac Wood the son of Michael Wood and of Mary his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 7th 1746.

Mary Wood the daughter of Michael Wood and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 1th 1749.

Elizabeth Wood ye of Michael Wood and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 20th 1751.

Hannah Wood the daughter of Michael Wood & of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg Jan^{ry} 18th 1754.

Mary Wood ye daughter of David Wood, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 8th 1747.

Martha Wood ye daughter of David Wood, and of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 15th 1749.

Bette Wood ye daughter of David Wood and of Mary his wife, was born October ye 21th 1751.

Sarah Wood the daughter of David Wood & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg June 10th 1754

David Wood the son of David Wood and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 6th 1756.

Zepheniah Wood the son of David Wood & of Mary his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 4th 1760.

James Wood ye son of Jonathan Wood and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March the 24th 1756.

Esther Wood the daughter of Jonathan Wood jun and of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 19th A. D. 1758.

Jonathan Wood the son of Jonathan Wood & of Rachel his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 25th 1760.

George Wood son of Jon^a & Rachel Wood, was born at Lunenburg June 3^d 1762.

Sarah Whitney ye daughter of Zeckariah Whitney and of Sarah his wife, born at Lunenburg February the 27th 1739/40.

Jane Whitney ye daughter of Zechariah Whitney and of Sarah his wife, born Sept ye 22nd 1742.

Abigail Whitney daughter of Zechariah Whitney and of Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Jan^{ry} 17th 1746.

Zechariah Whitney son of Zechariah Whitney & Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg Jan^{ry} 11th 1747.

Mary Whitney daughter of Zechariah Whitney and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 8th 1752.

John Whitney son of Zechariah Whitney and Sarah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 16th 1756.

WHITNEY. WETHERBE.

Moses Whitney ye son of Ephraim Whitney and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 11th 1747.

Ephraim Whitney ye son of Ephraim Whitney and of Jane his wife, was born August ye 12th 1749.

Molley Whitney the daughter of Ephraim Whitney and of Jane his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 25th 1755.

Ezra Whitney son of Ezra Whitney and Agness his wife, was born at Lunenburg November 29th 1760.

Rebekah Whitney daughter of Ezra Whitney and Agness his wife, was born at Lunenburg Jan^y 2^d 1762.

The birth of ye children of Hezekiah Wetherbe and of Huldah his wife.

Benjamin born at Malborough November 3th 1728.

Thomas born at Lunenburg Nouember 27th 1730.

Phebe born at Lunenburg Febrnary ye 12th 1733/4

Phebe born at Lunenburg July 7th 1740.

Sarah Wetherbee ye daughter of Hezekiah Wetherbe and of Huldah his wife born at Lunenburg Novmber seventeenth 1742.

John born at Lunenburg Sept^r 14th 1746.

Abraham born at Lunenburg June 5th 1752.

Mary Wetherbe ye daught^r of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Elizabeth Wetherbe his wife, born at Lunenburg Janewary ye 6th 1729/30.

Bette Wetherbe ye daught^r of Ephraim Wetherbee and of Elizabeth Wetherbe his wife, born at Lunenburg May ye 15th 1732.

Rachel Wetherbe ye daught^r of Ephraim Wetherbe, and of Johanah Wetherbe his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 3th 1733.

Jonathan Wetherbee ye son of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johannah his wife, born October ye 14th 1734.

Abigail Wetherbe ye daught^r of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Joanna his wife, born Febr 13th 1735/6.

Susannah Wetherbee ye daughter of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johanah his wife, born March ye 27th 1738.

Abijah Wetherbe the son of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johannah his wife, born at Lunenburg April ye 24th 1740.

Johannah Wetherbe the daughter of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johannah his wife, born at Lunenburg September ye 13th 1742.

Samvel Wetherbee the son of Ephraim Wetherbe and of Johannah his wife born at Lunenburg April ye 3rd 1745.

WETHERBEE. WALKER.

- Ephraim Wetherbe the son of Paul Wetherbe and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 24th 1747.
- Paul Wetherbe the son of Paul Wetherbe and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August the 12th 1749.
- Hannah Wetherbe ye daughter of Paul Wetherbe and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 19th 1751.
- Betty Wetherbee the daughter of Paul Wetherbee and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg December 13th 1753.
- David Wetherbee the son of Paul Wetherbee and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg February ye 16th 1757.
- Joab Wetherbee the son of Paul Wetherbee and of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April ye 26th 1759.
- Abijah Wetherbee the son of Paul Wetherbee & of Hannah his wife, was born at Lunenburg August ye 26th 1761.
- Esther Weatherbee daughter of Paul & Hannah Weatherbee was born at Lunenburg Decr 3^d 1763.
- Daniel Weatherbee son of Paul & Hannah Weatherbe was born at Lunenburg Feby 16th 1766.
-

The births of the children of Thos & Hannah Weatherbee.

- Thomas born August 7th 1757
- Daniel born Decr 16th 1758
- Hephsibah born Febr 28th 1760
- Isaac born Sept^m 2^d 1761
- Sarah born March 30th 1763.
- David born May 31st 1764
- Hannah born Feby 16th 1766
- Lucy born August 4th 1767
- Josiah born March 17th 1769
- Patty born October 16th 1771
- Molley born Novr 14th 1773.
-

- Rebecca Walker the daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife was born at Lunenburg August the 16th 1746.
- Benjamin Walker the daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg, February ye 20th 1749.
- Abigail Walker the daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 21th 1753.
- Betty Walker the daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigal his wife, was born at Lunenburg July the 6th A. D. 1754.
- Sarah Walker daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg Novr 12th 1758.

WALKER. WILLARD.

Obediah & Nathaniel Waker sons of Obediah & Abigail Walker were born at Lunenburg March 3^d 1761.

Mary Walker daughter of Obediah Walker and of Abigail his wife, was born at Lunenburg November ye 9th 1770.

Josiah Willard Jun^r son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife born on Wensday in ——— Janewary ye 21th 1715/16.

Abigall Willard daughter of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Fryday July ye 4th 1718.

Susannah Willard ye daughter of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Saterdag July ye 9th 1720.

Lois Willard ye daughter of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Sabbath day December ye 16th 1722.

Nathan Willard ye son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Tuesday May ye 28th 1726.

Prudence Willard ye daughter of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Saterdag September ye 30th 1727.

Oliver Willard ye son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Fryday March ye 6th 1730.

Sampson Willard ye son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Tuesday June ye 27th 1732.

Josiah Willard Tersus son of Josiah Willard Jun^r and of Hannah his wife, born September ye 22th 1734.

Wilder Willard ye son of Josiah Willard and of Hannah his wife, born on Monday June ye 30th 1735.

Jemima Willard ye daughter of Moses Willard and of Susana his wife, born June ye 29th 1728.

Susana Willard ye daughter of Moses Willard and of Susana his wife, born February ye 20th 1729/30

Hulday Willard ye daughter of Moses Willard and of Susanna his wife, born May ye 27th 1732.

James Nutting Willard ye son of Moses Willard and of Susanna his wife, born ye 28th of May 1734.

Moses Willard ye son of Moses Willard and of Susanna his wife, born August ye 15th 1738.

Miriam Willard the daughter of Moses Willard, and Susanna his wife, was born September ye 25th 1740.

Mary Willard, daughter of Jonathan Willard and of Kezia his wife, born Febr 13th 1734/5.

WILLARD. WARRIN.

Unity Willard and Amity Willard the daughters of Jonathan Willard, and of Kezia his wife, born at Lunenburg October ye 31th 1737.

Keziah Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun^r and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 12th 1743/4.

Jonathan Willard ye son of Jonathan Willard Jun^r and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg September ye 21th 1745.

Jeremiah Willard the son of Jonathan Willard Jun^r and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Augst the 3rd 1747.

Phebe Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun^r and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Augst the 4th 1749.

Mary Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun^r and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Jan^y 27th 1751/2.

Amity Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun^r and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg Dec^r 26th 1752.

Mary Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard Jun^r and of Phebe his wife was born at Lunenburg Feb^{ruary} ye 15th 1755.

Thulah Willard the daughter of Jonathan Willard and of Phebe his wife, was born at Lunenburg January ye 14th 1758.

Katharine Willard the daughter of Barzillai Willard and of Hepsibath his wife, was born at Lunenburg July ye 23rd 1759.

Lucy Willard the daughter of Barzillai Willard and of Hepsibah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March 20th 1762.

Sarah Willard daughter of Barzillai Willard & of Hephshibah his wife, was born at Lunenburg March 31st 1765.

Pascal Paoli Willard son of Berzillah Willard & Hapsabath his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 10. 1769.

Unity Willard daughter of Barzillia Willard and Hepzibah his wife, was born at Lunenburg May ye 27 1775.

Mary Willard daughter of Berzillia Willard & Hepzibah his wife, was born at Lunenburg April 27th 1778.

Arathusa Willard daughter of Jonathan Willard and Sarah Colburn was born at Lunenburg Dec^r the 1st 1762.

Jacob Warrin ye son of Jacob Warrin and of Mary his wife was born at Lunenburg December ye 16th 1745.

Isaac Warrin the son of Jacob Warrin and of Matha his second wife, was born at Lunenburg March ye 11th 1746/7.

Elizabeth Warrin the daughter of Jacob Warren and of Matha his wife, was born at Lunenburg December ye 2nd 1748.

WOOLSON.

The births of the children of Asa Woolson & Elizabeth his wife,
Elizabeth born at Weston February ye 22 : 1763.

Lois was born at Weston March ye 13 1765

Asa was born at Townshend February ye 4 1767.

Elijah was born at Lunenburg December ye 1 1769

Ebenezer was born at Lunenburg April ye 18 1773

Amos was born at Lunenburg October ye 11 : 1778

Joseph was born at Lunenburg October ye 23 1783.

DEATHS

DEATHS

COPIED FROM THE

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG,

FROM 1707 TO 1764.

B.

BOYNTON.

Sarah Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife dyed
April 8th 1707.

Mary Boynton ye daughter of Benoni Boynton & of Anne his wife dyed
April 13th 1721

Joseph Boynton ye son of Benoni Boynton and of Anne his wife dyed
July 1727.

Elizabeth Boynton the wife of Benoni Boynton jun decd September
ye 26th 1756.

Sarah Boynton ye daughter of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife
decd November ye 21st A. D. 1749.

Joseph Boynton ye son of Stephen Boynton and of Sarah his wife, decd
November ye 12th 1749.

Sarah Boynton ye wife of Stephen Boynton decd March ye 15th A. D.
1752.

Susannah Boynton daughter of Stephen Boynton and Sarah his wife
deceasd June 3^d 1764 in ye 18th year of her age.

Elizabeth Boynton daughter of Stephen Boynton and Sarah his wife
deceasd June 3^d 1766 in the 18th year of her age.

Susannah Boynton, daughter of Stephen Boynton and Elizabeth his
wife, deceasd June 5th 1766 in her eleventh month.

Elizebath Boynton wife of Stephen Boynton deceasd April ye 18 1772
in the 52^d year of her age.

Benoni Boynton deceasd Decr 30th 1758 in the 77th year of his age.

Anne Boynton wife of Benoni Boynton deceasd May 31st 1764 78 years
old.

BUTLER. BELLOWS. BOWERS. BIGELOW. BANCROFT.
BRADSTREET. BROWN. BUSS.

William Butler deceast November the 4th 1741.

Abigail Butler the daughter of the widow Luey Butler deceast September the 20th 1744 in the third year of her age.

Jonathan Bellows ye son of Benjamin Bellows & of Abigail his wife, deceast April ye 26th 1746.

Abijah Bellows the son of Benjamin Bellows and of Abigail his wife, deceast November ye 17th 1749.

Mrs. Dorcas Bellows ye wife of Mr. Benjamin Bellows deceast September ye 8th 1747.

Susana Bowers ye daughter of Jerahmeel Bowers and of Miriam his wife, deceast August ye 7th 1749.

Miriam Bowers wife of Jerahmeel Bowers and daughter of Eleazer Houghton decd July 25th 1752.

Love Bigelow, wife of Benja Bigelow deceased, June 18th A. D. 1754.

Elizabeth Bancroft the wife of Timothy Bancroft deceast January ye 28th 1756.

Abigal Bradstreet the daughter of Samuel Bradstreet and of Dorcas his wife, deceast Dec ye 9th A. D. 1754.

John Bradstreet the son of Samuel Bradstreet and of Doreas his wife, deccas'd August ye 30th 1756.

Capt. Jonathan Bradstreet deccas'd May ye 22nd 1757.

Jonathan Brown the son of Aaron Brown and of Abigail his wife, decd July ye 17th 1759 in the fifth year of his age.

Jonathan Buss, son of John Buss and Eunice his wife, deccas'd Decr 5th 1757.

Zephaniah Buss, son of John Buss and Eunice his wife deccas'd Decr 5th 1759.

C.

COLBURN.

Thomas Colburn dyed February 15th 1728/9.

COREY. COMINGS. COFFEN. CARLILE. CARLTON. CARTER.

Rebekah Cory ye wife of Benja^a Cory dyed July 24th 1731.

Rebackah Corey ye daughter of Benja^a Corey dyed November the eleventh A. D. 1736.

Marriam Comings the daughter of Samvel & Sarah Comings dyed July ye 9th 1740.

Thaddeus Comings the son of Samvel & Sarah Comings dyed July ye 16th 1740.

Thomas Comings the son of Samvel & Sarah Coming dyed July ye 20th 17—0 [1740 probably].

Thomas Cummings the son of Samvel Cummings & of Sarah Cummings, deceast September the 23rd 1746.

Samuel Commings Junn dec'd May ye 10th 1760, in the twenty forth year of his age.

Daniel Coffen the son of Michael Coffen and of Lydia his wife deceast October ye 3rd 1740.

Abigail Coffen ye daughter of Michael Coffen and of Lydia his wife, deceast October ye 29th 1741.

Elizabeth Carlile ye daughter of David and Leatis Carlile, deceast April ye 21th 1740.

John Carlile ye son of David and Leatis Carlile, deceast May ye 7th 1740.

David Carlile ye son of David and Leatis Carlile, deceast May ye 12th 1740.

Margaret Carlile ye daughter of David and Leatis Carlile, deceast May ye 26th 1740.

Abigail Carlton ye daughter of Abraham Carlton and Mary his wife, deceas'd October ye 6th 1755.

Abigail Carlton daughter of Abraham Carlton and of Mary his wife deceas'd July 7th 1766.

Abram Carlton deceas'd in the Continental Army September 16 1775.

Mr. Abraham Carlton deceased October ye 1st 1779.

Vashtai Carter the daughter of Thomas Carter & of Betty his wife dece'd October ye 20th 1760.

D.

DAVIS. DODGE. DIVOL. DARLING. DOWNE.

Samuell Davis Jr. y^e son of Sam^l Davis died October 19th 1734.

Sarah Davis the daughter of Samvel Davis and of Sarah his wife, dyed February y^e 10th 1737.

Meriam Dodge y^e daughter of Noah Dodge & of Margarit his wife dyed June 28th 1736.

Reuben Dodge deceas'd June 15th 1762.

Esther Dodge daughter of Reuben and Ruth Dodge deceased June 15th 1763.

Sarah Divol the wife of John Divol, deceast at Lunenburg April y^e 14th 1746.

John Darling y^e son of John Darling jun and of Ruth his wife, deceast August y^e 27th 1746 at Leominster.

Sarah Downe the daughter of William Downe Esq^r and Margaret his wife, deceast March y^e 24th 1755 aged, eight years and three months.

F.

FARMER. FITCH. FLOOD. FROST. FOSTER.

Rebekah, daughter of John Farmer died July y^e 31th 1732.

Hannah Farmer y^e wife of John Farmer died February 22th 1730 : 31.

John Farmer of Lunenburg dyed August y^e 15th 1735.

Rebekah Farmer, widdow dyed September y^e 5th 1736.

Susanna Fitch y^e wife of Mr. John Fitch, deceast December y^e 24th 1748 at Providence in y^e Collony of Rhod Island.

Elizabeth Flood the wife of Benjamin Flood, deceased, April the 1th 1752 in the 30th year of her age.

Hannah Frost deceased May 23^d 1753.

Enoch Foster the son of Benjamin Foster and of Mehetabel Foster, deceas't July the 15th 1749 in y^e 7th year of his age.

Benjamin Foster Jun^r deceast Sept y^e 8th 1755 in the 27th year of his age.

FOSTER. FULLER.

Nathan Foster ye son of Benjamin Foster and Mehetabel Foster, deceast November ye 10th 1755 in the 15 year of his age.

James Foster the son of Benjamin Foster and Mehetabel Foster deceast February ye 3rd 1757 in ye 14th year of his age.

Mehetabel Foster ye wife of Benjamin Foster decd February ye 1st 1761.

John Fuller the son of John Fuller and of Prudence his wife deceast June ye 12th 1758.

G.

GOODRIDGE. GOULD. GROUT.

Lt. Phillip Goodridge dyed Janewary ye 16th 1728/9.

David Goodridge the son and child of David Goodridge, and of Elizabeth his wife, deceast October the 4th 1744.

Relieff Goodridge, the daughter of Joshua Goodridge and of Lydia his wife, deceast October ye 8th 1746.

The widow, Mrs. Mehetabel Goodridge, deceased February the 24th 1755 in the seventy eight year of her age.

Sibil Goodridge the daughter of Philip Goodridge & of Jane Goodridge, deceased September ye 3rd 1754 in the third year of her age.

Amos Gould a son of the widow Esther Gould, deceast September the 10th 1746.

Edymia Grout, daughter of John and Phebe Grout died April 24th 1759.

H.

HARTWELL. HEYWOOD.

Joseph Hartwell son of Edward Hartwell died November 19th 1726.

Solomon Hartwell the son of Edward Hartwell Jun^r and of Elizebeth Hartwell, deceast January ye 1th 1741/2.

Mary Hartwell the daughter of Edward Hartwell Jun and of Elizabeth his wife, deceast September ye 22nd 1746.

Sarah Hartwell the wife of Edward Hartwell Esq^r, deceas^d August 7th 1764.

Tabatha Hartwell the wife of Joseph Hartwell deceased April ye 25. 1756.

Esther Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood, deceast December ye 28th 1739.

HEYWOOD. HOUGHTON. HOLT. HUNT. HENDERSON. HILTON.

Relieff Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood,
deceast February the 24th 1739/40.

Willis Heywood son of Nathan and Esther Heywood, deceast March
the 6th 1739/40.

Mary Heywood daughter of Nathan Heywood and Esther Heywood
deceast June ye 13th 1741.

Ruth Heywood the daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife
deceast May the 28th 1740.

Abigail Heywood the daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,
deceast May the 28th 1740.

Prudence Heywood the daughter of John Heywood, and of Ruth his
wife, deceast May ye 30th 1740.

Lucy Heywood ye daughter of John Heywood and of Ruth his wife,
deceast May the 31th 1740.

Ester Heywood wife of Nathan Heywood deceas^d June 18th 1765.

Robert Houghton the son of Eleazer Houghton and of Elizabeth his
wife, deceast August the 7th 1740.

Susanah Houghton ye daughter of Eleazer Houghton and of Elizabeth,
deceasted September ye 7th 1746.

Esther Houghton the daughter of Eleazer Houghton and of Elizabeth
his wife, deceas^d May ye 5th 1759 in the twenty-fifth year of her
age.

Darius Houghton son of Darius Houghton and Jerusha his wife, de-
ceased Octo^r 3^d A. D. 1753.

Joseph Holt the son and child of Joseph Holt and Mary Holt, deceast
July ye 26th 1744.

Mrs. Dorcas Holt, relict of Mr. Joseph Holt, deceased June ye 11th
1775 in ye sixtyeth year of her age.

Rachel Holt the wife of Jonathan Holt, deceased April 21, 1753.

William Holt deceased Nov^r 14th 1759.

Hannah Hunt the daughter of Samvel Hunt and of Hannah Hunt, de-
ceast December ye 9th 1749.

John Henderson son of Will^m Henderson and Sarah his wife, deceased
April ye 9th 1747.

Samuel Hilton deceased March ye 21 1756.

HOVEY.

Lydia Hovey, the wife of Abijah Hovey decd November ye 28th 1760.
Abijah Hovey ye son of Abijah Hovey & of Lydia his wife decd December ye 1st 1760.

J.

JOHNSON. JEWET. JONES.

Rebakah Johnson ye wife of Sam^l Johnson dyed August 29 : 1731.

David Jewet the son of Thomas and Hannah Jewet deceased December ye 1st 1757.

Thomas Jewet deceased February ye 20th 1758

William Jones dec'd January ye 26 1761.

Isaac Jones the son of William Jones and of Sarah his wife decd ———

K.

KIMBALL.

Thomas Kimball Esqr deceast September the eleventh 1748 at Lunenburg.

George Kimball the son of George Kimball and of Sarah his wife, deceased October ye 16th 1755.

Mrs. Elizabeth Kimball relict of Tho^s Kimball Esqr deceas'd Octo^r 1st 1765.

M.

MARTIN.

John Martin deceas'd April the 17th A. D 1753.

P.

PAGE.

Zachriah Page ye son of Sam^l Page and of Martha Page his wife dyed September 2th 1721.

Matha Page dyed April 1, 1728.

John Page the son of Mr. Samvel Page of Lunenburg dyed at Jamaica, being there on ye Spanish expedition, December the twenty-ninth A. D 1740 as they hear.

Mrs Martha Page ye wife of Mr. Samvel Page, deceast September ye 22nd 1746.

Mr. Samvel Page deceast September ye 7th A. D. 1747.

PAGE. PARCE.

Marcy Page ye daughter of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife, dyed June ye 21th 1736.

Joseph Page Junr son of Joseph Page & of Deborah his wife, dyed July ye 1th 1736.

Nathaniel Page Junr ye son of Nathaniel Page and of Marcy his wife, dyed August ye 12th 1736.

Abner Page ye son of Nathaniel Page and of Mercy his wife, deceast August the 4th 1740.

Nathaniel Page Jun the son of Nathaniel Page and of Mercy his wife dec'd November ye 24th 1759.

Aaron Page ye son of Nathanael Page deceast May ye 28th 1746.

Caleb Page the son of David Page and of Priscilla Page, deceast November the 4th 1741.

David Page the son of David Page and of Priscilla Page, deceast November the 12th 1741.

Solomon Page the son of David Page and of Priscilla Page, deceast November the 15th 1741.

Samuel Page ye son of William Page and of Sarah Page deceast April ye 5th 1746.

Submit Page the daughter of William Page and of Sarah his wife, deceast November the 21th 1748.

Benjamin Page deceast Sept ye 16, A. D 1746.

Prudence Page ye daughter of Jonathan Page, and of Mary his wife, deceast September ye 10th 1746.

Mary Page the wife of Jonathan Page, deceast July the nineteenth A. D. 1756 in the forty-ninth year of her age.

Unice Page the daughter of Jonathan Page and of Mary Page, deceas'd August the sixth A. D. 1756 and in the nintenth year of her age.

Jonathan Page deceased February the 6th 1770.

Solomon Parce ye son of David Parce and Elizabeth Parce, deceast June ye 20th 1740.

Lydai Parce the daughter of David Parce and of Elizabeth Parce, deceast September ye 3rd 1746.

David Parce of Lunenburg deceast September ye 19th 1746.

Amos Parce the son of Ephraim Parce and Esher Parce, deceast January (ye) the 11th A. D. 1741/2.

Keziah Parce, the daughter of Ephraim Parce & of Esther his wife, deceast September the 18th 1746.

Benjamin Parce son of Ephraim Parce and of Esther his wife, deceased Decr 23^d 1757.

Ester Parce, wife of Deacon Ephraim Parce, deceased June 28th 1768.

POOLE. PEABODY. PAYSON.

Judith Pool the daughter of Samuel Pool & Prudence his wife, deceased August the 5th 1752.

Samuel Poole Jun the son of Samvel Poole, deceast May the 8th A. D. 1756, in the 13th year of his age.

Prudence Poole the wife of Mr. Samvel Poole, deceas^d April the sixth A. D. 1756 in 30 year of her age.

The widow. Dorrathy Peabody deceas'd at Lunenburg March ye 29th 1758.

Samuel Peabody son of Thomas Peabody & Ruth his wife, deceas'd October 1760.

Ruth Peabody the wife of Thomas Peabody, deceased June 15th 1766.

The Rev^d Mr. Samuel Payson deceased Feby 14th 1763.

R.

REED. RITTER. REDINGTON.

Rebecca Reed daughter of Samuel Reed and Mary his wife, deceased June ye 10th A. D. 1753.

Mary Ritter the daughter of Moses Ritter and of Hannah his wife, deceased May ye 3rd 1753.

Mr. Thomas Redington of Lunenburg, deceas'd August ye 10th A. D. 1755.

S.

STEARNS.

Sarah Stearns ye daughter of Thomas and Lydia Stearns, deceast August ye 31th 1746 in ye second year of her age.

Jonathan Stearns ye son and child of ye Rev. Mr. David Stearns, deceast November ye 12th 1747.

Mary Stearns the daughter of the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, deceased March 19th 1749.

Lucy Stearns the daughter of the Rev^d Mr. David Stearns and of Ruth his wife, deceas^d Febr^y 21th 1750.

The Rev^d Mr. David Stearns deceas'd March 9th 1761.

Mr. Benjamin Stearns deceas'd November 22^d 1761.

Joseph Stearns the son of William Stearns and of Elizabeth his wife, deceased September the 25th 1754 aged one month and four days.

STEARNS. STILES. SPAFFORD. SMITH.

Mr. William Stearns son of Deacon William Stearns deceased October 28th 1783 at Worcester in the thirty-fifth year of his age.

Mrs. Elizabeth Stearns the wife of Deacon William Stearns, deceased February y^c 25th 1784 in the sixty-third year of her age.

Mr. Jacob Stiles of Lunenburg, deceast April the twenty-first 1750.

Jonah Spaffard deceased November y^c 17: A. D. 1755.

Sarah Smith deceased Novr 15th 1746.

W.

WETHERBEE. WYMAN. WARRIN. WOOD.

Elizabeth Wetherbe wife of Ephraim Wetherbe dyed in Lunenburg June 17th 1732.

Capt. Ephraim Wetherbee died at Boston November y^c 7th A. D. 1745.

Abigail Wyman the daughter of Ezekiel and of Abigail deceast May 30th 1741.

Ezekiel Wyman the son of Ezekiel Wyman & of Abigail his wife, dec'd December y^c 6th 1761 & in y^c 16th year of his age.

David Wyman y^c son of John Wyman and of Rebekah his wife, deceast August y^c 1th 1744.

John Wyman Jun dec'd in September 1759 in his Majesty's service up Mohawk River being about twenty years of age.

John Wyman deceas'd Sept^r 9th 1762.

Mary Warrin y^c wife of Jacob Warrin of Lunenburg deceast, December y^c 23rd 1745.

Sarah Wood the daughter of Jonathan Wood and of Sarah his wife, deceast July y^c 23rd 1749.

Sarah Wood daughter of Jonathan Wood and Sarah his wife, deceas'd Sept^r 21st 1756.

Sarah Wood the wife of Jonathan Wood, deceas'd September 22^d 1756.
Bezaleel Wood y^c son of Jonathan Wood & of Sarah his wife, deceas'd July 9th 1758.

Jonathan Wood y^c son of Jonathan & Sarah Wood, deceas'd October y^c 9th 1758.

Joseph Wood Jun y^c son of Joseph Wood and of Rnth his wife, deceas'd March y^c 26th A. D. 1758.

ANCIENT NAMES OF TOWNS.

Petapawag,	Groton.
Nashobah,	Littleton.
Musketaquid,	Concord.
Quaboag,	Brookfield.
Nichewoag,	Petersham.
Upper Ashuelot,	Keene, N. H.
Lower Ashuelot,	Swanzy, N. H.
Number Four,	Charlestown, N. H.
Nottingham,	Hudson, N. H.

NARRAGANSETT TOWNS.

GRANTED TO THE HEIRS OF THE SOLDIERS IN THE KING PHILIP WAR.

Narragansett No. 1,	Buxton, Me.
Narragansett No. 2,	Westminster, Mass.
Narragansett No. 3,	Amherst, N. H.
Narragansett No. 4,	Hatfield, Mass., or Goffstown, N. H.
Narragansett No. 5,	Bedford, N. H.
Narragansett No. 6,	Templeton, Mass.
Narragansett No. 7,	Gorham, Me.

CANADA TOWNS.

GRANTED TO MEN ENGAGED IN THE CANADA EXPEDITION.

Ipswich Canada,	Winchendon, Mass.
Rowley Canada,	Rindge, N. H., also called Monadnock No. 1.
Dorchester Canada,	Ashburnham, Mass.
Salem Canada,	Peterborough, N. H., or Lyndeborough, N. H.
Beverly Canada,	Weare, N. H.

MONADNOCK TOWNS.

GRANTED BY THE MASONIAN PROPRIETORS, N. H.

Monadnock No. 1,	Rindge.
Monadnock No. 2,	Jaffrey.
Monadnock No. 3,	Dublin.
Monadnock No. 4,	Fitzwilliam.
Monadnock No. 5,	Marlborough.
Monadnock No. 6,	Nelson.
Monadnock No. 7,	Stoddard.
Monadnock No. 8,	Washington.

This list of towns is appended for the ready reference of those who may be examining the records of Marriages, Births and Deaths. [W. A. D.]

INDEX



INDEX OF NAMES.

ABBIT, see Abbott.

Abbott, 115.

—, Jonathan, Jr., 94, 100, 106, 122, 128, 266, 272.

—, Jonathan, 272.

—, Martha (J.), 266, 272.

—, Mary (Holt), 230, 266, 302, 346.

—, Nathan, 272.

—, William, 272.

Adam, see Adams.

Adams, Betsey, 239.

—, William, 223, 245.

—, Rev. Zabdiel, 216-219, 247.

Alexander, Elizabeth (W.), 272.

—, Franice, 272.

—, John, 272.

—, William, 177, 182, 223, 272; 272.

Allen, J. C., 264.

—, Jeremiah, 16, 20, 23, 56, 114.

—, Joseph, 15, 23, 56.

—, Lucie or Lucy (Smith), 239, 267.

Allien, see Allen.

Ames, John, 8, 9.

Amey, John, 15, 22.

—, Philip, 15.

Anger, 10.

—, Mrs., 33.

Ardway, Amos, 223, 235.

Arno, Rebecca (Brown), 224.

Arven, Abiah or Abiel (Larrabee), 234, 254.

Asten and Austen, see Austin.

Austin, Daniel, 36, 56, 66, 69, 72, 74, 79, 96, 106, 114, 126, 146, 149, 152, 153, 165, 168, 170, 179, 182, 184, 185, 188, 194, 195, 199, 271.

—, Daniel, Jr., 223, 271, 272.

—, Daniel, 271.

—, Hannah, 271.

—, John, 272.

—, Lydia (Crocker), 225, 271, 278.

—, Phebe (D. Jr.), 223, 271, 272.

—, Phebe [2], 271.

—, Priscilla (D.), and dau. do., 271.

—, Ruth, 271; 272.

—, Samuel, 56; 271.

Austin, Timothy [2], 271.

Austing, see Austin.

BAILEY, Benjamin, 275.

—, Betty, 275.

—, Elezabath (Josiah), 275.

—, Elizabeth (Jackman), 232, 253, 275.

—, Elizabeth (Norcross), 235, 255.

—, Hannah, 275.

—, Isaac, 176, 183, 184, 224, 275; 275.

—, Jedediah, 203, 208.

—, John, 275.

—, John, Jr. [2], 275.

—, Joseph, 275, 276.

—, Josiah, 36, 56, 72, 80, 87, 88, 90, 91, 99, 103, 104, 107-109, 128, 137, 141, 147, 151-155, 163, 170, 171, 179, 183, 186, 224, 246, 275.

—, Josiah, Jr., 183, 225, 246, 275, 276.

—, Josiah, Tertius, 275.

—, Mary (I.), 275.

—, Mary (John, Jr.), 275.

—, Molly [3], 275.

—, Ruth (Carlton), 226, 247, 275, 278.

—, Ruth, 275; 276.

—, Samuel, 275.

—, Sarah (Josiah, Jr.), 225, 246, 275, 276.

—, Sarah, 275.

—, Thaddens, 276.

Ball, 31.

—, Caleb, 246.

—, Jemima (Hodgskins), 232, 253.

—, Jonathan, 57.

—, Joseph, 15, 23, 56.

Ballard, Jeremiah, 92, 96, 99, 101, 102, 104.

—, Mary (Reed), 257, 319, 320, 349.

—, Phebe (Willard), 240, 260, 337.

Ballord, see Ballard.

Bancroft, Elizabeth (T.), 274, 342.

—, Elizabeth (Wyman), 241, 261, 331.

- Bancroft, Jane (Whitney), 240, 260, 334.
 —, John, 274.
 —, Mary (Dea. T.), 224, 246, 274.
 —, Molly, 274.
 —, Dea. Timothy, 129, 131, 133, 148, 163, 178, 186, 191, 224, 246, 342.
 —, Timothy [2], 274.
 Barbrook, Thankful (W.) 224, 246.
 —, William, 224, 246.
 Barnard, Gov. Francis, 205.
 —, Rev. John, 266.
 Baron, see Barron.
 Barron, Elias or Elles, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, William, 224, 246.
 Baylay, Bayle, Baylee, Bayley, see Bailey.
 Beaman, Judith (Corey), 262.
 —, see Beman.
 Beeth, 67.
 Becs, Walter, 15, 23, 29, 50, 56.
 Bellows, 184.
 —, Abegail, 276.
 —, Abigail (Benj., Jr.), 245, 276, 342.
 —, Abijah, 276, 342.
 —, Benjamin, 87, 95, 342; 276.
 —, Benjamin, Jr., 99, 103, 106–113, 116–118, 121–123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 136, 138, 141–145, 147, 149, 153, 159, 170, 188, 195, 224, 245, 246, 276, 342.
 —, Dorcas (B.), 342.
 —, Johannah (Wetherbee), 260, 334.
 —, John, 276.
 —, Jonathan, 276, 342.
 —, Joseph, 199, 225, 247, 276.
 —, Lois, (Jos.), 225, 247.
 —, Mary, (B., Esq.), 246.
 —, Mary, (Gould), 249, 292.
 —, Peter, 276.
 Beman, Hannah (Jos.), 246.
 —, Joseph, 246.
 —, see Beaman.
 Bemus, William, 224.
 Benit, Damaris (Gibson), 230.
 — and Benith, see Bennett.
 Benjamin, William, 197.
 Bennett, Anne (Going), 229, 251.
 —, Elizabeth (Jas.), 225, 246.
 —, James, 225, 246.
 —, Jonathan, 224, 246.
 —, Mary (Jona.), 224, 246.
 —, Samuel, 27, 29, 43, 44, 56.
 Berry, Col. Thomas, 119, 120.
 Bigelow, Benjamin, 186, 224, 246, 274, 342; 274.
 Bigelow, Elisha, 224, 246.
 —, Elizabeth (B.), 224, 246, 274.
 —, Hannah, 274.
 —, Love (B.), 274, 342.
 —, Mary, 239.
 —, Sarah (E.), 224, 246.
 Biglow, see Bigelow.
 Bignal, Mark, 29.
 Bigsbee, Eunice, 232.
 Blair, Mr., 151.
 Blood, Johanna (Darlin), 226, 248, 285.
 Blount, David, 15.
 —, William, 15, 22, 55.
 Blower, see Bowers.
 Blunt, see Blount.
 Bodwell, Ruth (Reddington), 237, 266.
 Borman, 44, 46, 55.
 Boutell, see Boutwell.
 Boutwell, Kendall, 224, 263.
 —, Mary (Kendall), 224, 263.
 Bowers, Elizabeth (Shed), 238, 262, 323.
 —, Elizabeth, 274.
 —, Esther, 274.
 —, Jerahmeel, 223, 245, 274, 342.
 —, Miriam (J.), 223, 245, 274, 342.
 —, Nehemiah, 223, 245, 274; 274.
 —, Sarah (Platts), 236, 256.
 —, Sarah (N.), 223, 245, 274.
 —, Susannah, 274, 342.
 Boyden, Lieut. Jonathan, 8, 9, 11, 15, 19, 23, 26, 56.
 —, Josiah, 15.
 Boynton, Abigail (Solomon), 274.
 —, Anne (B.), 272, 273, 341.
 —, Anne (Davis), 227, 248, 272.
 —, Benoni, 37, 39, 40, 57, 341, 272, 273.
 —, Benoni, Jr., 224, 246, 273, 264.
 —, David, 273.
 —, Dorcas (Frost, Holt), 231, 249, 272, 302, 346.
 —, Eleazer, 67.
 —, Elezabeth, 272.
 —, Elizabeth (B., Jr.), 224, 246, 273, 341.
 —, Elizabeth (Jona., Jr.), 273, 274.
 —, Elizabeth (Shed), 239, 263, 323, 324.
 —, Elizabeth (Stephen), 224, 246, 273, 341.
 —, Elizabeth [2], 273, 341.
 —, Hilkiah, 56, 64, 65, 72–75, 79, 81, 82, 84, 91, 106, 120–122, 124–126, 273.
 —, Jane, 272; 273; (Goodridge), 229, 250, 291, 345.

- Boynton, Jewet, 273.
 —, Hannah (Groat), 249, 294.
 —, Jonathan, 273, 274.
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 225.
 —, Joseph, 273, 341.
 —, Lydia (Frost), 229.
 —, Mary, 273; 272, 273, 341.
 —, Mary (B.), 224, 264.
 —, Mehitabel, 272.
 —, Meribah, 232, 305, 306.
 —, Priscilla (Page), 255, 317, 348.
 —, Priscilla (Hilkiah), 273.
 —, Ruth (Darlin), 226, 248, 273, 284, 344.
 —, Samuel, 273.
 —, Sarah (Stephen), 245, 273, 341.
 —, Sarah (Whitney), 260, 273, 333.
 —, Sarah, 272, 341.
 —, Solomon, 274.
 —, Solomon Learned, 274.
 —, Stephen, 94, 107, 124, 137, 176, 224, 245, 246, 272, 273, 341; 273.
 —, Susannah, 273, 341.
 —, William, 273.
 Brabrook, see Barbrook.
 Bradley, Elizabeth (Alexander), 223, 272.
 Bradstreet, Abigail, 277; 277, 342.
 —, Dorcas (Fowler), 229, 277.
 —, Dorcas (S.), 276, 277, 342.
 —, John, 276, 342.
 —, Capt. Jonathan, 106, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120-122, 133, 136, 137, 140, 142, 146, 223, 342.
 —, Jonathan, 223, 245.
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 130, 150, 201, 211.
 —, Mary, 277.
 —, Olive, 277.
 —, Phebe, 277.
 —, Releif, 277.
 —, Samuel, 180, 276, 277, 342; 277.
 —, Sarah (Colburn), 225, 247, 280.
 —, Sarah, 276.
 —, Vashtai, 277.
 Braudstreet, see Bradstreet.
 Brewer, John, 56.
 Bridge, Ebenezer, 225, 247.
 —, John, 167.
 —, Rev. Josiah, 193.
 —, Mehitabel (E.), 225, 247.
 Brigham, George D., 264.
 Broadstreet, see Bradstreet.
 Brown, 197.
 —, Aaron, 277, 342.
 —, Abigail (Aaron), 277, 342.
 —, Amos, 16, 23, 56.
 —, David, 277.
 —, Eliphelet, 223, 245.
 Brown, Elizabeth (Burnam) 224, 246, 276.
 —, Hepsibeth, 277.
 —, Jonathan, 277, 342; 277.
 —, Joseph, 224, 246.
 —, Martha (Parker), 236, 256.
 —, Mary (Gibson), 230.
 —, Mary (Wheelock), 241, 261.
 —, Rebecca (Arno), 224.
 —, Rebecca (Wallis), 240, 260.
 —, Thomas, 113, 117, 118, 124, 127, 128, 130, 133, 137, 141, 149, 152, 168, 172.
 —, Unite, 224.
 Bull, Trumbull, 266.
 Burben, James, 16, 24, 56, 67.
 Burnam, Elisabeth (Nehemiah), 276.
 —, Elizabeth (Nathaniel, Jr.), 224, 246, 276.
 —, Eunice (Dorman), 226, 248.
 —, John, 276.
 —, Nathaniel, 180.
 —, Nathaniel, Jr., 180, 224, 246, 276.
 —, Nehemiah, 276.
 —, Ruth, 276.
 —, Thomas, 276.
 Burnap, Joseph, 40.
 Burnet, Gov. William, 63.
 Burnham—see Burnam.
 Burns, Sarah (French), 228.
 —, Thomas, 225.
 Burrill, John, 16, 23, 56.
 Buss, Aaron, 277.
 —, Eunice (John), 277, 342.
 —, Eunice, 277.
 —, John, 121, 137, 148, 156, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171, 200, 202, 207, 277, 342.
 —, John, Jr., 225.
 —, Jonathan, 277, 342.
 —, Mellicent, 277.
 —, Silas, 277.
 —, Stephen, 277.
 —, Zephaniah, 342.
 Butler, Abigail, 276, 342.
 —, Lucy (Willard), 240, 260.
 —, Lucy (W.), 276, 342.
 —, Lucy, 276.
 —, Rachel, 276.
 —, William, 276, 342.
 Buttrick, see Buttrick.
 Buttrick, Francis or Franice, 130, 133, 150, 152, 223, 245, 274.
 —, Francis, 274.
 —, Hannah, 274.
 —, John, 274.
 —, Jonathan, 274.
 —, Lucy, 274.
 —, Mary (Boynton), 224, 264.

- Buttrick, Mary (John), 274.
- CALF or CALFE, John, 15, 22, 55, 57.
- Calton—see Carleton.
- Cambell, William, 226.
- Cannada, William, 118; see Kennedy.
- Capron, H., 265.
- Carlile, Daniel, 278.
- , David, 104, 141, 278, 343; 278, 343.
- , Elizabeth, 343.
- , John, 278; 343.
- , Leatis (David), 278, 343.
- , Lettice (McCraken), 235, 255, 278.
- Carlisle, see Carlile.
- Carlton, 125, 183.
- , Abigail, 278, 243.
- , Abraham, 171, 176, 179, 190, 198, 203, 208, 278, 343.
- , Abram, 343.
- , Asa, 226, 247, 278; 278.
- , Betty, 278.
- , Calven, 278.
- , Jesse, 225, 266.
- , Luther, 278.
- , Mary (Abraham), 278, 343.
- , Mary, 278.
- , Nathaniel, Jr., 148, 154, 183, 186, 225, 247.
- , Nathaniel, 278.
- , Olive (Nathaniel, Jr.), 225, 247.
- , Ruth (Asa), 226, 247, 278.
- , Ruth, 278.
- , Sarah (J.), 225, 266.
- , Timothy, 278.
- Carter, Beatrix, 281.
- , Betty (T.), 280, 281, 343.
- , David, 280.
- , Elias, 247.
- , Elijah, 226, 280.
- , James, 226, 247, 281.
- , Jerusha, 281.
- , John, 281.
- , Jonas, 281.
- , Keziah, 281.
- , Phinehas, 281.
- , Prudence, 280.
- , Ruth, 281.
- , Sarah (Bayley), 225, 246, 275, 276.
- , Sarah (Jas.), 226, 247, 281.
- , Thomas, 101, 114, 123, 126, 128, 137, 141, 152, 157, 162, 163, 168, 177, 180, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190, 196, 199, 202, 203, 207, 208, 211, 213, 280, 281, 343.
- , Thomas, Jr., 226, 280.
- , Vashti, 281, 343.
- Cartter, see Carter.
- Chadwick, 187.
- , Bette, 278.
- , Ebenezer, 15, 23, 56.
- , Eunice (W.), 225, 278.
- , Unice, 278.
- , William, 177, 180, 182, 186, 197, 203, 208, 225, 278.
- Champney, Rev. Ebenezer, 209.
- Chandler, Henry, Jr., 15, 22, 55, 56.
- , John, Jr., 71.
- Chaplain, see Chaplin.
- Chaplin, Anna, 279.
- , Betty (Martin), 235, 255, 278.
- , David, 130, 162, 163, 182, 278, 279; 279.
- , Joseph, 168, 186, 279; 226, 247, 278; 279.
- , Lois (J.), 226, 247, 303.
- , Mary (D.), 278, 279.
- , Mary, 279.
- , Mercy, 279.
- , Sarah (J.), 279.
- , Sarah, [2], 279.
- Child, John, 22, 55, 57.
- , Jonathan, 14.
- , or Childers, Moses, 225, 247.
- , Sarah (M.), 225, 247.
- Clark, 80.
- , Anne (J.), 247.
- , James, 247.
- , Mary (R.), 247, 280.
- , Mary, 280.
- , Robert, 247, 280.
- , Sarah, 280.
- , William, 16, 20, 23, 56, 114, 134; 280.
- Coffen, Abigail, 280, 343.
- , Amme, 280.
- , Daniel, 280, 343.
- , Eliezer, 280.
- , Henry, 280.
- , Lydia (M.), 280, 343.
- , Lydia, 280.
- , Michael, 280, 343.
- , Priscilla, 280.
- Colbern, Colbourn, see Colburn.
- Colburn, Lt. James, 56, 64, 65, 68, 69, 72, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 104, 107, 112, 280.
- , James, Jr., 225, 247, 280; 280.
- , Ruth (J.), 280.
- , Ruth, 280.
- , Sarah (Farley), 229, 280.
- , Sarah (J., Jr.), 225, 247, 280.
- , Sarah (Willard), 337.
- , Sarah, 280.
- , Thomas, 280, 342.
- Colman, Elizabeth (Bigelow), 224, 246, 274.

- Colman, James, 133.
 —, Rachael (Harper), 231.
 Commings, Jonathan, 279.
 Coming, Comings, Commins, Com-
 mings, see Cummings.
 Conant, Hannah (Dodge), 227, 248.
 —, Jonathan, 226.
 —, Mary (Fuller), 228, 249, 288.
 Connant, see Conant.
 Converse, Robert, 38.
 Cooledge, Mary (Johnson), 262.
 Coory, see Cory.
 Corcker, see Crocker.
 Corey or Cory, Benjamin, 56, 66, 67,
 69, 73, 91, 262, 279, 343.
 —, Benjamin, Jr., 225, 247, 279.
 —, Benlah (B., Jr.), 225, 247, 279.
 —, Eunice, 279.
 —, Jacob, Jr., 225.
 —, Judith (B.), 262.
 —, Mary, 279.
 —, Rebekah, 279, 343.
 —, Rebekah (B.), 279, 243.
 —, Sarah, 279.
 Cotton, Rev. John, 267.
 —, Tm. Jno., 205.
 Cowdin, Mary (T., Jr.), 226.
 —, Mary (W.), 225, 247.
 —, Thomas, Jr., 226.
 —, William, 225, 247.
 Crawford, Elizabeth (R.), 226, 263.
 —, Robert, 226, 263.
 Crocker, 135.
 —, Johannah (Fletcher), 228, 233,
 264.
 —, Lydia (P.), 225, 271, 278.
 —, Mary, 278.
 —, Paul, 163, 177, 180, 183, 225,
 247.
 Crosby, Charles, 265.
 Cummings, Miriam, 279, 343.
 —, Samuel, 84, 99, 101, 106, 117,
 123, 124, 148, 156, 168, 176, 196,
 200, 203, 208, 279, 343.
 —, Samuel, Jr., 279, 343.
 —, Sarah (S.), 279, 343.
 —, Sarah, 279.
 —, Thaddeus, 279, 343; 279.
 —, Thomas, 279, 343.
 Cushing, John, 263.
 DANA, Rev. Samuel, 202, 264.
 Danforth, Hannah (Farnsworth),
 229.
 Darlin, see Darling.
 Darling, Amity, 284.
 —, Benjamin, 285.
 —, Daniel, 285.
 —, David, 285.
 —, Johanna (T.), 226, 248, 285.
 Darling, John, Jr., 130, 137, 168,
 189, 203, 208, 226, 248, 284, 344.
 —, John, 285; 284, 344.
 —, Juet Boynton, 284.
 —, Lois, 284.
 —, Ruth (John, Jr.), 226, 248, 273,
 284, 344.
 —, Ruth, 284.
 —, Timothy, 226, 248, 285; 285.
 —, Unity, 284.
 Darrah, Arthur, 226, 248.
 Daseomb or Dascombe, Elizabeth
 (Jas.), 227, 266, 285.
 —, Jacob, 285.
 —, James, 193, 197, 227, 266, 285.
 —, Sarah, 285.
 Davies, see Davis.
 Davis, Anne (Jacob), 248, 272.
 —, Anne (O.), 227.
 —, Daniel, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, Elizabeth (Farnsworth), 228.
 —, Elizabeth (Joseph), 227, 248,
 287.
 —, Jacob, 248.
 —, Joseph, 227, 248, 285.
 —, Mathew, 163.
 —, Rev. Nathan, 214–216.
 —, Oliver, 227.
 —, Rebekah (S.), 226.
 —, Samuel, 72, 73, 84, 88, 92, 117,
 124, 128, 131, 133, 141, 152, 167,
 168, 180, 181, 190, 196, 203, 208,
 226, 285, 344.
 —, Samuel, Jr., 285, 344.
 —, Sarah (S.), 285, 344.
 —, Sarah, 285, 344.
 —, Submit (Stearns), 238, 259, 325.
 Day, Richard, 226, 248.
 —, Ruth (R.), 226, 248.
 —, Solomon, 227.
 Demary, Anne, 281.
 —, Hannah, 281.
 —, John, 178, 191, 281; 281.
 —, Rebekah, 281.
 —, Rebekah (J.), 281.
 —, Sarah, 281.
 —, Thomas, 281.
 Descomb, see Dascomb.
 Dike, Mary (N.), 226, 248, 303.
 —, Nicholas, 141, 148, 226, 248.
 Divol, see Divol.
 Divol, Abigail (P.), 227, 248.
 —, Elizabeth, 284.
 —, John, 90, 96, 99, 106, 109, 126,
 226, 248, 284, 344.
 —, Josiah, 284.
 —, Keziah, 284.
 —, Levi, 284.
 —, Manassah, 284.
 —, Manassch, 284.

- Divol, Phebe (John), 284.
 —, Phebe, 284.
 —, Phinehas, 227, 248.
 —, Sarah (Gillson), 229, 250, 292.
 —, Sarah (J.), 284, 344.
 —, Sarah (M.), 284.
 —, Susannah (John), 226, 248, 328.
 —, Susanna, 284.
 —, Susannah, 284.
 Dix, Rev. Samuel, 202.
 Dodge, Abigail (E.), 283.
 —, Abigail (T.), 227.
 —, Abigail, 235; 283.
 —, Asahel, 282.
 —, Barzillai, 282.
 —, Brewster, 282.
 —, Benjamin, 282.
 —, Eli [2], 283.
 —, Elizabeth (W.), 227, 248.
 —, Elizabeth, 282.
 —, Esther, 283, 344.
 —, Eunice, 283.
 —, Hannah (Josiah, Jr.), 227, 248.
 —, Hannah, 283.
 —, Hepsibath, 282.
 —, Isaac, 283.
 —, Jemima, 282.
 —, Jesse, 282.
 —, John Perkins, 283.
 —, John Smith, 283.
 —, Joseph, 84, 104.
 —, Lt. Josiah, 121, 124, 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 138–141, 143–145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 159–161, 165, 175–177, 185, 186, 190, 198, 199, 281.
 —, Josiah, Jr., 141, 162, 163, 173, 176, 186, 227, 248, 282.
 —, Kerenhappuch, 282.
 —, Keziah, 282.
 —, Levi, 282.
 —, Lipha (Hubbard), 231, 252, 281.
 —, Margaret (N.), 281, 344.
 —, Margaret, 237, 281.
 —, Martha (Z.), and dau. do., 282.
 —, Mary, 282.
 —, Miriam, 281, 344.
 —, Noah, 64–66, 96, 126, 148, 177, 187, 188, 281, 344.
 —, Noah, Jr., 227.
 —, Phebe, 282.
 —, Prudence, 283.
 —, Rebekah, 283.
 —, Reuben, 157, 158, 168, 282, 283, 344.
 —, Rhoda, 281.
 —, Ruth (R.), 282, 283, 344.
 —, Ruth, 283.
 —, Sarah (Parce), 235, 314, 315, 256.
 Dodge, Sarah (Seth), 227, 283.
 —, Sarah, 282; [2] 283.
 —, Seth, 227, 283.
 —, Sewall, 282.
 —, Susannah (Josiah), 281.
 —, Susanna (Josiah, Jr.), 282.
 —, Tabatha, 282.
 —, Tabitha (Hartwell), 230, 252, 298, 345.
 —, Tabitha, 283.
 —, Thankful, 231, 252, 281.
 —, Thomas, 227.
 —, William, 227, 248.
 —, Zadok, 283.
 —, Zebulon, 163, 183, 282.
 Dorman, Timothy, 226, 248.
 Downe, Col., 128.
 —, Elizabeth, 285.
 —, Joseph, 227.
 —, Margaret (W.), 285, 344.
 —, Margaret, 285.
 —, Martha (Joseph), 227, 333.
 —, Samuel, 285.
 —, Sarah, 285, 344.
 —, William, 152, 156, 159–167, 175, 246, 248, 250, 252, 255, 256, 258, 259, 261, 285, 344.
 Dows, Judge Jonathan, 16, 23, 56, 105.
 Dudley, William, 63.
 Dunsmore, 126; see Dunsmoor.
 Dunsmoor, Ebenezer, 286.
 —, Hannah, 286.
 —, Dr. John, 146, 226, 285, 286.
 —, John, Jr., 227, 285.
 —, Mary (J., Jr.), 227.
 —, Phinehas, 285.
 —, Rebekah, 285.
 —, Ruth (Dr. J.), 226, 285, 286.
 —, Ruth, 285.
 Dupee, 125.
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 283.
 —, Ephraim [2], 284.
 —, Hannah, 283.
 —, Jerusha, 284.
 —, John, 284.
 —, Joseph Fitch, 284.
 —, Mary (Hodgkins), 231, 252.
 —, Sarah (S.), 227, 248, 333.
 —, Sarah (T.), 227, 248, 284.
 —, Sibel, 283.
 —, Silas, 227, 248.
 —, Susannah, 284.
 —, Thankful (Barbrook), 224, 246.
 —, Thankfull (E.), 284.
 —, Thomas, 152, 153, 172, 187, 190, 227, 248, 283, 284; 283.
 EATON, 187.
 —, Anna (P.), 286.

- Eaton, Anne, 286.
 —, Benjamin, 286.
 —, Calven, 286.
 —, Ebeneazer, 286.
 —, John, 286.
 —, Joseph, 167; 286.
 —, Pearson, Peirson or Person, 181, 286; 286.
 —, Rebekah, 286.
 —, Sarah, 286.
 —, William, 286.
 Edes, Richard S., 262.
 Edmunds, Mr., 41.
 Edwards, B., 267.
 Elliot, Ann (Fleming), 249.
 Emerson, Edward, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, Rev. Joseph, 202, 265.
 Endecott, John, 227.
 —, Martha (J.), 227.
 Erven, see Arven.
 Estey, Richard, 56.
 FAIRBANK, Jabez, 23.
 Farewell, see Farwell.
 Farley, Sarah (T.), 229, 280.
 —, Timothy, 229.
 Farmer, Daniel, 264.
 —, Elizabeth (D.), 264.
 —, Hannah (J.), 344.
 —, John, 84, 286, 287, 344.
 —, Rachel, 287.
 —, Rebekah (John), 286, 287, 344.
 —, Rebekah, 286, 344; 287.
 —, Ruth (W.), 228.
 —, William, 228.
 Farnworth, see Farnsworth.
 Farnsworth, Elizabeth (T.), 228.
 —, Hannah (Jos., Jr.), 229.
 —, Eunice (Stephen), 228, 249.
 —, Isaac, 37, 40, 57, 61–78, 80–91, 93–97, 286; 286.
 —, Ensign John, 8–11.
 —, Joseph, Jr., 229.
 —, Lydia, 286.
 —, Mary, 286.
 —, Samuel, 27, 56, 57, 80.
 —, Sarah (I.), 286.
 —, Sarah, 286.
 —, Stephen, 228, 249.
 —, Thomas, 228.
 —, William, 286.
 Farrington, Elizabeth (Dascomb), 227, 266, 285.
 —, Mary (Cowdin), 226.
 Farwell, Abigail (O.), 249.
 —, Anna (Snow), 259.
 —, Elizabeth (Gary), 229, 250, 294.
 —, Eunice (Conant), 226.
 —, Jane (Kimball), 233, 254.
 —, John, 228; 229.
 Farwell, Olive (Carlton), 225, 247.
 —, Oliver, 249.
 —, Polly, 232.
 —, Sarah (J.), 229.
 —, Sibel, 235.
 —, Sibil (Wright), 241, 261.
 —, Susanah (J.), 228.
 Fisher, Ruth (Dunsmoor), 226, 285, 286.
 Fisk, Jemima (Jonathan), 249, 289.
 —, Jemima, 289.
 —, John, 52, 57, 64, 88, 118, 122, 123, 126, 197.
 —, Jonathan, 249, 289.
 —, Rev. Mr., 209.
 —, Sarah (Osbourn), 235, 255, 312.
 Fitch, Catherine (Cambell), 226, 287.
 —, Elizabeth (John), 228, 249, 287, 314.
 —, Jacob, 287.
 —, John, 94, 99, 122, 152, 157, 158, 168, 169, 171, 187, 197, 228, 249, 287, 344.
 —, John, Jr., 287.
 —, Molly, 287.
 —, Paul, 287.
 —, Sarah (Dutton), 227, 248, 284.
 —, Sarah, 287.
 —, Susannah (John), 287, 344.
 —, Susanna, 287.
 Flagg, Maj. Eleazer, 16, 23, 56.
 —, William, 197.
 Flecher, Mrs. Abigail, 223.
 Fleming, Andrew, 92, 95, 125, 249.
 —, Ann (A.), 249.
 Fletcher, Johannah (Jones), 228.
 —, John, 14, 21, 55, 57.
 —, Jonas, 228, 264.
 —, Robert, 228.
 —, Sarah (Lane), 234, 254.
 —, see Flecher.
 Flood, Alice, 289.
 —, Benjamin, 289, 344.
 —, Elizabeth, (B.), 289, 344.
 Forster, Forstor, see Foster.
 Fosket, Abigail (J., Jr.), 228, 262, 307.
 —, John, Jr., 228, 262.
 Foss, Molley, 236.
 Foster, Abigail (Brown), 224, 246, 287.
 —, Abigail, 241.
 —, Dea. Benjamin, 73, 96, 99, 125, 133, 137, 164, 182, 183, 185, 188–191, 194, 197, 199, 206, 214, 216, 217, 219, 228, 267, 287, 344, 345.
 —, Benj., Jr., 228, 249, 287, 344.
 —, Benjamin, 288.
 —, Dorothy (Peabody), 256, 287.
 —, Elizabeth (Davis), 227, 248, 287.

- Foster, Elizabeth (Moors), 234, 311.
 —, Enoch, 288; 287, 344.
 —, Isaac, 153, 228, 249, 288; 288.
 —, James, 287, 345; 288.
 —, Jane (Heywood), 231, 252.
 —, Jemima (Fisk), 249, 289.
 —, Joseph, 228, 249, 288, 287.
 —, Keziah, 225; 288.
 —, Lucy (B., Jr.), 228, 249, 326.
 —, Lucy (Swan), 238, 258.
 —, Mary (I.), 228, 249, 288.
 —, Mary, 288.
 —, Mehetabel (B.), 287, 344, 345.
 —, Mehetabel, 287.
 —, Nathan, 287, 345.
 —, Rebeckah, 288.
 —, Richard, 288.
 —, Sarah (Dea. B.), 228, 267.
 —, Sarah (Carlton), 225, 266.
 —, Sarah (Goodridge), 229, 250.
 —, Sarah (Gould), 230, 251.
 —, Sarah (Joseph), 228, 249, 288, 307.
 —, Sarah, 287.
 —, Stephen, 228, 287.
 Fowler, 123.
 —, Dorcas (E.), 229, 277.
 —, Elizabeth, 289.
 —, Ezekiel, 229, 289.
 —, Joshua Chever, 289.
 —, Richard, 168, 228, 249, 289; 289.
 —, Ruth (R.), 228, 249, 289.
 —, Ruth, 289.
 —, Sarah Chever, 289.
 —, Susanna, 289.
 Freeman, Anne (Clark), 247.
 —, Margaret (Wilson), 261.
 French, Joseph, 228.
 —, Sarah (J.), 228.
 Frost, Dorcas (Spafford), 238, 258, 322.
 —, Dorcas (Thos.), 231, 249, 272, 302, 346; see Holt, Dorcas.
 —, Edmond, 229.
 —, Hannah, 344.
 —, Lydia (E.), 229.
 —, Thomas, 249.
 Fullam, Eben, 229.
 —, Francis, 7, 9-12, 16-21, 24-39, 41-43, 57.
 —, Jacob, 14, 22, 29, 55, 57.
 —, Nabby (E.), 229.
 Fuller, 125.
 —, Abigail (Joseph), 288.
 —, Abigail, 288.
 —, Azeriah, 288.
 —, Elizabeth (Bennett), 225, 246.
 —, Elizabeth, 288.
 —, James, 288.
 Fuller, John, 183, 186, 228, 249, 288, 345; 288, 345; 288.
 —, Joseph, 99, 101, 106, 110, 113-115, 118, 121, 123, 124, 126-128, 130, 133, 137, 148, 152, 153, 168, 172, 288; 288.
 —, Lois (M.), 228, 249.
 —, Mary (N.), 228, 249, 288.
 —, Mary (Hart), 288; 231, 252, 299.
 —, Micah or Michael, 228, 249.
 —, Nehemiah, 182, 186, 228, 249, 288; 288.
 —, Prudence (John), 228, 249, 288, 292, 345.
 —, Prudence, 288.
 —, Stephen, 288.
 GARDNER, Rev. Andrew, 57, 61, 62, 68-71, 75, 76, 78, 83, 250, 255, 260, 294.
 —, Andrew, 294.
 —, Rev. Francis, 202.
 —, Francis, 230, 251.
 —, Sarah (F.), 230, 251.
 —, Susanna (Rev. A.), 294.
 —, Susanna, 294.
 Garey, see Gary.
 Gary, Abigail (Walker), 240, 335, 336.
 —, Benjamin, 125, 128-131, 162, 165, 172, 186; 294.
 —, Edward, 197, 203, 208, 294; 294.
 —, Elizabeth (T.), 229, 250, 294.
 —, Elizabeth, 294.
 —, John, 294.
 —, Mary, 294.
 —, Phebe (E.), 294.
 —, Phebe, 294.
 —, Sarah (Wood), 241, 260, 332, 350.
 —, Thomas, 229, 250, 294.
 Gates, Anna (S.), 230, 251.
 —, Elizabeth (J.), 230, 251.
 —, Jacob, 230, 251.
 —, Silas, 230, 251.
 Gearfield, Rebekah (T.), 229, 250, 306.
 —, Thomas, 229, 250.
 Genison, Abigail (Hubburd), 251, 301.
 Gibs, Abigail (E.), 250.
 —, Elisha, 250.
 Gibson, Abraham, 230, 293; 294.
 —, Arrington, 127, 141, 157, 162, 170, 293.
 —, Damaris (Silas), 230.
 —, David, 293.
 —, Elizabeth (John), 250, 293.
 —, Elizabeth (Gates), 230, 251.

- Gibson, Ephraim, 230.
 —, Isaac, 133, 135, 137, 141, 153, 156, 163, 167-169, 172, 173, 177, 181, 183, 187, 190, 203, 208, 229, 250, 293, 294; 293.
 —, Jacob, 293.
 —, Capt. John, 91, 104, 106, 109, 110, 113, 122, 130, 133-136, 140, 145, 147, 152, 153, 156, 159, 161, 162, 165, 171, 175, 178, 179, 190, 250, 293.
 —, John, 293.
 —, Jonathan, 293.
 —, Keziah (Isaac), 229, 250, 293, 294, 306.
 —, Keziah, 294.
 —, Lois (R.), 229, 265.
 —, Mary (Abraham), 230.
 —, Mary (Arrington), 293.
 —, Nathaniel, 293.
 —, Reuben, 135, 153, 157, 163, 171, 173, 176, 187, 191, 197, 203, 208, 229, 265.
 —, Samuel, 293.
 —, Sarah (Gardner), 230, 251, 293.
 —, Silas, 230, 293.
 —, Solomon, 294.
 —, Timothy, 27, 56, 57.
 Gilchrest, Elizabeth (W.), 229, 250.
 —, William, 152, 180, 193, 196, 198, 200, 201, 206, 229, 250.
 Gillson, see Gilson.
 Gilson, Esther (Joseph), 230.
 —, Eunice (Hazeltime), 230, 252, 292, 299, 300.
 —, Hannah (Buttrick), 223, 245, 274.
 —, Hannah (Jonas), 292.
 —, Jonas, 15, 29, 57, 66, 69, 84, 96, 103, 292; 229, 250, 292.
 —, Ensign Joseph, 15, 23, 56, 79.
 —, Joseph, 230, 292.
 —, Prudence (Fuller), 228, 249, 288, 292, 345.
 —, Sarah (Carter), 226, 247, 281.
 —, Sarah (Jonas), 229, 250, 292.
 —, Sarah, 292.
 —, Unice, 292.
 Gipson, 67; see Gibson.
 Going, 159.
 —, Anna, 295.
 —, Anna or Anne (Jona.), 229, 251, 295.
 —, Asahel, 295.
 —, Benjamin, 295.
 —, Ebenezer, 152.
 —, Eliab, 295.
 —, Elizabeth (Boynton), 224, 246, 273, 341.
 —, Hannah (Jona.), 295.
 Going, Hannah, 295.
 —, James, 295.
 —, John Kendel, 295.
 —, Jonathan, 229, 251, 295; 295.
 —, Mary (Bennet), 224, 246.
 —, Thomas, 295.
 Gold, see Gould.
 Goodhue, 184.
 Goodridge, 67.
 —, Abel, 291.
 —, Abigail, 291.
 —, Abigal, 290.
 —, Abijah, 290.
 —, Asaph, 290.
 —, Benjamin, 56, 68, 72, 77-79, 82-86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95-124, 126-133, 135-140, 142-147, 149-152, 154-156, 160-162, 167, 171, 172, 175-182, 184, 185, 189, 191, 193, 194, 198, 199, 202, 207, 210, 211, 213-217, 219, 248, 251, 253, 261, 289.
 —, Benjamin, Jr., 289.
 —, Daniel, 289.
 —, David, 113, 127, 128, 130, 133, 137, 140, 141, 142, 148, 149, 157, 166, 171, 173, 174, 177, 179, 182, 197, 203, 208, 264, 290, 345; 290; 290, 345.
 —, Dorothy (Gould), 250, 292, 293.
 —, Ebenezer, 290.
 —, Eliphalet, 230, 251, 289, 291; 291.
 —, Elizabeth (D.), 264, 290, 345.
 —, Elizabeth, 290; 291.
 —, Elizabeth, 291.
 —, Eunice, 290.
 —, Ezekiel, 172, 203, 208, 291; 291.
 —, Hannah, 290.
 —, Jane (Carter), 226.
 —, Jane (Philip), 229, 250, 272, 273, 291, 345.
 —, Jane, 291.
 —, John, 57; 290.
 —, Joseph, 150, 229, 250; 291.
 —, Joshua, 66, 80, 91, 99, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121, 125, 126, 150, 161, 163, 200, 203, 208, 250, 290, 345; 290.
 —, Juet, 291.
 —, Kathrine, 290.
 —, Lois, 289; 290.
 —, Lucy, 289.
 —, Lydia (Joshua), 250, 290, 345.
 —, Lydia, 290.
 —, Mary, 291.
 —, Widow Mehetabel, 345.
 —, Mehetabel, [2], 290.
 —, Olive, 289.

- Goodridge, Oliver, 289.
 —, Philip, 15, 22, 55, 128, 130, 133, 136, 137, 141, 144, 148, 150–152, 156, 157, 163, 172, 173, 176, 180, 181, 183, 189, 190, 196, 198, 203, 208, 229, 250, 291, 345; 291.
 —, Lt. Philip, 345.
 —, Phineas, 290.
 —, Priscila, 291.
 —, Rebacca (Ezekiel), 291.
 —, Rebekah (Eliphalet), 230, 251, 291, 327.
 —, Rebekah, 291.
 —, Relief, 290, 345.
 —, Ruth, 290.
 —, Samuel Payson, 291.
 —, Sarah (B.), 289.
 —, Sarah (Bigelow), 224, 246, 289.
 —, Sarah (Joseph), 229, 250.
 —, Sarah [2], 291.
 —, Sewall, 289.
 —, Sibil, 291, 345.
 —, Simon, 291.
 —, William, 291.
 Gould, see Gould.
 Gordon, James, 150.
 Goss, Eunice (Chadwick), 225, 278.
 —, Rev. Thomas, 262.
 Gould, Abigail (D.), 292.
 —, Abigail, 292.
 —, Amos, 293, 345.
 —, Benjamin, 106, 118, 250, 293; 292.
 —, Benjamin, Jr., 230, 251, 293.
 —, David, 56, 66, 292.
 —, Deborah (Page), 267, 316, 348.
 —, Dorothy (Jacob), 250, 292, 293.
 —, Dorrothy, 293.
 —, Elijah, 293.
 —, Esther (Benj.), 250, 293, 313, 345; (Hammond), 231, 252.
 —, Lt., Capt. Jacob, 66, 82, 84, 96, 97, 102, 106, 110, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 137, 147–149, 153, 155, 157, 159, 163, 165, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 179, 183, 186, 188, 190, 194, 195, 250, 292, 293.
 —, Jacob, 292.
 —, James, 15, 23, 56.
 —, Jonathan, 80, 292; 292.
 —, Joseph, 292.
 —, Lucy, 293.
 —, Lydia (Jona.), 292.
 —, Lydia, 292.
 —, Margarate, 292.
 —, Mary (M.), 249, 292.
 —, Mary (O.), 264, 293.
 —, Mary (Tarball), 239, 259, 292, 329.
 Gould, Mary, 293.
 —, Mercy (Page), 255, 317, 318, 348.
 —, Mercy (Taylor), 239, 259, 292, 329.
 —, Moses, 57, 159, 249, 292; 292.
 —, Nemiah, 292.
 —, Oliver, 190, 203, 208, 264, 292, 293; 293.
 —, Rebekah, 292.
 —, Sarah (Benj., Jr.), 230, 251.
 —, Sarah (Sanderson), 259, 292.
 —, Sarah, 293.
 —, Solomon, 292.
 —, Thomas, 293.
 Gowen, Gowin, see Going.
 Green, Eleazer, 12, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 Greenwood, Thomas, 267.
 Gridridge, Eunice (J.), 261.
 —, John, 264.
 Griffin, John, 124, 141, 152, 168.
 Grimes, Mary (W.), 250.
 —, William, 250.
 Grout, Abigail, 294.
 —, Elijah, 190, 196, 203, 208, 229, 250, 294; 295.
 —, Endymia, 295, 345.
 —, Hilkiah, 294.
 —, Jehosaphat, 294.
 —, Joel, 294.
 —, Johannah (John), 249, 294.
 —, Johannah (Parker), 236, 256, 294, 312, 313.
 —, John, 57, 65, 66, 69, 79, 80, 83–85, 88, 95–97, 99, 102, 106, 111, 113, 116–122, 124, 125, 127–129, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 144, 147, 150, 156, 160, 163, 249, 294.
 —, John, Jr., 229, 250, 294, 295, 345.
 —, John Butler, 295.
 —, Jonathan, 294.
 —, Josiah, 294.
 —, Mary (Elijah), 229, 250, 336.
 —, Patience (Judevine), 233, 253, 294.
 —, Peter, 294.
 —, Phebe (John, Jr.), 229, 250, 294, 295, 345.
 —, Phebe, 294.
 —, Sarah (Stockwell), 259, 294.
 —, Solomon, 294.
 —, Susannah, 295.
 —, Theodore, 295.
 Gutrog, Mr., 46.
 HAGAR, Nathan, 262.
 Hale, Joshua, 15.
 —, Samuel, 20.
 —, Thomas, 15, 22, 57,

- Hall, Thomas, 55; see Hale.
 Hammon, Anna (S.), 295, 296.
 —, Anna, 296.
 —, Avis, 295.
 —, Phinehas, 296.
 —, Samuel, 295, 296; 296.
 Hammond, Abigail (Jona.), 230, 251, 295.
 —, Anna (Gates), 230, 251.
 —, Esther (Jos.), 231, 250, 252, 293, 313, 345.
 —, Jonathan, 230, 251, 295.
 —, Joseph, 231, 252.
 —, Mary, 295.
 —, Samuel, 162, 172.
 —, Susannah, 295.
 Harice, Alice, 234; see Harris.
 Harkness, Elizabeth, 225.
 —, Mary (Smith), 238, 258.
 —, Thomas, 104.
 Harper, Daniel, 231.
 —, Mary (Henery), 231, 252.
 —, Rachael (Daniel), 231.
 Harres, see Harris.
 Harriman, Mary (Bancroft), 224, 246, 274.
 Harrington, Ammi, 300.
 —, Thaddeus, 231, 252, 300.
 —, Thankful (T.), 231, 252, 281, 300.
 —, Rev. Timothy, 202, 259, 262.
 Harris, 67.
 —, Justice, 126, 132, 158, 183.
 —, Nathaniel, 14, 21, 55, 57, 154, 170.
 —, Roberd, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, Thankfull, 237.
 —, Timothy, 14, 20, 22, 55, 57.
 —, see Harice.
 Hariss, see Harris.
 Hart, Abigail, 299.
 —, Ebenezer, 231, 253; 299.
 —, Elizabeth, 299.
 —, Mary (Saml.), 231, 252, 288, 299.
 —, Mary, 299.
 —, Nathaniel, 299.
 —, Phebe (Hartwell), 231, 298, 299.
 —, Samuel, 231, 252, 299.
 —, Samuel, Jr., 299.
 —, Sarah (Ebenezer), 231, 253, 318.
 —, Tabitha (Stedman), 238, 259.
 Hartwell, 127.
 —, Abijah, 298.
 —, Asahel, 128, 133, 136, 155, 156, 163, 167, 171-173, 176, 179, 180, 182, 190, 196.
 —, Asahel, 297.
 —, Benjamin, 297; 298.
 Hartwell, Edward, Lt., Capt., Maj., Justice, 16, 23, 34, 37-39, 56, 57, 62-70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 83-90, 94-99, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 115, 117, 119, 122-124, 127, 128, 131, 137, 138, 143-146, 151, 160, 161, 169, 173, 175, 177, 180, 192, 193, 214, 246-248, 250-257, 259, 261, 297, 345.
 —, Edward, Jr., 133, 171, 179, 251, 297, 298, 345.
 —, Edward, 297.
 —, Elisabeth, 298.
 —, Elizabeth, 297.
 —, Elizabeth (E., Jr.), 251, 297, 298, 345.
 —, Elizabeth (Gibson), 250, 293.
 —, Elizabeth (Jona.), 230, 251, 298.
 —, Ephraim, 298.
 —, Esther, 298.
 —, Eunice, 298.
 —, Isaac, 15, 56.
 —, Jacob, 299.
 —, John, 232, 299.
 —, John, 297.
 —, Jonathan, 14, 22, 55, 57, 130, 157, 168, 173, 185, 186, 189, 230, 251, 298; 298.
 —, Joseph, 189, 230, 231, 252, 297-299, 345; 345; 298.
 —, Josiah, 298.
 —, Katharine, 299.
 —, Lucy, 298.
 —, Lydia, 298.
 —, Martha, 297.
 —, Mary (P.), 231, 252, 298, 313.
 —, Mary, 297; 297, 345.
 —, Molly, 298.
 —, Phebe (Joseph), 231, 298, 299.
 —, Phinehas, 182, 231, 252, 297, 298.
 —, Prudence, 298.
 —, Reuben, 298.
 —, Ruth, 298.
 —, Samuel, 15, 23, 56; 297.
 —, Sarah (Edward), 297, 345.
 —, Sarah, 298.
 —, Solomon, 297, 345; 297.
 —, Susanna, 298.
 —, Tabitha (Joseph), 230, 252, 298, 345.
 —, Tabitha, 299.
 —, Tamar, 298.
 —, Thomas, 297.
 —, William, 298.
 Harwood, Constable, 107.
 —, Eliphelett, 301.
 —, Elizabeth, 301.
 —, Hannah (N.), 301.
 —, Hannah, 301.

- Harwood, James, 301.
 —, Lucy, 301.
 —, Mary, 301.
 —, Nathaniel, 15, 23, 66, 73, 84, 91, 97, 110, 114, 115, 117, 124, 125, 131, 132, 142, 301; 301.
 —, Peter, 15, 23, 56.
 —, Sarah, 301.
 Haskell, Ruth (Page), 235, 266, 317.
 Hastings, Abigail (Hammond), 230, 251.
 —, Caleb, 303.
 —, David, 303.
 —, Elizabeth, 304.
 —, Esther, 304.
 —, Eunice (Farnworth), 228, 249.
 —, Eunice, 304.
 —, John, 15, 23, 56, 303; 303.
 —, John, Jr., 101.
 —, Jonathan, 304.
 —, Lois (Chaplain), 226, 247, 303.
 —, Lois (N.), 251, 303, 304.
 —, Mary (Dike), 226, 248, 303.
 —, Nathaniel, 195, 251, 303, 304; 303.
 —, Nicholas, 304.
 —, Samuel, 304.
 —, Sarah (John), 303.
 —, Sarah, 237.
 —, Susannah, 304.
 Haward and Haywood, see Heywood.
 Hazeltine, 125.
 —, Abraham, 300.
 —, Amos, 152, 186, 190, 196, 230, 252, 299, 300; 299.
 —, David, 300.
 —, Ebenezer, 300.
 —, Ephraim, 300.
 —, Eunice (Amos), 230, 252, 292, 299, 300.
 —, Eunice, 300.
 —, John, 300.
 —, Jonas, 299.
 —, Joseph, 300.
 —, Richard, 300.
 —, Thomas, 299.
 —, William, 299.
 Hazen, Samuel, 232.
 Heartwell, see Hartwell.
 Heborn, Elizabeth (Matthews), 234, 255.
 Henderson, Bethsheba (Thos.), 231, 252.
 —, David, 301.
 —, Henry, 301.
 —, James, 301.
 —, Jane (John), 231, 252, 301.
 —, Jane, 301.
 —, John, 231, 252, 301; 301, 346.
 Henderson, Sarah (Wm.), 263, 301, 346.
 —, Sarah, 301.
 —, Thomas, 231, 252; 301.
 —, William, 158, 159, 263, 301, 346; 301.
 Henery, see Henry.
 Henry, Elizabeth (G.), 230, 251, 303.
 —, George, 203, 208, 230, 251, 303.
 —, Mary (Cowdin), 225, 247.
 —, Mary (Wm., Jr.), 231, 252.
 —, Mary, 303.
 —, William, 149, 203, 208; 303.
 —, William, Jr., 231, 252.
 Hereman, John, 172.
 Heseltine, see Hazeltine.
 Hewett, George, 232, 253.
 —, Triphena (G.), 232, 253.
 Heywood, Abigail, 305, 346.
 —, Elizabeth, 240, 304.
 —, Esther (N.), 304, 345, 346.
 —, Esther, 304, 345.
 —, Jane (Z.), 231, 252.
 —, Dea. John, 56, 62, 66, 67, 72, 76, 79, 87, 90, 91, 96, 97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 108, 113, 115, 116, 118, 128, 129, 133, 136, 143-146, 151, 152, 156, 162-164, 166, 167, 171, 179, 180, 184, 185, 188, 189, 191-194, 202, 204, 207, 209-211, 213, 215-219, 232, 304, 305, 346.
 —, Lucy, 305, 346.
 —, Mary, 304, 346.
 —, Nathan, 14, 22, 55, 57, 64, 65, 67, 69, 74, 77, 79, 87, 89, 94, 96, 97, 105, 120-122, 125, 129, 141, 144, 147, 150, 151, 153, 155, 160, 175, 177, 193, 195, 219, 304, 345, 346.
 —, Petter, see Harwood, Peter.
 —, Prudence, 305, 346.
 —, Relief, 304, 346.
 —, Ruth (John), 304, 305, 346.
 —, Ruth, 304, 346.
 —, Ruth (Kidder), 233, 254, 305.
 —, Sarah (Stearns), 237, 258, 304.
 —, Silence (John), 232.
 —, Silent, 304.
 —, Thomas, 179, 231, 304.
 —, William, 304.
 —, Willis, 304, 346.
 —, Zimri, 231, 252, 304.
 Hill, David, 305.
 —, Jane (J.), 251, 305, 329.
 —, John, 57, 73, 126, 162, 251, 305; 305.
 —, Martha, 305.
 —, Robert, 305.
 —, "Old Mr." Thomas, 48, 56.
 —, Thomas, 305.

- Hill, William, 305.
 Hilton, David, 303.
 —, Hannah, 241.
 —, Rebekah (S.), 232, 253.
 —, Samuel, 303, 346; 232, 253.
 —, Sarah (Whitney), 240, 260.
 —, Thomas, 303.
 Hubbard, see Hubbard.
 Hobby, Mr., 178, 191.
 Hoberd, see Hubbard.
 Hodgkins, see Hodgskins.
 Hodgskins, Aaron, 232.
 —, Henry, 231, 232, 252, 253.
 —, Hezekiah, 174.
 —, Hannah, 234.
 —, Jemima (H.), 232, 253.
 —, Mary (H.), 231, 252.
 —, Rebeckah (S.), 231, 252.
 —, Samuel, 174; 231, 252.
 —, Triphena (Hewett), 232, 253.
 Hogskins, see Hodgskins.
 Holden, 26, 28.
 —, Beulah (Cory), 225, 247, 279.
 —, Nathaniel, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, Sarah (S.), 263.
 —, Stephen, 263.
 Holdin, see Holden.
 Holman, Susannah (Houghton), 232, 253.
 Holt, 107.
 —, Abiel, 302.
 —, Abigail, 302.
 —, Allice (Daniel), 303.
 —, Daniel, 182, 184, 203, 266, 302, 303; 302.
 —, David, 302.
 —, Dorcas (Jos.), 231, 302, 346.
 —, Elijah, 303.
 —, Elizabeth, 302.
 —, Enoch, 303.
 —, Hannah, 303.
 —, Humphry, 302.
 —, Jonathan, 208, 302, 303; [2], 302.
 —, Joseph, 230, 231, 266, 302, 346; 302, 346; 302.
 —, Louis, 303.
 —, Lydia, 303.
 —, Mary (Joseph), 230, 266, 302, 346.
 —, Mary (W.), 230, 251, 302.
 —, Mary, 212, 217; [2], 302.
 —, Mehetable, 302.
 —, Mehetibel (Daniel), 266, 302.
 —, Rachel (Jonathan), and dau. do., 302, 346.
 —, Sarah, 302.
 —, Sibbil, 302.
 —, Susannah (Jona.), 302, 303.
 —, Susannah, 303.
 Holt, Thomas, 303.
 —, William, 126, 230, 232, 251, 302, 346; 302; 303.
 Houghton, Adonijah, 296.
 —, Anna, 296.
 —, Asael, 296.
 —, Betty (Taylor), 239, 262, 328.
 —, Darius, 149, 183, 186, 202, 207, 231, 252, 296, 346; 296, 346.
 —, David, 296.
 —, Dorothy (Page), 236, 264.
 —, Eleazer, 64, 73, 80, 81, 91, 99, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 113, 122, 126, 131, 133, 141, 147-149, 159, 162, 182, 296, 346.
 —, Eleazer, Jr., 232, 253, 296, 297.
 —, Eleazer, 3d, 297.
 —, Elizabeth (E.), 296, 346.
 —, Elizabeth, 228, 296; 296.
 —, Esther, 296, 346; 297.
 —, Jerusha (Darius), 231, 252, 296, 346.
 —, John, 296.
 —, Jonathan, 71, 73.
 —, Joseph, 252.
 —, Judith, 296.
 —, Lois (Hastings), 251, 303, 304.
 —, Lois, 297.
 —, Manasseh, 296.
 —, Mary (Jos.), 252.
 —, Miriam (Bowers), 223, 245, 274, 342.
 —, Robert, 346.
 —, Ruth (Stearns), 238, 258, 296.
 —, Ruth, 297.
 —, Sarah, 297.
 —, Stephen, 297.
 —, Susannah (E., Jr.), 232, 253, 296, 297.
 —, Susannah, 296, 346; 296.
 —, Thomas, 83.
 Hovey, Abijah, 162, 200, 201, 203, 208, 232, 266, 301, 302, 347; 302, 347.
 —, Dorcas, 241, 301.
 —, Lydia (A.), 301, 302, 347.
 —, Lydia [2d] (A.), 232, 266.
 —, Lydia, 236, 301.
 —, Mary (Wood), 240, 263, 333.
 —, Miriam (Paterson), 236, 302, 319.
 —, Sarah (Farewell), 229.
 Hubard, see Hubbard.
 Hubbard, Abigail (Farewell), 249.
 —, Abigail (Jona., Jr.), 251, 301.
 —, Abigail, 301.
 —, Gershoni, 231, 252.
 —, Grace, 301.
 —, Hannah (John), 230, 252, 306.
 —, Hannah (Willard), 264, 336.

- Hubbard, John, 230, 252.
 —, Jonathan, Lt., Capt., Maj., 12, 14, 16, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 55, 57, 83, 85-88, 90, 92, 93, 95-97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 107-110, 112, 116, 119-122, 124-127, 129-136.
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 115, 117, 125, 251, 301.
 —, Joseph, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, Liphah (Gershom), 231, 252, 281.
 —, Mary (Jenison), 253, 308.
 —, Rebekah, 301.
 —, Ruth (Stearns), 193, 194, 214, 257, 262, 324, 349.
 Hubbard, and Hubbird, and Hubbard, see Hubbard.
 Huchings, John, 300.
 —, Joseph, 300.
 —, Loas, 300.
 —, Sarah (Joseph), 300.
 —, see Hutchins.
 Huet, see Hewett.
 Hunt, Ebenezer, 299.
 —, Hannah (J.), 299, 346.
 —, Hannah, 299; 346.
 —, I. S., 265.
 —, Jonathan, 299.
 —, Martha, 299.
 —, Pearley, 299.
 —, Capt. Samuel, 141, 148, 153, 156-159, 162-164, 166, 171, 173, 176-178, 180-182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 197, 299, 346.
 Hutchens, see Hutchins.
 Hutchins, 128.
 —, Abigail (P.), 232, 253, 300.
 —, Abigail, 300.
 —, Ama, 300.
 —, James Reed, 300.
 —, John Sullivan, 300.
 —, Capt. Joshua, 36, 40, 56, 64, 65, 167, 170-172, 175, 179, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 193, 195, 196, 200-202, 204, 207, 209-211, 213-215, 218, 219.
 —, Joshua, 300.
 —, Phinehas, 232, 253, 300; 300.
 —, Prudy, 300.
 —, Sarah, 300.
 —, see Huchings.
 Hutchinson, Betty, 232.
 —, Elizabeth (S.), and dau. do., 305.
 —, Samuel, 232, 305; 305.
 —, Thomas, 305.
 INGALLS, Lydia (Hovey), 232, 266.
 Ireland, Abigail (Steward), 238, 259.
 —, Abigail, 305.
 —, Abraham, 152, 165, 168, 174, 176, 180, 189, 190, 193, 232, 305, 306; 305.
 Ireland, Ann, 305.
 —, Anne (Steward), 238, 258, 322.
 —, Betty, 306.
 —, David, 306.
 —, Elener, 306.
 —, Jonathan, 306.
 —, Mary (Steward), 238, 258, 323.
 —, Mary, 305.
 —, Meribah (Abraham), 232, 305, 306.
 —, Meribah, 306.
 —, Susannah, 306.
 JACKMAN, Abner, 232, 253.
 —, Elizabeth (A.), 232, 253, 275.
 Jackson, Madam Borredell (Prentice), 236, 267.
 Jenison, John, 105, 111, 116, 117, 122, 125, 128, 253, 308; 308.
 —, Mary (J.), 253, 308.
 —, Mary, 308.
 Jenisson, Mrs. Mary (Bellows), 246.
 —, see Genison.
 Jewell, James, 64.
 Jewett, David, 347.
 —, Enoch, 307.
 —, Ezekiel, 232.
 —, Hannah (T.), 307, 347.
 —, Thomas, 307, 347.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 306.
 —, Elizabeth (Stearns), 237, 257, 306, 325, 350.
 —, Hannah (Hubbard), 230, 252, 306.
 —, Hannah (Saml., Jr.), 306.
 —, James, 232, 253, 306.
 —, Keziah (Gibson), 229, 250, 293, 306.
 —, Lucy, 306.
 —, Mary (S.), 262.
 —, Mary, 306.
 —, Nathan [2], 306.
 —, Rebekah (S.), 306, 347.
 —, Rebekah (Gearfield), 229, 250, 306.
 —, Dea. Samuel, 56, 64-66, 69, 72, 74, 76-78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 90, 96, 99, 100, 102-106, 110, 111, 113, 115-118, 125, 127, 134-136, 138-140, 142, 145, 151, 160, 161, 175, 182, 262, 306, 347.
 —, Samuel, Jr., 168, 176, 189, 198, 199, 203, 208, 306; 306.
 —, Sarah (Boynton), 245, 273, 341.
 —, Silvanus, 306.
 —, Susannah (J.), 232, 253, 306.
 Jones, Abigail (Fosket), 228, 262, 307.
 —, Abigail, 307.
 —, Alnathan, 56.

- Jones, Amasa, 307.
 —, Amos, 307.
 —, David, 307.
 —, Elizabeth, 307.
 —, Elnathan, 308.
 —, Enme, 307.
 —, Enos, 307.
 —, Hannah, 307.
 —, Isaac, 307, 347.
 —, John, 307.
 —, Joseph, 307, 308.
 —, Lt. Josiah, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, Josiah, 14; 307.
 —, Mary (Joseph), 307, 308.
 —, Mary, 307.
 —, Ruth, 307.
 —, Samuel, 9, 11, 17, 19, 21, 24-26, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37; 307.
 —, Sarah (Foster), 228, 249, 288, 307.
 —, Sarah (W.), 263, 307, 347.
 —, Sarah (W., Jr.), 233, 264, 307.
 —, Sarah, 307.
 —, Silence, 307.
 —, William, 66, 73, 80, 83, 88, 93, 94, 96, 97, 105, 109, 110, 113, 118, 122, 125, 132, 137, 141, 156-158, 162, 170, 171, 180, 263, 307, 347.
 —, William, Jr., 233, 264, 307; 307.
 Jonson, see Johnson.
 Joyner, Elizabeth, 246.
 Judevine, Patience (W.), 233, 253, 294.
 —, William, 233, 253.
 KANNADY, William, 131; see Kennedy.
 Keen or Keene, William, 14, 22, 28, 55, 57.
 Kelsey, John, 253.
 —, Martha (John), 253.
 Kembal, Kembel, see Kimball.
 Kendal or Kendall, Alovisa, 309.
 —, Eusebia, 309.
 —, Hannah, 309.
 —, Mary (William) and dau. do., 309.
 —, Ruth (Fowler), 228, 249, 289.
 —, Samuel, 20; 309.
 —, William [?], 309.
 Kendel, Abiathar, 309.
 —, Bezaleel, 309.
 —, Elizabeth (U.), 233, 253, 309, 314.
 —, Uzziah, 233, 253, 309.
 Kennedy, Elizabeth (Henry), 230, 251, 303.
 —, Jane (Leitch), 233, 254.
 —, Mary (Machane), 234, 255.
 —, Mary, 308.
 —, Samuel, 233, 253, 308.
 Kennedy, Sarah (S.), 233, 253, 308, 315.
 —, Sarah, 308.
 —, William, 308; see Cannada and Kannady.
 Kibby, James, 62, 70.
 Kidder, Benjamin, 233, 254.
 —, Ruth (B.), 233, 254, 305.
 Kilburn, William, Jr., 233.
 Kimball, Abigail, 309.
 —, Alfred, 265.
 —, Amos, 131, 133, 134, 137, 147, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 162, 163, 165, 168, 172, 174, 175, 177, 180, 182, 187, 193, 308; 308.
 —, Anne, 308.
 —, Benjamin, 309.
 —, Betty, 309.
 —, Dea., 216.
 —, Dolley, 308.
 —, Dorothy (Amos), 308.
 —, Ebenezer, 308.
 —, Elisabeth, 308.
 —, Elizabeth (R., Jr.), 233, 254.
 —, Elizabeth (T.), 347.
 —, Ephraim, 134, 141, 153, 156, 163, 173, 174, 180, 183, 185-187, 203, 208, 233, 308, 309; 308.
 —, Lt. George, 141, 165, 168, 171, 172, 176, 181, 185, 189, 194, 196-198, 203, 208, 215, 233, 282, 309, 347.
 —, George, 309, 347; 309.
 —, Hannah, 308.
 —, Jane (W.), 233, 254.
 —, Joseph, 16, 20, 24.
 —, Levi, 309.
 —, Mary (Dunsmoor), 227.
 —, Mary (Ephraim), 233, 308, 309, 334.
 —, Mary, 308.
 —, Phinehas, 308.
 —, Rachel, 308.
 —, Capt. Richard, 16, 20, 24, 56.
 —, Richard, Jr., 233, 254.
 —, Sarah (Geo.), 233, 309, 347.
 —, Sarah, 309.
 —, Thomas, Jr., 16, 23, 55, 56, 134, 347.
 —, Thomas, 308; 309.
 —, William, 233, 254.
 Kimbel, see Kimball.
 Kneeland, Elizabeth (Hartwell), 251, 297, 298, 345.
 Knight, Hannah, 246.
 LAKE, Priscilla (Robinson), 267, 321.
 Lakin, Rebekah (Davis), 226.
 Lain, see Lane.
 Lane, Eleazer, 310.

- Lane, Widow Mary, 131.
 —, Mary, 310.
 —, Nchemiah, 182, 196, 234, 254, 265, 310; 310.
 —, Phebe, 310.
 —, Sarah (N.), 234, 265.
 —, Sarah [2d], (N.), 234, 254, 310.
 —, Sarah, 310.
 Larkin, Hannah (W.), 234, 254.
 —, William, 234, 254.
 Larrabee, Abiah or Abiel (J.), 234, 254.
 —, Abigail (Symonds), 259.
 —, Abigail, 310.
 —, Anne (S.), 233, 254.
 —, Benjamin, 233, 254.
 —, Isabella (Barron), 224, 246.
 —, John, 234, 254.
 —, Margaret (B.), 233, 254.
 —, Mary (S.), 234, 254.
 —, Mary (T.), and dau. do., 310.
 —, Samuel, 125, 130, 131, 137, 162, 176, 187, 188, 233, 234, 254.
 —, Sarah (Bowers), 223, 245, 274.
 —, Timothy, 310.
 Laurance or Larrance, William, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 56.
 Lech, James, 310.
 —, Janat (Jas.), 310.
 —, Manasses, 310.
 —, see Leitch and Litch.
 Leitch, Elizabeth (Crawford), 226, 263.
 —, James, 130, 133, 148, 150, 152, 155, 157, 159.
 —, Jane (T.), 233, 254.
 —, Thomas, 168, 177, 180, 233, 254.
 —, see Lech and Litch.
 Lilly, Ebenezer, 310.
 —, Elizabeth (John), 310.
 —, John, 310.
 Litch, James, 103, 104.
 —, John, 196.
 —, Thomas, 203, 208.
 —, see Lech and Leitch.
 Little, Elizabeth (W.), 233, 261.
 —, Elizabeth, 232.
 —, Jane (Sharer), 237, 257.
 —, Jennet (Steel), 238, 258.
 —, John, 310.
 —, Thomas, 114, 128.
 —, William, 175, 233, 261.
 Littlefield, Sarah, 241.
 Locke, Sarah (Jones), 263, 307, 347.
 Loring, Israel, 265.
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth (Boynton), 224, 246, 341.
 —, John, 233, 254, 309, 310; 309.
 —, Jonathan, 309.
 Lovejoy, Martha (Abbott), 266, 272.
 —, Mary (Bayley), 224, 275.
 —, Phebe (Austin), 223, 271, 272.
 —, Prudence, 310.
 —, Sarah (John), 233, 254, 309, 310, 313.
 —, Sarah, 309.
 —, Susannah, 310.
 Low, Abigail, 310.
 —, Abraham, 310.
 —, Benoni, 310.
 —, Elizabeth, 310.
 —, Francis, 310.
 —, Hannah, 310.
 —, Joanna, 310.
 —, Jonathan, 146, 196, 198, 199, 203, 207, 208; 310.
 —, Mary (Stearns), 239, 259, 310, 325.
 —, Sarah (Jona.), and dau. do., 310.
 —, William, 310.
 Lynde, Mrs. Anne (Prescott), 255.
 MACCARTY, Thad, 261.
 Mace, Polly, 233.
 Machane, Mary (W., Jr.), 234, 255.
 —, William, Jr., 234, 255.
 Mackfeddes, Archd, 57.
 Mackfatriel, Archibald, 67.
 Mansfield, John, 129, 131.
 Marble, Mary (Spafford), 238, 322.
 Marsh, John, 234.
 Martin, Betty (John), 235, 255, 278.
 —, Elizabeth (Goodridge), 264, 290, 345.
 —, Elizabeth (John), and dan. do., 311.
 —, Eunice (Geo.), and dau. do., 312.
 —, George, 197, 203, 208, 311.
 —, Hannah, 311.
 —, Jane (Poor), 236, 257, 311.
 —, John, 117, 123, 124, 133, 137, 141, 142, 148, 150, 152, 157, 311, 347; 235, 255, 311; 311.
 —, Jonathan [3], 311.
 —, Joseph, 311.
 —, Lucy, 311.
 —, Martha, 311.
 —, Mary (Holt), 230, 251, 302.
 —, Mary, 239, 311; 312.
 —, Mercy (Jona.), 311.
 —, Patience, 311.
 —, Prudence, 311.
 —, Sally (Boynton), 225.
 —, Samuel, 311.
 —, Susana, 311.
 Matthews, Elizabeth (T.), 234, 255.
 —, Thomas, 234, 255.
 McClary, Margaret (White), 240, 260.

- McCracken, Lettice (S.), 235, 255, 278.
 —, Samuel, 235, 255.
 McFarlen, Martha (Kelsey), 253.
 McFarling, see McFerlin.
 McFerland, George, 177.
 McFerlin, George, 177, 234, 262.
 —, Margaret (G.), 234, 262.
 Mead or Meed, Joshua, 167, 178, 187, 191.
 Mellen, Rev. John, 202.
 Merrill, Abigail (D.), and dau. do., 311.
 —, Daniel, 311.
 —, Hitte, 311.
 Messer, Messor, see Messur.
 Messur, Abigail (Jona.), 234, 311.
 —, Jonathan, 186, 187, 234, 311; 311.
 Mitchael, Mitcheal, see Mitchel.
 Mitchel, 80.
 —, Andrew, 111, 150, 312.
 —, Elizabeth (Richards), 237, 257, 312.
 —, Esther (Richards), 237, 263, 312.
 —, Hannah, 312.
 —, Jane, 237, 312.
 —, Martha (A.), and dau. do., 312.
 —, Mary, 312.
 —, Moses, 110, 133, 137, 140, 141, 147, 148, 152, 153, 156, 161, 162, 163, 168, 186, 190, 196.
 —, Robert, 234.
 —, Ruth (Moors), 254, 312.
 —, Susannah (Russel), 237, 257, 312.
 Moffat, Dorrothy (Wyman), 261.
 —, John, 234.
 —, Joseph, 234, 311.
 —, Robert, 159, 311.
 —, William, 114, 153.
 Moffett, see Moffat.
 Moors, Elizabeth (Wm.), and dau. do., 311.
 —, Hugh, 234, 254, 311.
 —, John, Jr., 234, 255.
 —, Ruth (H.), 254, 311.
 —, Ruth, 311.
 —, Unity (J., Jr.), 234, 255, 337.
 —, William, 234, 311.
 Morrison, Mary (T.), 254.
 —, Thomas, 254.
 Mowers, see Moors.
 Mullickin, Sarah (Kimball), 233, 309, 347.
 Munroe, Hannah (Wetherbee), 241, 335.
 —, Keziah, 240.
 NEWTON, Hananiah, 235.
 Nichols or Nickalls, Mary, 235, 256.
 Norcross, Elijah, 312.
 —, Elizabeth (P.), 235, 255.
 —, Faith (Jere.), 312.
 —, Hanah, 312.
 —, Jabez, 312.
 —, Jeremiah, 64, 66, 72-74, 78, 87, 88, 92, 103, 106, 109, 111, 113, 122, 137, 148, 152, 160, 180, 183, 186, 203, 208, 312; 312.
 —, Mary, 312.
 —, Page, 61, 235, 255, 312.
 —, Sarah (Parce), 236, 256, 312, 314.
 OLIVER, 174, 187.
 —, Andrew, 205.
 Ordway, see Ardeway.
 Osbourn, Ephraim, 174, 235, 255, 312.
 —, Jacob, 235.
 —, John, 312.
 —, Sarah (E.), 235, 255, 312.
 Osburn, see Osbourn.
 Osgood, Phinehas, 94.
 PAGE, Aaron, 318, 348.
 —, Abner, 317, 348.
 —, Alice (Wheelock), 240, 260, 315.
 —, Amos, 316.
 —, Benjamin, 315, 348; 316.
 —, Caleb, 317, 348; 318.
 —, Daniel, 235, 266, 315, 317.
 —, David, 94, 103, 120, 127, 133, 255, 317, 348; 317, 348; 317.
 —, Deborah (Jos.), 267, 316, 348.
 —, Deborah (Platts), 236, 256, 316.
 —, Dorothy, 236, 264.
 —, Elizabeth (Parker), 255, 315.
 —, Elizabeth, 316.
 —, Eunice, 315, 348.
 —, Hannah [2], 316.
 —, Johannah, 317.
 —, John, 347; 317.
 —, Jonathan, 69, 80, 113, 116-119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 156, 185, 200, 201, 315, 316, 348; 315.
 —, Joseph, 15, 26, 29, 52, 56, 66, 114, 118, 123, 131, 133, 172, 267, 316, 348.
 —, Joseph, Jr., 316, 348.
 —, Joshua, 316.
 —, Marcy, 316, 348.
 —, Martha (Samuel), and dau. do., 315, 347.
 —, Mary (Jonathan), 315, 316, 348.
 —, Mary (Spafford), 237, 258, 315.
 —, Matha, 317.
 —, Mehetabel, 317.

- Page, Mercy (N.), 255, 317, 318, 348.
 —, Mercy (Simonds), 238, 258.
 —, Mercy, 317.
 —, Moses, 317.
 —, Nathaniel, 73, 74, 80, 111, 113, 116, 117, 121, 133, 137, 141, 147, 152, 153, 157, 165, 172, 176, 179, 255, 317, 318, 348.
 —, Nathaniel, Jr., 317, 348.
 —, Peter, 315.
 —, Phebe, 316.
 —, Phinehas, 316.
 —, Priscilla (David), 255, 317, 348.
 —, Priscilla, 317.
 —, Prudence, 316, 348; 317.
 —, Rachel, 317.
 —, Reuben, 318.
 —, Ruth (Daniel), 235, 266, 317.
 —, Ruth, 316; [2], 317.
 —, Samuel, 12, 15, 19, 23, 28, 29, 37, 56, 64, 68, 69, 71-74, 78-80, 84, 97, 102, 103, 235, 256, 315, 347; 316, 348; 318.
 —, Sarah (Kennedy), 233, 253, 308, 315.
 —, Sarah (S.), 235, 256.
 —, Sarah (W.), 266, 316, 348.
 —, Sarah, 316; 317.
 —, Sibil, 317.
 —, Solomon, 317, 348.
 —, Submit, 348.
 —, Susanna, 316.
 —, Thomas, 236, 264, 315.
 —, Timothy, 316.
 —, William, 121, 133, 266, 316, 348; 316.
 —, Zachariah, 315, 347.
 Paine, Timothy, 167.
 Parce, see Pearce.
 Parker, Abigail (Messur), 234, 311.
 —, Abigail, 313.
 —, Abijah, 313.
 —, Elijah, 313.
 —, Elizabeth (Josiah), 255, 315.
 —, Elizabeth (Stevens), 238, 265.
 —, Joanna, 313.
 —, Johanna (T.), 236, 256, 294, 312, 313.
 —, Johannah, 312.
 —, Jonathan, 236, 256.
 —, Josiah, 255.
 —, Keziah (Wyman), 261, 331.
 —, Martha (Jona.), 236, 256.
 —, Phinehas, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 56.
 —, Samuel, 180.
 —, Sarah, 312.
 —, Sibil, 313.
 —, Timothy, 157, 163, 172, 174, 176, 236, 256, 312, 313.
 Paterson, James, 236, 319; 319.
 —, Lovisa, 319.
 —, Lydia, 319.
 —, Miriam (J.), 236, 302, 319.
 Paul, Robert, 57.
 Payson, Rev. Samuel, 194, 195, 198, 199, 202, 206, 211, 215, 247, 349.
 Peabody, Dorothy (Jacob), 256.
 —, Widow Dorrathy, 349.
 —, Jacob, 256.
 —, Richard, 186, 190.
 —, Ruth (T.), 349.
 —, Samuel, 349.
 —, Thomas, 182, 184, 186, 188, 194-196, 200, 349.
 Pearce, Abraham, 314.
 —, Amos, 313, 348.
 —, Anne (D., Jr.), 235, 256.
 —, Benjamin, 313, 348; 314.
 —, David, 57, 73, 81, 91, 97, 104, 106, 117, 121, 149, 159, 314, 348.
 —, David, Jr., 150, 177, 190, 235, 256, 314.
 —, Elijah, 314.
 —, Elizabeth (D.), 314, 348.
 —, Elizabeth (Fitch), 228, 249, 287, 314.
 —, Elizabeth, 239, 313.
 —, Elizabeth, Jr. (Kendel), 233, 253, 314.
 —, Dea. Ephraim, 14, 22, 55, 57, 64, 65, 67, 69, 73, 76, 78, 80, 84, 87, 89, 90, 92, 96, 104, 105, 109, 110, 137, 156, 313, 348.
 —, Ephraim, Jr., 149, 176, 197, 236, 256, 313, 314.
 —, Ephraim, 14; 314.
 —, Esther (Dea. E.), 313, 348.
 —, Esther (Gilson), 230.
 —, Esther (Gould), 250, 293, 313, 345.
 —, Esther, 314.
 —, Hannah (John), 314.
 —, Hannah (Larkin), 234, 254.
 —, Hannah (Wetherbee), 240, 260, 314, 335.
 —, John, 129, 314.
 —, Jonathan, 172, 177, 180, 181, 185, 201, 203, 208, 235, 256, 313, 314, 315; 314.
 —, Joshua, 236, 314.
 —, Josiah, 314.
 —, Keziah, 313, 348.
 —, Lucy, 315.
 —, Lydia, 314, 348.
 —, Mary (Hartwell) 231, 252, 298, 313.
 —, Mary (Samuel), 236, 257, 315, 322.
 —, Mary, 314.

- Pearce, Nahum, 315.
 —, Oliver, 313.
 —, Phinehas, 314.
 —, Prudence (Smith), 239, 259, 313, 328.
 —, Prudence, 314; 328.
 —, Relief, 314.
 —, Samuel, 236, 257, 314, 315.
 —, Sarah (Ephraim, Jr.), 236, 256, 312, 314.
 —, Sarah (Jona.), 235, 256, 314, 315.
 —, Sarah (Lovejoy), 233, 254, 309, 310, 313.
 —, Sarah (Page), 235, 256.
 —, Sarah [2], 314; 315.
 —, Sibel, 314.
 —, Solomon, 314, 348.
 —, Susannah, 314.
 —, Tabatha, 314.
 Pearly, Thomas, 15.
 Pearson, Bartholomew, 236, 265.
 —, Lydia (B.), 236, 237, 257, 265; as Randal, 153, 170.
 Pebody, see Peabody.
 Perham, John, 24, 52, 53, 55, 56.
 Perkins, William, 169.
 Perlin, David, 28.
 Perly or Perley, Jeremiah, 15, 22, 55, 56.
 —, Lt. Thomas, 16, 22, 24, 48, 56.
 —, Capt. Thomas, 55, 56.
 Perram, see Perham.
 Phelps, Asael, 256.
 —, Elizabeth (A.), 256.
 Phillips, Amos, 235.
 —, Rev. Samuel, 266.
 Pickering, Theophilus, 264.
 Plats, 232.
 Platts, Abel, 119, 315.
 —, Abel, Jr., 236, 256, 315.
 —, Deborah (J.), 236, 256, 316.
 —, Edward, 315.
 —, Elizabeth (Nathan), 315.
 —, Hannah, 315.
 —, Jane, 315.
 —, Joseph, 236, 256.
 —, Mary (A.), 315.
 —, Mary (Wood), 240, 260, 333.
 —, Nathan, 150, 315.
 —, Phebe (A., Jr.), 236, 256, 334.
 —, Sarah (J.), 236, 256.
 —, Sarah, 315.
 —, Thomas, 315.
 Plympton, Joseph, 20.
 Ponchee, see Pouchee.
 Pool or Poole, 67.
 —, Bette [2], 318.
 —, Elizabeth (Jas.), and dau. do., 318.
 Poole, Jacob, 318.
 —, James, 126, 134, 140, 153, 158, 168, 169, 172, 173, 181, 183, 186, 187, 190, 196, 203, 208, 318; 318.
 —, James, Jr., 318.
 —, Jonathan, 72.
 —, Joshua, 318.
 —, Judith, 318, 349.
 —, Prudence (S.), 318, 349.
 —, Prudence, 318.
 —, Ruth [2], 318.
 —, Samuel, 153, 157, 158, 162, 168, 177, 187, 190, 236, 256, 318, 349.
 —, Samuel, Jr., 318, 349.
 —, Sarah (Hart), 231, 253, 318.
 —, Sarah (S.), 236, 256.
 —, Sarah, 318.
 —, Susanna, 318.
 —, Susannah, 318.
 Poor, David, 236, 257.
 —, Jane (D.), 236, 257, 311.
 —, Jonathan, 15, 22, 55, 56.
 Porter, William, 235, 256.
 Potter, Sarah (Poole), 236, 256.
 —, Thomas, 170.
 Pouchee, Abigail, 299.
 —, Gabriel, 137, 148.
 —, Elizabeth (N.), 236, 256.
 —, Nathan, 236, 256.
 —, Ruth (Day), 226, 248.
 Powers Jonas [2], 319.
 —, Lydia (J.), 319.
 —, Mary, 319.
 Pratt, Anna, 313.
 —, Charity (E.), 313.
 —, Ebenezer, 236, 257, 313.
 —, Lydia (E.), 236, 257, 313.
 —, Oliver, 313.
 —, Sally, 313.
 Prentice, Abigail (T.), 255, 336.
 —, Borridel (T.), 236, 267.
 —, Rev. John, 257, 262.
 —, Thomas, 110, 112, 113, 116–118, 121, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 135–137, 139, 141–145, 147, 149, 150, 159, 236, 247–249, 252, 253, 255, 258, 260.
 Prescott, 126.
 —, Anne (John), 255.
 —, Lieut. Benjamin, 8, 9, 11, 15, 23, 56.
 —, John, 255.
 —, Capt. Jonas, 24.
 —, Jonas, Jr., 8.
 Prescut, 123.
 Priest, Bethsheba (Henderson), 231, 252.
 —, Dorothy (Moffett), 234, 311.
 —, Elizabeth (Pouchee), 236, 256.
 —, Joseph, 318.

- Priest, Joshua, 318, 319.
 —, Molley, 319.
 —, Samuel, 319.
 —, Sarah (Joshua), 318, 319.
 Pushee, see Pouhee.
 Putnam, Amos, 236.
 —, Hephzibah, 319.
 —, James, 261-267.
 —, Martha (Endecott), 227.
 —, Rachel (T.), 236, 256, 319, 334.
 —, Dea. Samuel, 203, 208, 214, 216, 217, 219.
 —, Seth, 319.
 —, Susannah, 319.
 —, Thomas, 236, 256, 319; 319.

 RANDAL, Benjamin, 237, 257.
 —, Lydia (Pearson), 153, 170, 236, 237, 257, 265.
 Read, 28.
 Reddington, Benj., 176, 180, 183, 190, 196, 198, 199, 200, 237, 257, 320, 321; 320.
 —, David, 320.
 —, Elizabeth, 321.
 —, Hannah, 320.
 —, Hepsibeth (Willard), 241, 261, 337.
 —, Isaac, 183, 184, 237, 266, 321; 320.
 —, John, 321.
 —, Luey, 320.
 —, Mary, 320.
 —, Rebecca, 320.
 —, Ruth (B.), 237, 257, 320, 321, 324.
 —, Ruth (I.), 237, 266, 321.
 —, Ruth, 320.
 —, Sophia, 321.
 —, Susannah, 321.
 —, Dea. Thomas, 162, 164, 349.
 —, Thomas, 320.
 Redington, see Reddington.
 Reed, Abigail (Hutchens), 232, 253.
 —, Abigail (Capt. Jas.), 320.
 —, Barzillai, 320.
 —, Fredrick, 320.
 —, Hannah, 319.
 —, Hinds, 320.
 —, Israel, 126.
 —, Capt. James, 202, 204, 207, 208, 210, 211, 219, 320.
 —, James, 320.
 —, Jesse, 319.
 —, Joseph, 320.
 —, Joshua, 320.
 —, Mary (Bayley), 224, 246.
 —, Mary (Clark), 247, 280.
 —, Mary (Saml.), 257, 319, 320, 349.

 Reed, Mary, 319.
 —, Priscilla (Carter), 226.
 —, Priscilla, 319; 320.
 —, Rebecca, 320, 349.
 —, Samuel, 94, 111, 126, 130, 134-137, 147, 152, 156, 257, 319, 320, 349.
 —, Samuel, Jr., 319.
 —, Sarah, 319.
 —, Shefomith, 320.
 —, Sylvanus, 320.
 Retter, Anne (Parce), 235, 256.
 —, Elizabeth (Brown), 223, 245.
 —, see Ritter.
 Rice, Marshall S., 267.
 —, Mary (I. Foster), 228, 249, 288.
 —, Mary, 228.
 —, Rebeckah (Hodgskins), 231, 252.
 Richards, Charles, 321.
 —, Edward, 321.
 —, Elizabeth (J.), 237, 257, 312.
 —, Esther (M.), 237, 263, 312.
 —, Jane (C.), 321.
 —, John, 237, 257.
 —, Michael, 237, 263, 321.
 Richardson, Ebenezer, 67.
 —, Elizabeth, 231.
 —, James, 27.
 —, Capt. James, 15, 23, 56.
 —, James, Jr., 174.
 —, Phineas, 16, 24, 27, 56.
 —, Samuel, 38, 39, 40.
 —, William, 15, 23, 27, 56.
 Right, see Wright.
 Ritter, Abner, 321.
 —, Hannah (M.), 321, 349.
 —, Hannah, 321.
 —, Marcy, 321.
 —, Mary, 349.
 —, Moley, 321.
 —, Moses, 137, 147, 156, 162, 173, 175, 180, 181, 185, 186, 189, 198, 200, 204, 205, 211, 321, 349.
 —, see Retter.
 Robbe, Anne (W.), 321.
 —, Elizabeth (W.), 321.
 —, Elizabeth, 321.
 —, Margaret, 321.
 —, William, 321.
 Robins, Edward, 174.
 Robbinson, Robbingson, see Robinson.
 Robinson, Amos, 87-89, 91, 92, 99, 107, 110, 113, 237, 267, 321; 321.
 —, Daniel, 321.
 —, Eliezer, 321.
 —, John, 321.
 —, Lydia (A.), 237, 267, 321.
 —, Priscilla (A.), 267, 321.
 Rogers, Rev. Daniel, 267.

- Rogers, Rev. John, 264.
 Rugby, Timothy, 205.
 Rugg, Daniel, 237.
 Russel or Russell, Elizabeth (J.), 257.
 —, George, 150, 237.
 —, John, 237, 257.
 —, Mary (Swan), 258.
 —, Widow Mary, 150.
 —, Matha or Meltha (Warrin), 240, 337.
 —, Nathaniel, 261.
 —, Robert, 104.
 —, Samuel, 237, 257.
 —, Susannah (S.), 237, 257, 312.
 SALMON, Elizabeth (Dodge), 227, 248.
 Sanderson, Abraham, 94, 111, 119, 121, 133, 148, 153, 156, 168, 171, 196, 327; 327.
 —, Margaret (Stewart), 257, 322.
 —, Patience (A.), 327.
 —, Samuel, 196, 197, 259, 327.
 —, Sarah (S.), 259, 292.
 Sargent, Rev. Christopher, 266.
 Sattle, Hezekiah, 237.
 —, Lois (Fuller), 228, 249.
 Sautle, David, 14.
 —, Ephraim, 14, 22, 27, 36, 37, 55, 57.
 —, Zachariah, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 Scott, Benjamin, 327.
 —, David, 327.
 —, Edward, 197, 327.
 —, Elizabeth, 327.
 —, John, 57, 88, 96, 97, 106, 132, 141, 167, 327.
 —, Jonathan, 327.
 —, Lydia (John), 327.
 —, Mary, 327.
 Scripture, Eunice (Gridridge), 264.
 Seaton, see Sectown.
 Seaverans, Martha, 234.
 Sectown, Elizabeth (Kimball), 233, 254.
 Seecomb, Rev. John, 266.
 Shaddock or Shattuck, Sarah, 234, 265.
 Shadock, Susannah (Taylor), 239, 328.
 Shadwick, see Chadwick.
 Sharer, Jauc (J.), 237, 257.
 —, John, 237, 257.
 Shed, Abigal, 324.
 —, Benjamin, 238, 262, 323.
 —, Betty, 323.
 —, Charles, 266.
 —, Ebenezer, 324.
 —, Elizabeth (B.), 238, 262, 323.
 —, Elizabeth (S.), 239, 263, 323, 324.
 Shed, Hannah, 323.
 —, James, 323.
 —, John, 323.
 —, Joseph, 324.
 —, Lemuel, 323.
 —, Patty, 324.
 —, Person, 323.
 —, Solomon, 239, 263, 323, 324; 323.
 —, Zackiah, 324.
 Sheed, see Shed.
 Sheple, Capt. John, 7, 9-12, 16-19, 21, 24-26, 28-42, 57.
 Shipley, see Sheple.
 Shiply, John, Jr., 29.
 —, Jonathan, 16, 23, 34.
 —, see Sheple.
 Shute, Samuel, 8.
 Simonds, 179.
 —, John, 238, 258.
 —, Wid. Mary (Larrabee), 234, 254.
 —, Mercy (J.), 238, 258.
 —, see Symonds.
 Small, William, 239.
 Smith, Abigail (Dodge), 227.
 —, Abraham, 239, 267.
 —, Aron, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, Elisha, 93.
 —, John, 238, 258.
 —, Jonathan, 99, 105, 106, 117, 327, 328; 328.
 —, Lois (Gibson), 229, 265.
 —, Lucie or Lucy, (Abraham), 239, 267.
 —, Mary (John), 238, 258.
 —, Mary (Morrison), 254.
 —, Mary, 328.
 —, Moses, 14, 21, 55, 57.
 —, Patience (Stiles), 238, 258, 326, 327.
 —, Sarah (Henderson), 263, 301, 346.
 —, Reuben, 239, 259, 328; 328.
 —, Samuel, 261.
 —, Sarah (Dodge), 227, 283.
 —, Sarah, 328; 350.
 —, Simon, 328.
 —, Susannah (Divol), 226, 248.
 —, Susannah (Jonathan), 327, 328.
 —, Susannah, 328.
 Snow, Abigail, 327.
 —, Anna (S.), 259.
 —, Bette, 327.
 —, Elizabeth (W.), 327.
 —, Esther, 327.
 —, Jenima, 327.
 —, Joseph, 327.
 —, Lucy, 327.
 —, Dr. Peter, 239.

- Snow, Rebekah (Goodridge), 230, 251, 291, 327.
 —, Silas, 174, 190, 259, 327.
 —, William, 99, 111, 117, 122, 133, 141, 150, 152, 155-158, 174, 181, 185, 189, 196, 327; [2], 327.
 Spafford, 187.
 —, Bradstreet, 237, 258.
 —, Dorcas (Jonah), 238, 258, 322.
 —, Hannah, 322.
 —, John, 322.
 —, Jonah, Jonas or Jonathan, 238, 258, 322, 350.
 —, Joseph, 162, 167, 186, 238, 322.
 —, Judah, 322.
 —, Mary (B.), 237, 258, 315.
 —, Mary (Jos.), 238, 322.
 —, Phebe (Grout), 229, 250, 294, 295, 345.
 —, Sarah, 322.
 Sparhawk, Abigail (Rev. E.), 239, 259, 324.
 —, Rev. Ebenezer, 202, 239, 259.
 —, Oliver Stearns, 328.
 —, Rebecca (T.), 238, 259, 324, 328.
 —, Rebecca, 328.
 —, Thomas, 196, 197, 199-202, 204, 205, 207-214, 216-219, 238, 259, 328; 328.
 Spear, see Speer.
 Speer, Martha (R.), 326.
 —, Mary (Adam), 223, 245.
 —, Robert, 144, 326; 326.
 Stearns, Abigail (Bellows), 245, 276, 342.
 —, Abigail (Sparhawk), 239, 259, 324.
 —, Abijah, 157, 164, 167, 171, 172, 176, 177, 180, 182, 185, 189, 196, 207, 237, 258.
 —, Anna (B.), 238, 258, 325.
 —, Anna, 325.
 —, Benjamin, 168, 177, 190, 238, 258, 325, 349; 325.
 —, Charles, 325.
 —, Daniel, 325.
 —, Rev. David, 62, 63, 76-78, 81, 82, 86, 94, 98, 102, 103, 108, 112, 116, 120, 122, 124, 127, 130, 132, 136, 139, 144, 151, 156, 161, 165, 171, 175, 179, 181, 184, 188, 191, 192, 194, 199, 245-262, 324, 349.
 —, David, 239, 259, 324, 325; [2], 325.
 —, Elizabeth, 202, 215, 324.
 —, Elizabeth (W.), 237, 257, 306, 325, 349, 350.
 —, Hannah, 324.
 —, James, 325.
 Stearns, Jerusha (Houghton), 231, 252, 296, 346.
 —, John, 324.
 —, Jonas, 238, 259, 325; 325.
 —, Jonathan, 324, 349.
 —, Joseph, 325, 349; 325.
 —, Lucy, 324, 349.
 —, Lydia (Goodridge), 250, 290, 345.
 —, Lydia (T.), 324, 325, 349.
 —, Lydia, 325.
 —, Mary (D.), 239, 259, 310, 325.
 —, Mary, 324, 349; [2], 325.
 —, Moses, 238, 258.
 —, Rebecca (Sparhawk), 238, 259, 324, 328.
 —, Rebeckah, 325.
 —, Madam Ruth (Rev. D.), 193, 194, 214, 257, 324, 349.
 —, Ruth (M.), 238, 258, 296.
 —, Ruth (Reddington), 237, 257, 320, 321, 324.
 —, Samuel, 325.
 —, Sarah (A.), 237, 258, 304.
 —, Sarah, 324, 349; 324; 325.
 —, Submit (Jonas), 238, 259, 325.
 —, Thomas, 158, 169, 177, 324, 325, 349; [2], 324; 325.
 —, Dea. William, 125, 151, 152, 156, 157, 159, 161-164, 166, 171, 180, 189, 192, 193, 196, 200, 207, 237, 257, 325, 349, 350.
 —, William, Jr., 325, 350.
 Stedman, Jonathan, 238, 259.
 —, Tabitha (J.), 238, 259.
 Steel, David, 238, 258.
 —, Jennet (D.), 238, 258.
 Stevens, Abigail (Gibs), 250.
 —, Capt., 116.
 —, Elizabeth (J.), 238, 265.
 —, Jonathan, 238, 265.
 —, Lydia (Randal, Pearson), 153, 170, 236, 237, 257, 265.
 —, Sarah (Page), 266, 316, 348.
 Steward, Abigail (W.), 238, 259, 323.
 —, Abigail, 323.
 —, Abraham, 322.
 —, Amasa, 323.
 —, Amherst, 323.
 —, Anne (P.), 238, 258, 322.
 —, Anne, 322.
 —, Benjamin, 182, 237, 258, 322; 323.
 —, Betty [2], 323.
 —, Charles, 322.
 —, Daniel, 204, 208, 209, 238, 258, 323; 323.
 —, Elizabeth (Sol., Jr.), 238, 258, 323.

- Steward, Elizabeth, 322.
 —, Jacob, 239, 322.
 —, John, 322; 323.
 —, Margaret (W.), 257, 322.
 —, Martha (S.), 322.
 —, Martha [2], 322.
 —, Mary (D.), 238, 258, 323.
 —, Mary (Parce), 236, 257, 322.
 —, Mary [2], 323.
 —, Phinehas, 173, 183, 190, 238, 258, 322; 322.
 —, Rebecca (B.), 237, 258, 322.
 —, Rebeckah, 323.
 —, Samuel Bird, 322.
 —, Sarah, 323.
 —, Solomon, 117, 122, 125, 130, 133, 138, 140, 141, 162, 171, 197, 322.
 —, Solomon, Jr., 173, 174, 238, 258, 323.
 —, Thomas, 322.
 —, William, 257, 322; 238, 259, 322, 323.
 Stewart, 125; see Steward.
 Stickney, Mr., 184.
 —, Rebekah (Hilton), 232, 253.
 —, Stephen, 176, 177, 186, 196.
 Stiles, Caleb, 326.
 —, Charlotte, 322.
 —, Hannah [2], 326.
 —, Jacob, 57, 64, 96, 101, 106, 107, 108, 113, 123, 326, 350; 326.
 —, Jeremiah, 326.
 —, John, 326.
 —, Jonathan, 326.
 —, Levi, 238, 258, 326; 326.
 —, Lusa, 326.
 —, Lucy (Foster), 228, 249, 326.
 —, Nabby (Fullam), 229.
 —, Nahum [2], 326.
 —, Patience (L.), 238, 258, 326, 327.
 —, Patience, 326.
 —, Peleg Stearns, 326.
 —, Prudence, 326.
 —, Sarah (Child), 225, 247.
 —, Sarah (Jacob), and dau. do., 326.
 —, Susanna, 239, 326.
 Stimson, Rev. Daniel, 265.
 Stockwell, Abigail (Divol), 227, 248.
 —, Ephraim, 259.
 —, Mary (Gould), 264, 293.
 —, Sarah (E.), 259.
 Stone, 125.
 —, Edmond, 239.
 —, Isaac, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, Lydia (Pratt), 236, 257, 313.
 —, Sarah (Jones), 233, 307.
 Stow, Nathaniel, 15, 23, 27, 56.
 —, Rev. Samuel, 25.
 —, Samuel, 160.
 —, Thomas, 27.
 Stratton, Mary, 241.
 Swan, Alexander, 238, 258.
 —, Gustavus, 237, 258.
 —, Isabella (G.), 237, 258.
 —, John, 104.
 —, Lucy (A.), 238, 258.
 —, Mary (W.), 258.
 —, William, 258.
 Sweetland, Thomas, 239.
 Symmes, Rev. William, 266.
 Symonds, Abigail (W.), 259.
 —, Joseph, 239.
 —, Ruth (Wood), 240, 267, 332.
 —, William, 259.
 —, see Simonds.
 TAILER, Thomas, 15, 23, 55, 56.
 —, Col. William, 7, 10–12, 16–19, 21, 24–27, 30–35, 37–42, 57.
 —, see Taylor.
 Tarball, Eleazer, 117, 124, 127, 129, 132, 137, 141.
 —, Elizabeth (Hartwell), 230, 251, 298.
 —, Elizabeth, 329.
 —, Mary (Z.), 239, 259, 292, 329.
 —, Moley, 329.
 —, Molly, 329.
 —, Sarah, 329.
 —, Sibel, 329.
 —, Thomas, 9, 11, 15, 19, 21, 23, 56.
 —, Zechariah, 239, 259, 329; 329.
 Tarbell, Tarbul, see Tarball.
 Taylor, Aaron, 239, 259, 329; 329.
 —, Anna (Stearns), 238, 258, 325.
 —, Arthur, 328.
 —, Betty (David), 239, 262, 328.
 —, Betty, 328.
 —, Caleb, 152, 170, 172, 183, 186, 190, 203, 208, 239, 328; 328.
 —, David, 168, 170, 184, 190, 196, 239, 262, 328; 329.
 —, Elizabeth (Steward), 238, 258, 323.
 —, Jonathan, 148; 329.
 —, Martha, 328.
 —, Mary, 328.
 —, Matha, 329.
 —, Mercy (Aaron), 239, 259, 292, 329.
 —, Rebecca (Steward), 237, 258.
 —, Richard, 176, 177, 181, 185, 198, 201, 203, 208, 210, 211, 213.
 —, Sarah, 329.
 —, Susanna (Caleb), 239, 328.

- Taylor, Susannah, 328.
 —, see Tailer.
 Tenny, Samuel, 20.
 Terrance, see Torrance.
 Thaxter, Col. Samuel, 7, 12, 16, 17,
 20, 21, 24–28, 31–35, 38–42, 57.
 Thirston, 81, 153.
 —, Daniel, 15, 22, 50, 55, 57, 67.
 —, Jonathan, 15.
 Thurla, Lidya (Ardeway), 223, 235.
 Thurstin, Thursting, see Thirston.
 Thurston, Sarah, 241.
 Torrance, Margaret (McFerlin), 234,
 262.
 Towne, I. P., 267.
 Towns, Nathan, 57.
 Trowbridge, Rev. Caleb, 264.
 Trull, John, 94, 329.
 —, Phebe, 329.
 —, Sarah (J.), 329.
 —, Susannah, 329.
 Turner, Jane (Henderson), 231, 252.
 —, Joseph, 91.
 UPTON, 121.
 —, Oliver, 239.
 WALKER, 125.
 —, Abigail (O.), 240, 335, 336.
 —, Abigail, 335.
 —, Benjamin, 335.
 —, Betty, 335.
 —, Mary, 336.
 —, Nathaniel, 336.
 —, Obediah, 128, 138, 148, 168,
 171, 190, 198, 240, 335, 336;
 336.
 —, Rebecca, 335.
 —, Samuel, 38–40.
 —, Sarah, 241, 335.
 Wallas, Walles, see Wallis.
 Wallis, Anne, 330.
 —, Benjamin, 330.
 —, Benoni, 158, 168, 170, 196,
 240, 260, 330.
 —, Curwin, 330.
 —, David [2], 330.
 —, Ebenezer, 330.
 —, Elizabeth (Little), 233, 261.
 —, Elizabeth (Russel), 257, 329.
 —, Elizabeth (W.), 329, 330.
 —, Frederick, 330.
 —, Hannah, 330.
 —, Jane (Hill), 251, 305, 329.
 —, Margaret (Darrah), 226, 248,
 330.
 —, Martha, 329.
 —, Mary (White), 260, 329, 331.
 —, Molly, 330.
 —, Rebecca (Benoni), 240, 260, 330.
 Wallis, Samuel, 330.
 —, Sarah, 330.
 —, Susannah, 330.
 —, William, 56, 80, 81, 111, 329,
 330; 330.
 Ward, Capt., 24.
 Warren, Elizabeth, 337.
 —, Isaac, 337.
 —, Jacob, 240, 337, 350; 337.
 —, John, 14, 55, 57.
 —, Ensign John, 14, 22.
 —, Mary (Jacob), 337, 350.
 —, Matha or Meltha (Jacob), 240,
 337.
 —, Samuel, 57.
 Warrin, see Warren.
 Weatherbee, see Wetherbee.
 Webb, N., 265.
 Wentworth, Lydia (Robinson), 237,
 267, 321.
 Wetherbee, 115, 123, 125.
 —, Abigail, 334.
 —, Abijah, 334; 335.
 —, Abraham, 334.
 —, Benjamin, 240, 334.
 —, Bette, 334.
 —, Betty, 335.
 —, Daniel [2], 335.
 —, David [2], 335.
 —, Elizabeth (E.), 334, 350.
 —, Capt. Ephraim, 66, 68–74, 84,
 87, 89, 95, 96, 99, 101, 103, 106,
 108, 111, 114, 119, 122, 123, 260,
 334, 350.
 —, Ephraim, 335.
 —, Esther, 335.
 —, Hannah (P.), 240, 260, 314,
 335.
 —, Hannah (Thos.), 241, 335.
 —, Hannah [2], 335.
 —, Hephshibah, 335.
 —, Hezekiah, 99, 106, 114, 126,
 127, 131, 152, 334.
 —, Huldah (H.), 334.
 —, Isaac, 335.
 —, Joab, 335.
 —, Johannah (E.), 260, 334.
 —, Johannah, 334.
 —, John, 334.
 —, Jonathan, 334.
 —, Josiah, 335.
 —, Lucy, 335.
 —, Mary, 233, 308, 309, 334.
 —, Molley, 335.
 —, Patty, 335.
 —, Paul, 165, 169, 180, 181, 185,
 186, 197, 202, 204, 209, 212, 217,
 240, 260, 335; 241, 335.
 —, Phebe (Platts), 236, 256, 334.
 —, Phebe, 334.

- Wetherbee, Rachel (Putnam), 236, 256, 334.
 —, Ruth (Wood), 240, 260, 332, 350.
 —, Samuel, 334.
 —, Sarah, 227, 334; 335.
 —, Susannah, 334.
 —, Thomas, 190, 241, 334, 335; 335.
 Wheeler, Ebenezer, 57.
 —, George, 81.
 —, Jethro, 104.
 —, Sarah (Holden), 263.
 —, Thomas, 241.
 —, William, 15, 23, 56.
 Whelock, Abner, 241, 261.
 —, Alice (J., Jr.), 240, 260, 315.
 —, Joseph, Jr., 240, 260.
 —, Mary (A.), 241, 261.
 —, Olive (Broadstreet), 223, 245.
 —, Phineas, 180, 186.
 Whitney, Constable, 107.
 White, Archibald, 240, 260.
 —, Betty, 332.
 —, Charles, 162, 177; 331.
 —, David, 331.
 —, Deborah (Carter), 247.
 —, Elizabeth (Gilcrest), 229, 250.
 —, Elizabeth, 331.
 —, Jane, 240.
 —, John, 172, 203, 208, 212, 218, 240, 260, 331; 331.
 —, John, Jr., 260, 331, 332.
 —, Jonathan, 167.
 —, Lydia, 331.
 —, Margaret (A.), 240, 260.
 —, Mary (Grimes), 250.
 —, Mary (J.), 260, 329, 331.
 —, Mary (J., Jr.), 240, 260, 331, 332.
 —, Old Mr., 93.
 —, Patrick, 113, 137, 157, 162, 163, 176, 180, 182, 190, 193, 215, 240.
 —, Salmon [2], 332.
 —, Silence (Heywood), 232.
 —, Susanah (Farwell), 228.
 —, Widow, 127.
 —, William, 331.
 Whitney, Rev. Aaron, 264.
 —, Abigail, 333.
 —, Abner, 240, 260.
 —, Agness (Ezra), 334.
 —, Ephraim, 133, 137, 148, 152, 161, 168, 172, 180, 196, 212, 218, 240, 260, 334; 334.
 —, Ezra [2], 334.
 —, Isaac, 16, 23, 56.
 —, Jane (Ephraim), 240, 260, 334.
 —, Jane, 333.
 —, John, 14, 22, 55, 57; 333.
 Whitney, Jonathan, 16, 23, 40, 56, 64, 67, 80, 81, 90, 91, 200.
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 36, 56.
 —, Lewis, 264.
 —, Lois (Bellows), 225, 247.
 —, Lucy, 227.
 —, Mary (White), 240, 260, 331, 332.
 —, Mary, 333.
 —, Molley, 334.
 —, Moses, 334.
 —, Nathaniel, Jr., 16, 20, 23, 56.
 —, Rev. Phineas, 202.
 —, Rebekah, 334.
 —, Sarah (A.), 240, 260.
 —, Sarah (Dutton), 227, 248, 333.
 —, Sarah (Foster), 228, 267.
 —, Sarah (Z.), 260, 273, 333.
 —, Shadrak or Shadrach, 16, 23, 56.
 —, Susanna, 239.
 —, Webster, 265.
 —, William, 9, 14, 22.
 —, Zeehariah, 131, 147, 153, 157, 180, 186, 190, 260, 333; 333.
 Whittemore, Benjamin, 7, 9–12, 14, 16–21, 24–43, 57.
 —, Nathaniel, 22, 55, 57.
 Wilder, Elizabeth (Phelps), 256.
 —, Joseph, Jr., 262, 263.
 —, Josh^h Tertius, 240.
 —, Mary (Boutwell), 224, 263.
 —, Rezoma, 224.
 —, Thomas, 167.
 Willard, 115, 127.
 —, Abigail (Prentice), 255, 336.
 —, Abijah, 263.
 —, Amity [2], 337.
 —, Arathusa, 337.
 —, Barzillai, 241, 261, 337.
 —, Daniel, 240, 260.
 —, Hannah (Col. Josiah), 336.
 —, Hannah (Josiah, Jr.), 264, 336.
 —, Hepsibeth (B.), 241, 261, 337.
 —, Huldai, 336.
 —, J., 63.
 —, James Nutting, 336.
 —, Jemima, 336.
 —, Jeremiah, 337.
 —, Ensign, Lieut., Capt. Jonathan, 57, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 82, 85, 87, 91, 92, 94, 95, 103, 117, 122, 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 135, 136, 146, 150, 165, 336, 337; heirs of, 179.
 —, Jonathan, 337.
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 136, 157, 240, 260, 337.
 —, Capt., Col. Josiah, 34–37, 39, 56, 57, 62–66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76–78, 81–90, 94, 95, 100, 101, 127, 336.

- Willard, Josiah, Jr., 79, 84, 264, 336.
 —, Josiah Tersus, 336.
 —, Katharine, 337.
 —, Kezia (Capt. Jona.), 336, 337.
 —, Keziah, 227, 337.
 —, Lois, 336.
 —, Lucy (D.), 240, 260.
 —, Lucy, 337.
 —, Madam, 56.
 —, Mary (Grout), 229, 250, 336.
 —, Mary [3], 337.
 —, Miriam, 336.
 —, Moses, 67, 96, 108, 114, 336;
 336.
 —, Nathan, 336.
 —, Oliver, 336.
 —, Pascal Paoli, 337.
 —, Phebe (Jona., Jr.), 240, 260,
 337.
 —, Phebe, 337.
 —, Prudence, 336.
 —, Ruth (Farmer), 228.
 —, Sampson, 336.
 —, Sarah, 337.
 —, Secretary, 100, 101, 135, 170.
 —, Susannah (Johnson), 232, 253,
 306.
 —, Susanna (Moses), and dau. do.,
 336.
 —, Susannah, 230; 336.
 —, Thulah, 337.
 —, Unity (Moors), 234, 255, 337.
 —, Unity, 337.
 —, Wilder, 336.
 Williams, Rev. Mr., 216.
 —, Anne (Larrabee), 233, 254.
 —, Margaret (Larrabee), 233, 254.
 —, Rev. William, 262.
 Wilson, Isabella (Swan), 237, 258.
 —, Jacob, 261.
 —, Lois (Wood), 241, 261.
 —, Margaret (J.), 261.
 —, Mary (Houghton), 252.
 Witt, Isaiah, 178, 187, 191.
 Wood, 125.
 —, Barnabus, 332.
 —, Bette, 332; 333.
 —, Bezaleel, 330.
 —, Bezalial or Bezaleel, 332, 350.
 —, Chloe, 235.
 —, David, 138, 141, 162, 165, 168,
 172, 183, 189, 196, 204, 207, 209,
 240, 263, 333; 333; 332.
 —, Elizabeth, 332; 333.
 —, Esther, 333.
 —, George, 333.
 —, Hannah, 333.
 —, Isaac, 333.
 —, James, 241, 333.
 —, Jerusha, 332.
 Wood, John, 29, 56; 241, 332.
 —, Capt. Jonathan, 94, 99, 121,
 124, 125, 130, 133, 136, 137, 142,
 144, 146, 147, 151, 153, 156, 160,
 161, 167, 168, 172, 174—176, 180—
 182, 184, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198,
 202, 203, 207, 208, 212, 217, 241,
 260, 332, 350.
 —, Jonathan, 332, 350; 332; 333.
 —, Jonathan, Jr., 163, 183, 186,
 240, 265, 333.
 —, Joseph, 128, 137, 141, 157, 186,
 240, 260, 267, 332, 350.
 —, Joseph, Jr., 332, 350.
 —, Lois (M.), 241, 261.
 —, Martha (Downe), 227, 333.
 —, Mary (Buss), 225, 333.
 —, Mary (D.), 240, 263, 333.
 —, Mary (M.), 246, 260, 333.
 —, Mary, 333.
 —, Mehitabel (Bridge), 225, 247,
 332.
 —, Michael or Michal, 240, 241,
 260, 261, 333.
 —, Molly, 332.
 —, Nathaniel, 11, 22.
 —, Rachel (Jona., Jr.), 240, 265,
 333.
 —, Ruth (Jos.), 240, 260, 332, 350.
 —, Ruth [2d], (Jos.), 240, 267,
 332.
 —, Sarah (Jona.), and two daus.
 do., 332, 350.
 —, Sarah [2d], (Jona.), 241, 260,
 332, 350.
 —, Sarah, 333.
 —, William, 14, 22, 55, 57.
 —, William H., 263.
 —, Zepheniah, 333.
 —, see Woods.
 Woodard, 101.
 Woodman, Jonathan, 15, 23, 55, 56.
 Woods, Elizabeth (Farmer), 264.
 —, Nathaniel, 14, 17, 55, 57.
 —, Nathaniel, Jr., 14, 22, 55, 57.
 Woodward, Abraham, 14, 22, 55,
 57.
 —, Stephen, 15.
 Woolley, Thomas, 15, 23, 56.
 Woolson, Amos, 338.
 —, Asa [2], 338.
 —, Ebenezer, 338.
 —, Elijah, 338.
 —, Elizabeth (Asa), and dau. do.,
 338.
 —, Joseph, 338.
 —, Lois, 338.
 Wright, Joseph, 38.
 —, Sibil (W.), 241, 261.
 —, Wincal, 241, 261.

- Wyman, 119.
 —, Abigail (Ezekiel), 330, 331, 350.
 —, Abigail, 330, 350.
 —, David, 330, 350; 331.
 —, Dorrothy (Jesher), 261.
 —, Elizabeth (R.), 241, 261, 331.
 —, Elizabeth, 331.
 —, Ezekiel, 91, 94, 96, 103, 106, 107, 111, 117, 120, 124, 128, 130, 136, 141, 157, 160, 165, 166, 168, 196, 203, 208, 330, 331, 350; 330, 331, 350.
 —, Francis, 331.
 —, Israel, 241, 330.
 —, Jesher, 261.
 —, John, 107, 120, 124, 126, 168, 180, 184, 186, 330, 350; 331.
- Wyman, John, Jr., 330, 350.
 —, Joseph, 241, 261, 331; 331.
 —, Keziah (Jos.), 261, 331.
 —, Lucy, 230, 330.
 —, N., 263.
 —, Oliver, 331.
 —, Rebeckah (John), 330, 350.
 —, Reuben, 241, 261, 330, 331.
 —, Ruth, 331.
 —, Sarah, 331.
 —, Seth, 241, 331.
 —, Silas, 330; 331.
 —, Stephen, 331.
 —, Susanna, 330.
 —, Thomas, 331.
 —, William, 331.
 —, Wyman, see Wyman.



GENERAL INDEX.

- ANCIENT Names of Towns, 351.
 Andover, 15, 224, 225, 227, 230-232, 266.
 Appletree Hill, 134.
 Ashburnham, see Dorchester Canada.
 Ashulot, The, 224.
- BEAVER Dam, 44, 47, 48, 52, 150.
 —, Pond, 48.
 Benith Brook, 9.
 Bennet Brook, 9.
 Billerica, 233, 249, 254.
 Births, 271-338.
 Bolton, 228, 234, 255, 262.
 Book B, 206.
 Borman's Farm, 44, 46, 55.
 Boston, 10, 15, 16, 20, 21, 30, 34, 39, 41, 140, 175, 179, 215, 236, 256, 350.
 Boxford, 15, 226, 233, 240, 248, 254, 263.
 Bradford, 15, 16, 20, 223.
 Bridges, 118, 127, 128, 131, 134, 140, 142, 149, 154, 165, 169, 184, 197, 207, 209.
 Brookline, 14.
 Burying Place, 63, 74, 92, 150, 165, 166, 168, 190.
 By-law in Reference to Pasturage, 93.
- CAMBRIDGE, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 224, 285.
 Carlile, 240, 241.
 Cataconamog, 9, 43-47, 55.
 Charlestown, N. H., 236, 256, 295.
 Cheshire, 240.
 Church, 75, 76, 89, 91, 195, 198, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219.
 Clay Pit Meadows, 48, 49.
 Committee of Town of Groton, 10, 11.
 Committee to Allot and Grant Lands, 7-57, 67, 81, 99.
 Common Land, 32, 45, 49, 50, 53, 54, 114, 126, 134, 187, 191.
 Concord, 10-12, 14-17, 20, 21, 24-31, 42, 223, 228, 240, 248, 255.
 Conditions of Settlement, 8, 13, 36.
- Continental Army, 343.
 Country Land, 224.
 Countrey Rode, 81.
 County Road, 178, 191.
 Coventree, 223, 245.
- DANVERS, 227.
 Deaths, 341-350.
 Deer, 105, 106, 111, 113, 118, 128, 131, 133, 137, 141, 148, 153, 157, 163, 168, 173, 177, 181, 183, 186, 197, 208.
 Division of Town, 140, 143, 192, 206, 212, 213, 217, 218.
 Dorchester, 18, 30, 38, 191.
 — Canada, 119, 120, 143, 166, 173, 187, 224, 226, 231, 234, 241, 252, 253, 311.
 — Farm, 40, 206.
 Dunstable, 9, 223, 231, 235, 241, 245, 249, 252, 261.
- EXCISE Bill, 166.
- FALLS, The, 51.
 Fast, 212, 214.
 Fitchburg, 223, 225-227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 239, 241.
 Fitzwilliam, 300.
 Flat Hill, 104.
 Forfeited Lots, 35, 36.
 Framingham, 319.
- GENERAL Court, 7, 12, 35, 40-42, 62-65, 68, 70, 71, 89, 166, 175, 204, 205, 211-213, 216, 217.
 Groton, 7-12, 14-16, 18-20, 22, 25, 27, 31-34, 37, 38, 48, 67, 80, 85, 86, 114, 126, 143, 159, 170, 187, 224, 226, 228, 233, 234, 236, 237, 246, 248, 253, 254, 257, 259, 263, 264, 286, 314, 317.
 — River, 140.
 — Road, 153.
- HARTWELL's Company, 127.
 Harvard, 227, 228, 230, 232, 235, 248, 251, 253, 266, 278.

- Harvard College Lot, 8, 18.
 Hatfield, 226.
 Highways, 18, 61-63, 67, 68, 72, 74, 80, 81, 85, 88, 90, 92-96, 98-101, 104, 105, 107, 108, 111, 113-115, 118-121, 123, 125-129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 138, 142, 143, 148-150, 153-160, 162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170-172, 174, 177, 178, 181, 184, 186-188, 190, 191, 195, 197, 203, 204, 206-210.
 Holding the South Town Lots, 55-57.
 Horsmeat or Horsmeet Meadow, 37, 48, 55.
 INTENTIONS of Marriage, 223-241.
 Ipswich, 227, 264, 310-312.
 — Canada, 120, 228, 232, 234, 236, 239, 253, 256, 257, 265.
 Ireland, Kingdom of, 321.
 JAMAICA, W. I., 347.
 Jurymen, 62, 70, 71, 152, 188.
 KEENE, N. H., see Upper Ashuelot.
 Kingston, 237, 257.
 LANCASTER, 10, 15, 16, 23, 26, 63, 67, 83, 99, 173, 223, 224, 228, 231, 232, 234, 237-240, 245-247, 250, 255-257, 259-262, 274, 323.
 Leominster, 126, 143, 167, 174, 209, 212, 217, 223, 224, 227, 235, 236, 241, 245, 247, 248, 252, 253, 256, 261, 263, 264, 331.
 Lexington, 261.
 Littleton, 24, 228, 239, 240, 267.
 Londonderry, 238, 254, 258.
 Lot for First Settled Minister, 8, 18, 57, 75.
 Lower Ashulott, 230, 231, 251, 252.
 Lynn, 240, 260.
 MARLBOROUGH, 14, 24, 226, 334.
 Marriage, Intentions of, 223-241.
 Marriages, 245-267.
 Massapog, 45, 46, 55.
 Meadow Lots, 25, 27, 43-54, 77.
 Medfield, 20.
 Meeting House, 8, 13, 18, 37, 61-63, 65, 67, 68, 72, 75, 76, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94-96, 98-100, 102, 103, 107, 115-118, 122, 130, 134, 136-138, 146, 156, 173, 181, 184, 188, 191, 212, 217.
 — —, New, 138, 139, 142-148, 150, 151, 154-156, 160, 161, 164, 165, 170, 181, 182, 185, 188, 198, 206, 211, 217.
 — —, West Parish, 192.
 Methuen, 237, 266.
 Middlesex County, 65, 85-87.
 Mills: Widow White's, 127; Josiah Dodge's, 177; Bellows', 184.
 Minister's Salary, 61-64, 68, 75, 76, 78, 94, 98, 103, 108, 112, 116, 124, 127, 130, 132, 136, 139, 144, 151, 156, 161, 165, 171, 175, 179, 181, 184, 188, 192, 194, 195, 199, 214, 216, 218, 219.
 Ministerial Lot, 8, 18, 48, 57, 62, 72, 77, 88, 94, 107, 122, 126.
 Mohawk River, 350.
 Monadnock No. 4, 320.
 Monson, N. H., 225.
 Monusnut Brook, 158; see Wenoosnock.
 Mulpus, Mullepus or Mullipus, 50, 52, 53, 55, 93, 119, 127, 131, 184.
 NARRAGANSETT No. 2, 134, 135, 140, 154, 156, 158, 164, 166, 171, 173, 174, 187, 224, 238, 241, 246, 258.
 Needham, 14.
 Newbery, 14, 15.
 New County, 63, 65, 85-87, 216.
 New Ipswich, 240.
 Newton, 236, 267.
 Nichawogg or Nichewoag, 317.
 Nistaqualothe or Nissitissit Hill, 8.
 Nistiquasit Hill, 10.
 North Branch, 123, 127.
 — River, 126.
 — Town, 11, 12, 17, 20, 27, 31, 43.
 Northfield Road, 62, 63, 67, 72, 88, 92, 95-97, 118, 135.
 Nottingham, 226, 234, 248.
 Number Four, 228, 237, 249, 258.
 OLIVER'S Land, 174, 187.
 PEARL HILL Brook, 67, 128, 206.
 — — Meadow, 55.
 Pearl Hills, 135.
 Pepperell, 234, 238, 265.
 Peterborough, 238, 258.
 Petersham, 259, 264.
 Poor, The, 105, 150, 160, 165, 168, 179, 207, 210.
 Pound, 61, 68, 112, 116, 117, 137, 151.
 Princeton, 232, 253.
 Proprietors, 27, 32, 37, 77.
 Proprietors' Meetings, 31, 37.
 Providence, R. I., 344.
 Proviuce Land, 70.
 READING, 15, 231.
 River, The, 186.
 Rock Meadow, 52, 53.
 Rowley, 20.

- Rowley Canada, 230, 232, 236, 251, 253, 256, 276, 329.
- SCHOOLS, 62, 63, 77, 79, 83, 85, 86, 89, 94-96, 98, 102, 105, 108-110, 112, 113, 115, 118, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131-133, 135-137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 150, 155, 161-163, 165, 168, 171, 175, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 189, 193, 194, 199, 200, 204, 207, 209, 215.
- School Lot, 8, 18, 62, 77.
- Scott's Road, 187.
- Secretary's Land, 197.
- Sergant's Land, 126.
- Shirley, 170, 225, 226, 229, 231, 232, 234, 237, 240, 247, 251, 252, 254, 259, 260, 263.
- Shrewsbury, 224.
- Small-pox, 179.
- South Town, 7, 9, 11, 12, 16-21, 24-39, 42, 43, 55.
- Spanish Expedition, 347.
- Stocks, 73, 132.
- Stone Bridge, 118.
- Stow, 16, 23, 225, 230-232, 234, 236, 238, 251, 252, 256, 261.
- Stratford, Conn., 228.
- Sudbury, 229, 265.
- TAXES, 63-65, 68, 70, 71, 74, 77, 82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 98, 105, 109, 110, 116, 120, 139, 142, 148, 152, 161, 166, 175, 201, 206, 207, 213, 218.
- Templeton, 239, 259.
- Tewksbury, 225.
- Thunder Bolts, 1749, 61.
- Topsfield, 237, 267, 292.
- Town Meetings, 61-219.
- — —, How Warned, 110, 130, 135, 161.
- Town Records, 61-350.
- — —, Book B, 206-219.
- Townshend, 94, 127, 184, 212, 218, 228, 229, 237, 250, 258, 260, 338.
- Turkey Hill Brook, 150.
- Meadow, 55.
- Turkey Hills, 7, 9, 15, 21, 27-29, 32-40, 55.
- Tuxbury, 300.
- UNCHAWALAM, Unchechewalunk, or Unkechewalom Pond, 40, 45, 126.
- Unimproved Lands, 70, 71, 85, 166.
- Upper Ashuelot, 246.
- Upton, 228, 249.
- Uxbridge, 240, 265.
- WAGES, 86, 90, 98, 115, 120, 134, 143, 149, 154, 164, 173, 183, 187.
- Walpole, 224, 246.
- Watertown, 14, 15, 251.
- Weights and Measures, 62, 73, 105, 156.
- Wenham, 321.
- Wenoosnock Brook, 169; see Monusnut.
- Westminster, 238, 241, 250, 259.
- Weston, 14-16, 20, 42, 229, 239, 250, 262, 267, 338.
- Willard's Company, 127.
- Winchendon, 265.
- Winchester, 250.
- Woburn, 15, 16, 20, 38, 39, 263, 294.
- Woburn Farm, 38-40, 100, 101, 107, 126.
- Wolves, 153.
- Worcester, 70, 71, 79, 119, 166, 225, 226, 233-235, 247, 255, 261, 263, 350.
- County, 70, 71, 73, 85-87, 166.
- Work House, 171, 199.

PLATES.

- First Page of Records of General Court's Committee, . . . frontispiece
- Second Page of Same, . . . to face 9
- Isaac Farnsworth's Copy of Rev. Andrew Gardner's Request for Dismission, . . . to face 75
- Signatures of Town Clerks and Rev. David Stearns, . . . to face 220

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 077 789 4

